



Reference Number: AA-001226-002

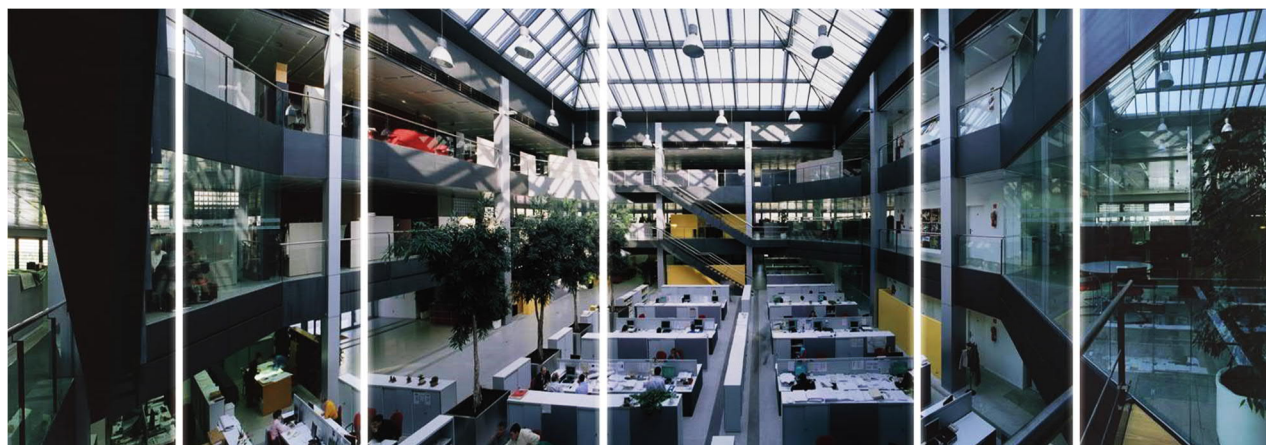
Detailed Project Engineering Design, Bid Documents
and Associated Safeguard Instruments Preparation for
Agua Grande Coastal Protection and Reconstruction of
Marginal Road

VOLUME 2 - ENVIRONMENTAL AND SOCIAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT
PART 1

FINAL EDITION



São Tomé
May 2022



■ QUALITY CONTROL SHEET

DOCUMENT	Environmental and Social Impact Assessment				
CONTRACT	Execution Project, Tender Documents and preparation of the Safeguard Instruments associated to the Coastal Protection of Agua Grande and Reconstruction of the Marginal Road (AA-001226-002)				
COD	RD6767-DD-ESIA-PART 1-D04				
AUTHOR	SIGNATURE	HLB	HLB	HLB	HLB
	DATE	10/11/2021	22/01/2022	8/04/2022	30/05/2022
REVIEW	SIGNATURE	MCE	JRC	JRC	JRC
	DATE	10/11/2021	26/02/2022	8/04/2022	30/05/2022
ADDRESS	EIB/ RVO/INAE				
NOTES					

The Technical Assistance operation is financed by the European Union under Cotonou Investment Facility

The authors take full responsibility for the contents of this report. The opinions expressed do not necessarily reflect the view of the European Union or the European Investment Bank or RVO

■ CONTENT

1. INTRODUCTION	15
1.1. PROJECT IDENTIFICATION, PROMOTOR AND LICENSING ENTITIES.....	15
1.2 STRUCTURE OF ESIA REPORT.....	15
2. PROJECT JUSTIFICATION	16
3. BACKGROUND AND PROJECT ALTERNATIVE ASSESSMENT	18
4. LEGAL AND POLICY FRAMEWORK	25
4.1. POLICY AND INSTITUTIONAL FRAMEWORK	25
4.2. LEGAL FRAMEWORK	25
4.2.1. THE CONSTITUTION OF THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF S. TOMÉ (1990)	25
4.2.2. ENVIRONMENTAL LAWS.....	26
4.2.3. INTERNATIONAL CONVENTIONS	30
4.2.3.1. The UN Convention on Biological Diversity	31
4.2.3.2. Stockholm Convention on Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs).....	32
4.2.3.3. United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change	32
4.3. EIB AND IFC STANDARDS	33
4.3.1. EIB STANDARDS	33
4.3.2. IFC PERFORMANCE STANDARDS	34
4.4. GAP ANALYSIS.....	34
5. SECTORIAL PLANS.....	50
5.1. STRATEGIC AND MARKETING PLAN	50
5.2. NATIONAL LAND USE PLAN MASTER PLAN	50
6. PUBLIC CONSULTATION	52
7. DESCRIPTION OF THE PROJECT.....	61
7.1. GENERAL OBJECTIVES	61
7.2. ADAPTATION TO CLIMATE CHANGES DESIGN CRITERIA IN THE THREE LOTS OF THE MARGINAL ROAD	61
7.2.1. INTRODUCTION.....	61
7.2.2. COASTAL PROTECTION	62
7.2.3. PRECIPITATION.....	63
7.3. PRELIMINARY ALIGNMENT REPORT.....	64
7.4. LOT 1 LAGARTO BAY (CH 0+000 – CH 2+760)	65
7.4.1. LOCATION.....	65
7.4.2. TRAFFIC.....	66
7.4.3. DESIGN SPEED	68
7.4.4. Typical section	68
7.4.5. DRAINAGE PROPOSED SOLUTION.....	69
7.4.5.1. Structure in CH 0+450 (Lagarto bay)	69
7.4.5.2. Structure in CH 1+340 (Lagarto bay)	71
7.4.5.3. Road and sidewalks drainage.....	72
7.4.6. PAVEMENT	74
7.4.7. LANDSCAPING	74
7.4.7.1 LAUNDRY	76

■ CONTENT

7.4.8. COASTAL PROTECTION STRUCTURES DESIGN	77
7.4.9. ANCILLARY WORKS.....	79
7.4.9.1. Water supply network.....	79
7.4.9.2. Irrigation installation	79
7.4.9.3. Fountain installation	79
7.4.9.4. Lighting	79
7.4.10. UTILITIES RELOCATION	80
7.5. LOT 2 ANA CHAVES BAY (CH 2+760 TO CH 5+900).....	81
7.5.1. LOCATION.....	81
7.5.2. TRAFFIC.....	82
7.5.3. ROUNDABOUTS PROPOSED.....	85
7.5.4. DESIGN SPEED	86
7.5.5. TYPICAL SECTION	86
7.5.6. PAVEMENT	88
7.5.7. DRAINAGE PROPOSED SOLUTION.....	89
7.5.7.1. Road and sidewalks drainage	90
7.5.7.2. Structure in CH 4+790 (Ana Chaves bay)	92
7.5.8. LANDSCAPING	93
7.5.9. COASTAL PROTECTION STRUCTURES DESIGN	98
7.5.10. ANCILLARY WORKS.....	104
7.5.10.1. Water supply network.....	104
7.5.10.2. Irrigation installation	104
7.5.10.3. Fountain installation	104
7.5.10.4. Lighting	104
7.5.11. UTILITIES RELOCATION	105
7.6. LOT 3 PANTUFO COASTLINE (CH 5+900 – CH 8+820).....	105
7.6.1. LOCATION.....	105
7.6.2. TRAFFIC.....	106
7.6.3. ROUNDABOUTS PROPOSED.....	108
7.6.4. DESIGN SPEED	109
7.6.5. TYPICAL SECTION	109
7.6.6. PAVEMENT	112
7.6.7. DRAINAGE SOLUTIONS PROPOSED	113
7.6.7.1. Structures in CH 7+300 (Pantufo Coastline).....	113
7.6.7.2. Road and sidewalks drainage	114
7.6.7.3. Structures in CH 7+300 (Pantufo Coastline).....	116
7.6.8. LANDSCAPING	117
7.6.9. COASTAL PROTECTION STRUCTURES DESIGN	118
7.6.10. ANCILLARY WORKS.....	120
7.6.10.1. Water supply network.....	120
7.6.10.2. Irrigation installation	120
7.6.10.3. Fountain installation	120
7.6.10.4. Lighting	121

■ CONTENT

7.7.	UTILITIES RELOCATION	121
7.8.	MAIN ACTIVITIES GENERATING IMPACTS	122
7.9.	WORK FORCE	123
7.9.1.	CONSTRUCTION PHASE.....	123
7.9.2	Operation Phase	123
7.10.	SCHEDULE FOR CONSTRUCTION AND OPERATION PHASES	123
7.11.	MATERIALS AND ENERGY USED AND PRODUCED	126
7.11.1.	CONSTRUCTION PHASE	126
7.11.2.	OPERATION PHASE.....	133
7.12.	EFFLUENTS, WASTES AND EMISSIONS.....	138
7.12.1.	CONSTRUCTION PHASE	138
7.12.2.	OPERATION PHASE.....	144
7.1.2.3	ENVIRONMENTAL AND SOCIAL RISKS RELATED WITH SUPPLY CHAINS	147
7.1.2.4	ASSOCIATED PROJECTS	149
8.	PROJECT INFLUENCE AREA.....	150
9.	CLIMATE AND CLIMATE CHANGES	151
9.1.	CLIMATE	151
9.1.1.	TEMPERATURE AND PLUVIOSITY	151
9.1.2	WIND.....	152
9.2.	OCEANOGRAPHY.....	154
9.2.1.	MARITIME CURRENTS	154
9.2.2.	TIDE AND SWELL	155
9.2.1	BATHYMETRY.....	158
9.2.3.	COASTAL DYNAMICS.....	161
9.3.	CLIMATE CHANGES.....	162
9.3.1.	GENERAL FRAMEWORK.....	162
9.4.	CLIMATE VARIABLES TREND	165
9.5.	CLIMATIC HAZARDS	168
9.6.	VULNERABILITY ASSESSMENT.....	179
10.	ENVIRONMENTAL BASELINE CONDITIONS	187
10.1.	INTRODUCTION.....	187
10.2.	PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT	188
10.2.1.	GEOLOGY AND GEOMORFOLOGY	188
10.2.2.	HYDROLOGY.....	193
10.2.2.1.	River basins in project area	195
10.2.3.	MARINE ECOSYSTEM BIOLOGIC ENVIRONMENT	198
10.2.3.1.	Benthos, Coral Reefs, and Corals.....	198
10.2.3.2.	Fish 201	
10.2.3.3.	Protected and/or Threatened Species.....	203
10.2.3.4.	Marine Mammals.....	205
10.2.3.5.	Cetaceans.....	205
10.2.3.6.	Sea Turtles.....	211

■ CONTENT

10.2.3.6.1.	Hawksbill Sea Turtles (<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>)	214
10.2.3.6.2.	Green Turtle (<i>Chelonia mydas</i>)	214
10.2.3.6.3.	Loggerhead Turtle (<i>Caretta caretta</i>)	215
10.2.3.6.4.	Leatherback turtle (<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>).....	215
10.2.3.6.5.	Olive Ridley Turtle (<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>)	216
10.2.3.6.6.	SEA TURTLES NESTING SEASON	218
10.2.3.6.7.	EIB's Standard 3: "Biodiversity and Ecosystems".....	219
10.2.4.	TERRESTRIAL ECOSYSTEMS.....	222
10.2.4.1.	Mammals	224
10.2.4.2.	Birds	224
10.2.4.3.	Amphibians and Reptiles	227
10.2.5.	AIR QUALITY	227
10.2.6.	WATER QUALITY.....	227
10.2.7.	NOISE AND VIBRATION	228
10.2.8.	WASTE MANAGEMENT MANAGEMENT	228
10.2.9.	LANDSCAPE.....	231
11	SOCIAL BASELINE CONDITIONS	232
11.1	METHODOLOGY.....	232
11.2	DEMOGRAPHY	233
11.3	POPULATION DYNAMICS.....	234
11.4	ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES	234
11.4.1	EMPLOYMENT	234
11.4.2	TOURISM AND LEISURE	235
11.4.3	FISHERIES	238
11.4.4	EDUCATION	240
11.5	HEALTH.....	241
11.6	ECONOMY	243
11.7	TRANSPORTS INFRASTRUCTURES	244
11.8	ENERGY INFRASTRUCTURES	245
11.9	LANGUAGES AND RELIGION.....	247
11.10	VULNERABILITY	247
11.11	GENDER	247
11.12	INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION MEDIA.....	250
11.13	CULTURAL HERITAGE	250
11.14	LAND USE.....	255

■ TABLES

Table 1 Comparison of Alternatives	23
Table 2 Comparative analysis between São Tomé and Príncipe legislation and EIB and IFC requirements and proposed strategy.....	49

■ TABLES

Table 3 Participants in Public Consultation	54
Table 4 Lagarto bay public consultation	55
Table 5 Ana Chaves bay public consultation	56
Table 6 Pantufo coastal public consultation	58
Table 7 Meeting with institutions	60
Table 8 Lagarto Bay sections from the base year 2021 to 2045 each ten-year. Source:RD6767-FD-L1-SR-SumRep-D01.....	67
Table 9 Lagarto bay. (0+000 - 2+760). Existing culverts.....	69
Table 10 Culverts analysed	69
Table 11 Laundry areas.....	76
Table 12 Comparative table between Feasibility-Alternative C and Draft Detailed Design. Source: Own elaboration	77
Table 13 Ana Chaves section from the base year 2021 to 2045 each ten-year Source:RD6767-FD-L2-SR-SumRep-D01.....	84
Table 14 Ana Chaves bay. (2+760 - 5+900). Existing culverts.....	89
Table 15 Culvert analysed	90
Table 16 Fishery areas.....	97
Table 17 Public Toilets areas.....	97
Table 18 Boat Workshop areas.....	98
Table 19 Comparative table between Feasibility – Alternative C and Detailed Design Source:Own elaboration 100	
Table 20 Pantufo Coastline section from the base year 2021 to 2045 each ten-year. Source:RD6767-FD-L3-SR-SumRep-D01.....	107
Table 21 Pantufo Coastline. (5+900 - 8+280) Existing culverts.....	113
Table 22 Culvert analysed	113
Table 23 Comparative table between Feasibility-Alternative C and Detailed Design. Source: Own elaboration. 118	
Table 24 Work plan RAP implementation.....	124
Table 25 Work plan construction phase	125
Table 26 Quarry Assessment.....	129
Table 27 - Calculation of quantity materials to be used in construction Lagarto bay.....	131
Table 28 – Quantity of materials to be used in Ana Chaves bay	132
Table 29 – Quantity of materials to be used in Pantufo bay	132
Table 30 - Calculation of the estimated water consumption during the construction phase of the Marginal Road at Lagarto bay.....	132

TABLES

Table 31 - Calculation of the estimated water consumption during the construction phase of the Marginal Road at Ana Chaves bay.....	133
Table 32 - Calculation of the estimated water consumption during the construction phase of the Marginal Road at Pantufo Coastline.....	133
Table 33 – Lighting energy consumption at Lagarto bay.....	134
Table 34 Laundry energy consumption at Lagarto bay	134
Table 35 Lighting energy consumption at Ana Chaves bay	135
Table 36 Buildings energy consumption at Ana Chaves bay	135
Table 37 Lighting energy consumption at Pantufo Coastline	135
Table 38 Water Consumption Sanitation Equipment	137
Table 39 Water consumption at Lagarto bay laundry.....	138
Table 40 Water consumption at Ana Chaves bay buildings	138
Table 41 Construction wastes.....	140
Table 42 Estimate of category and amount of solid waste and wastewater to be generated at Lagarto bay	140
Table 43 Operation wastes.....	145
Table 44 General wastewater and sludge contributions from buildings	146
Table 45 Septic tank required volume for Lagarto bay laundry	146
Table 46 Septic tank required volume for Ana Chaves bay buildings.....	146
Table 47 Environmental Risks of Mining Exploration.....	149
Table 48 Social Risks of Mining Exploration.....	149
Table 49 Hs results extreme characterization. Source: RD6767-DD-AN-CP-A5_Meteo-D01a	157
Table 50 Tp (s) value associated to each value of Hs (m) and their confidence interval. Source: RD6767-DD-AN-CP-A5-Meteo-D01a.....	158
Table 51 Sea level rise projections for projection years (compared to year 2000) Source: CDR (2019)	173
Table 52 Extreme North Easterly wind conditions Source: CDR (2019).....	173
Table 53 Field works	188
Table 54 Peak flows calculated by the rational method	197
Table 55 List of invertebrate species catalogued in the area indicated for the project during field observations.....	200
Table 56 List of ichthyofauna species catalogued in the area indicated for the project during field observations.....	203
Table 57 Endangered fish in Gulf of Guinea Source: IUCN, 2020.....	204

■ TABLES

Table 58 Cetaceans species. Source: Weir, 2010; RPS, 2017; IUCN, 2021.	210
Table 59 Sea turtles potentially present on São Tomé coast	217
Table 60 Sea turtles Nesting seasons.....	218
Table 61 Criteria Standards Biodiversity and Ecosystems.....	219
Table 62 Critical Habitat for Project Area	222
Table 63 Demographic Structure of Population Source: INE. São Tomé and Príncipe. Demographic Projections: Summary of Demographic Indicators, 2012-2035.....	233

■ FIGURES

Figure 1 Effects of sea level rise on São Tomé and Príncipe's marginal. Source: CDR, 2019	17
Figure 2 Marginal Road Source: CDR (2019)	19
Figure 3 Aerial view of Section 1: Lagarto bay (CH 0+000 – CH 2+760).....	20
Figure 4 Aerial view of Section 2: Ana Chaves bay. (CH. 2+760 – CH 5+900).....	21
Figure 5 Aerial view of Section 3: Pantufo Coastline (CH.5+900 – CH 8+820).....	22
Figure 6 Summary of the Environmental Impact Assessment Process in São Tomé e Príncipe, according to the Decree-Law nº 37/1999, showing the stage of the present report (dotted rectangle). 28	
Figure 7 Land Use Planning Map Source: PNOT (2020)	51
Figure 8 Land Use Constraints Map Source: PNOT (2020)	52
Figure 9 Projected precipitation evolution for the RCP 8.5 scenario in São Tomé and Príncipe (World Bank Climate Knowledge Portal)	63
Figure 10 Aerial view of Section 1: Lagarto bay (0+000-2+760).....	66
Figure 11 Typical section - Lagarto bay, Sao Tomé.....	68
Figure 12 Typical section - Lagarto bay, Sao Tomé.....	68
Figure 13 New structure proposed CH 0+450 (Lagarto bay).....	71
Figure 14 Typical section Lagarto bay without park space (0+000 – 1+880).	72
Figure 15 Typical section Lagarto bay with park space (0+000 – 1+880).	73
Figure 16 Typical section Lagarto bay (1+880 – 2+760).	73
Figure 17 Typical cross section Z1A. Lagarto bay (CH 0+000 – 0+448)	78
Figure 18 Typical cross section Z1B. Lagarto bay (CH 0+580 –CH 0+743)	78
Figure 19 Typical cross section Z1C. Lagarto bay.....	79
Figure 20 Aerial view of the Section 2: Ana Chaves bay. Ch. 2+760 – 5+900.....	82
Figure 21 Typical section – Ana Chaves, São Tomé	86

FIGURES

Figure 22 Typical section with parking – Ana Chaves, São Tomé.....	86
Figure 23 Typical section Cycle Lane on the maritime works– Ana Chaves, Sao Tomé.....	87
Figure 24 Typical section. Parking zone – Ana Chaves, Sao Tomé	87
Figure 25 Typical section – Forte de São Sebastião, Sao Tomé.....	88
Figure 26 Typical section Ana Chaves bay without park space (2+760 – 4+520; 4+720 – 5+040; 5+440 – 5+900).....	90
Figure 27 Typical section Ana Chaves bay with park space (2+760 – 4+520; 4+720 – 5+040; 5+440 – 5+900). 91	91
Figure 28 Typical section Ana Chaves bay (4+520 – 4+720).....	91
Figure 29 Typical section Ana Chaves bay (5+040 – 5+440).....	91
Figure 30 New structure proposed CH 4+790 (Ana Chaves bay).....	93
Figure 31 fishery, boat workshop & house public toilets	96
Figure 32 Beach nourishment proposed in Alternative C of the Feasibility Study	99
Figure 33 Beach nourishment and fishermen facilities proposed in Final Design	101
Figure 34: Typical cross section Z2A. Ana Chaves bay (CH 2+750 – CH 2+850)	102
Figure 35: Typical cross section Z2B. Ana Chaves bay (CH 2+850 – CH 3+420)	102
Figure 36: Typical cross section Z2C. Ana Chaves bay (CH 5+200 to CH 5+300)	103
Figure 37: Typical cross section Z2D. Ana Chaves bay.....	103
Figure 38 Pantufo Coastline Ch.5+900 – 8+820.....	106
Figure 39 Typical section – Pantufo Coastline, São Tomé.....	109
Figure 40 Typical section with parking – Pantufo Coastline, São Tomé	109
Figure 41 Typical section – Portuguese Lyceum area	110
Figure 42 Typical section without cycle lane – Pantufo Coastline, São Tomé	111
Figure 43 Typical section. Pantufo, Sao Tomé	112
Figure 44 New structure proposed CH 7+300 (Pantufo Coastline).....	114
Figure 45 Typical section Pantufo Coastline without park space (5+900 – 7+370 and 7+625 – 7+660). 115	115
Figure 46 Typical section Pantufo Coastline with park space (5+900 – 7+370 and 7+625 – 7+660). 115	115
Figure 47 Typical section Pantufo Coastline (7+370 – 7+625).....	115
Figure 48 New structure proposed CH 7+300 (Pantufo Coastline).....	116
Figure 49 Typical cross section Z3A. Pantufo Coastline (CH 6+260 – CH 6+320)	119
Figure 50 Typical cross section Z3B. Pantufo Coastline (CH 7+260 – CH 7+300; CH 7+600-CH 7+860) 120	120

FIGURES

Figure 51 Location of quarries (INEA)	128
Figure 52 Areas of Direct Influence	151
Figure 53 Monthly Sea water temperatures. Sea temperature website, 2020 (Based on historical data over a ten-year period).....	152
Figure 54 Annual windfinder at São Tomé airport weather station. Source: Windfinder 2021 ...	153
Figure 55. Major winds direction in the project area.....	153
Figure 56 Mean Annual and seasonal directions of the Guinea and Benguela Currents (CGG, 2017)	155
Figure 57 Wave propagation close to constant. A) comprehensive grid of the most frequent waves, B) detailed grid of waves close to the project's area of influence. Source: (CDR, 2019)	156
Figure 58 Point locations used to characterise the local wave climate and Significant Wave Height associated to the most energetic event in the project area with the selected points. Source: RD6767-DD-AN-CP-A5-Meteo-D01a	157
Figure 59 Cross-sections of the different zones. Source: bathymetric survey RD6767-DD-AN-CP-A2-BatSur-D01a.	159
Figure 60 Contour map of the survey area. Source: Bathymetric Survey RD6767-DD-AN-CP-A2-BatSur-D01a	160
Figure 61 Grain size distribution of samples collected from 6 points located in Lagarto bay. Source: CDR, 2019	161
Figure 62 Forecast of the various future scenarios according to varying levels of net CO2 emissions. Source IPCC, 2021	164
Figure 63 Mean annual temperature 1900-2100.....	166
Figure 64 Total annual precipitation 1900-2100.....	166
Figure 65 Contribution to total annual rainfall from very wet days ('extreme rainfall' and 'flood risk'), 1900–2100	167
Figure 66 Inundation map for the year 2060 Source: CDR (2019)	169
Figure 67 Inundation map for the year 2100 Source: CDR (2019)	170
Figure 68 Hotels and flooding areas.....	171
Figure 69 Relative Sea Level Rise (RCP 8.5) (note: an uncertain range around the RSL can be added) Source. CDR 2019.....	172
Figure 70 Wind setup for Return period of 100 years Source: CDR (2019)	174
Figure 71 Extreme swell waves conditions for year 2100 with return period 10 years (left) and 100 years (right) Source: CDR (2019).....	175
Figure 72 Wind direction and 10 min average wind speed scatter plot for airport wind data Source: CDR (2019)	176
Figure 73 Extreme wind sea conditions year 2100 with a period of 10 years (left) and 100 years (right) Source: CDR (2019)	177

FIGURES

Figure 74 Potential coastal erosion due sea level rise for year 2060 Source: CDR (2019)	178
Figure 75 Potential coastal erosion due sea level rise for year 2100 Source: CDR (2019)	179
Figure 76 Vulnerability to storm intensity (waves) map in 2100 Source: CDR (2019)	181
Figure 77 Vulnerability to inundation map in 2100 Source: CDR (2019).....	182
Figure 78 Vulnerability map potential coastal erosion in 2100 Source: CDR (2019)	183
Figure 79 Exposure for Tourism CDR (2019)	184
Figure 80 Exposure Infrastructure Source: CDR (2019)	185
Figure 81 Exposure for Population Source: CDR (2019)	186
Figure 82 Hipsometric Map of island of São Tomé (Direcção dos Serviços Geográficos Cadastrais, São Tomé 2016).....	189
Figure 83 Alignment of the Cameroon Volcanic. Source VERIF-I (2017):	190
Figure 84 Geological map of Água Grande district	191
Figure 85 Geological map detail for Lagarto bay Section CH 0+000 - CH 2+760	192
Figure 86 Geological map detail for Ana Chaves bay Section: From CH 2+760 to CH 5+800 ..	192
Figure 87 Geological map detail for Pantufo Coastline	193
Figure 88 São Tomé and Príncipe's Hydrographic Network. Source: Global Water Resources Development Plan of S. Tomé & Príncipe, Nov 2009.	194
Figure 89 Main Hydrographic Basins of São Tomé and Príncipe. Source: Integrated Water Resources Management Implementation Plan, 2017	195
Figure 90 General Basins Map	197
Figure 91 Example of different species of zoanthids found in Southern end of Lagarto bay	198
Figure 92 Colony of Porphyra Spp. observed in the area indicated for the development.	199
Figure 93 Some invertebrate specimens were catalogued in the direct influence area during the expedition.	201
Figure 94 Nesting records of Chelonia mydas; Lepidochelys olivacea; Eretmochelys imbricata and Dermochelys coriacea in the area of direct influence from 2016 to 2021. Source Programa Tatô, 2021	212
Figure 95 The beaches with the occurrence of the nest in the project area.....	213
Figure 96 Location of the Praia de Micoló	214
Figure 97 Beaches used by Green Turtles and Olive Ridley Turtles in STP for nesting. Source: Hancock et al., 2019.....	215
Figure 98 IBAs at Sao Tomé Island. Source: Birdlife International Data zone	226
Figure 99 Location Waste Deposit, Ecocenter and Organic Waste Recovery Station Source: PNOT 2020	230

FIGURES

Figure 100 Hotel Supply Source: Strategic and Marketing for tourism in São Tomé and Príncipe	236
Figure 101 Location of Fishing Landing Areas	240
Figure 102 Location of Schools.....	241
Figure 103 Location of Hospital and Nursing Home.....	243
Figure 104 PIB by economic sectors. Source: site National IStatistics Office	244
Figure 105 Transports network. Source: PNOT (2020).....	245
Figure 106 Evolution of electrification rate from 1990 to 2017 in STP Source: Website Tracking SDG 7	246
Figure 107 Number of attendances per gender. Source: CAVD (2020) Annual Report of the Counselling Centre Against Domestic Violence.....	248
Figure 108 Cultural Values Source: PNOT 2020	251
Figure 109 Cultural Values in Ana Chaves and Pantufo bays Source: PNOT 2020.....	252
Figure 110 Cultural Heritage Buildings in Pantufo coastline Source: PNOT 2020	253
Figure 111 São Sebastião Fort	254
Figure 112 Colonial Houses.....	255

Annexes

Annex 1 - Layout

Annex 2 - Typical section Lot 1

Annex 3 - Trees affected

Annex 4 - Laundry

Annex 5 - Typical section Lot 2

Annex 6 - Typical section lot 3

Annex 7 - Fisheries, boat warehouse and Public Toilets

Annex 8 - Sea Turtles

Annex 9 - Declaration of Directorate General of Environment

Annex 10 - Colonial Houses

List of Abbreviations

EA	Environmental Assessment
EIB	European Investment Bank
EPI	Personal Protective Equipment
ESIA	Environmental and Social Impact Assessment
GoSTP	Government of São Tomé and Príncipe
IFC	International Finance Corporation
IBA	Important Bird Area
ILO	International Labour Organization
INAE	National Roads Institute
MaB	UNESCO Man and the Biosphere Programme
MIRN	Ministry of Infrastructure and Natural Resources
MOPIRNA	Ministry of Public Works, Infrastructure, Resources Natural and Environment
NAPA	National Programme of Action for Adaptation
NCEA	Netherlands Commission for Environmental Assessment
PGA	Environmental Management Plan
PIB	Gross Domestic Product
PIU	Project Implementation Unit
PNOT	Obô de São Tomé Natural Park
PNOT	National Planning Plan
QGAS/ESMF	Environmental and Social Management Framework
RAP	Resettlement Action Plan
RDSTP	Democratic Republic of Sao Tome and Principe
SIDA/VIH	Syndrome/Immunodeficiency Virus
STP	Sao Tome and Principe
UNESCO	United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
VG	Vulnerable Groups

1. INTRODUCTION

1.1. PROJECT IDENTIFICATION, PROMOTOR AND LICENSING ENTITIES

The Government of São Tomé and Príncipe intends to implement the “Água Grande Coastal Protection and Reconstruction of Marginal Road”.

This document presents the Environmental and Social Impact Assessment (ESIA) for this project following the ToR, and the objectives and needs of the European Investment Bank (EIB), the Contracting Authority, and the Ministry of Public Works, Infrastructure, Resources Natural and Environment (MOPIRNA), The Promoter.

ESIA aims to comply with the Republic of São Tomé and Príncipe’s national legislation and environmental and social requirements of EIB and IFC.

A dedicated Project Implementation Unit (PIU) National Road Institute (INAE) will implement the project.

The project integrates three sections:

- Lagarto bay
- Ana Chaves bay
- Pantufo Coastline.

1.2 STRUCTURE OF ESIA REPORT

This report corresponds to the Environmental and Social Impact Assessment and consists of thirteen chapters, including the Executive Summary and this Introduction, namely:

- Chapter 1 - Introduction, identifies the Project, Proponent and licensing entities and the team responsible for the ESIA.
- Chapter 2 – Project Justification, justify the implementation of the Project
- Chapter 3 - Background and Alternatives Assessment, presents a summary of the alternatives studied in the Feasibility Study
- Chapter 4 - Institutional and Legal Framework and EIB and IFC Standards, presents the main aspects of the Institutional and Legal Framework of Environmental and social issues in Sao Tomé, as well as brief presentation of gaps
- Chapter 5 - Sectorial Plans identifies plans and programs in this case, Strategic Marketing Plan in order to assess the conformity of these policy or territorial management instruments with this project.
- Chapter 6 - Consultation and Public Participation, presents a summary of the identification of the interested parties, the consultations carried out and the results obtained. In Volume 4, a Stakeholder Engagement Plan and Public Participation Report are presented.
- Chapter 7- Project Description describes alternatives of the project considered, including the zero alternative of the non-implementation of the project. This chapter also presents main activities generating impacts, workforce, construction and operation phases schedule, materials and energy use and produced, effluents, wastes and emissions, and associate and complementary projects.
- Chapter 8 – Project Influence Area, presents the Direct and Indirect Influence Areas for Marginal Road and Coastal Protection.

- Chapter 9 – Climate and Climate Changes presents the climate and oceanography data available, climate variable trends, climatic hazards and vulnerability analysis.
- Chapter 10 - Environmental Baseline Conditions, describes the current state of the environment (biophysical, quality of the environment).
- Chapter 11 - Social Baseline Conditions, describes the current situation regarding the state of the socio-economy, social and cultural
- Chapter 12 – Assessment of Environmental Impacts caused by the project considered in the construction, demobilization and operation phases of infrastructures are analysed and evaluated and several measures are proposed to be adopted in order to reduce the potential impacts or negative effects on the environment in the different phases of the project, as well as to enhance the impacts or positive effects.
- Chapter 13 – Assessment of Social Impacts caused by project. Considered in the construction, demobilization and operation phases of infrastructures are analysed and evaluated and several measures are proposed to be adopted in order to reduce potential impacts or negatives effects on the social and economic conditions in different phase as well to enhance the impacts or positive effects.
- Chapter 14 - Mitigating Measures of Environmental Impacts, in this chapter the general mitigating measures are indicated, that have been taken into account, to avoid, reduce and mitigate impacts.
- Chapter 15 - Mitigating Measures of Social Impacts, in this chapter the general mitigating measures are indicated, that have been taken into account, to avoid, reduce and mitigate impacts
- Chapter 16 - Monitoring Plan, presents environmental and social aspects that require confirmation on whether mitigation and benefit enhancement measures were applied, considering environmental and social components, frequency, indicators of performance, responsibilities
- Chapter 17 - Conclusions present the main results of the analysis made in the Preliminary Study of Environmental and Social Impact..
- Annexes - Containing diverse documentation to substantiate the present study.

The Environmental and Social Impact Assessment comprises two parts: Part 1 (from Chapter 1 to Chapter 11) and Part 2 (from Chapter 12 to Chapter 17).

Non-Technical Summary, Annexes of this ESIA and Environmental and Social Management Plan are presented separately.

2. PROJECT JUSTIFICATION

Due to its geographical situation, social and economic conditions, São Tomé e Príncipe (STP) has high levels of vulnerability to the global climate change phenomenon, mainly in temperature increase, precipitation decrease, sea-level rise (SLR) and coastal erosion.

The presence of economic activity and population along the coast, explains why the large part of the national road network is implemented at the shoreline. However stronger and increasingly unpredictable spring storm surges, combined with extensive illegal sand mining for construction, have led to high rates

of coastline erosion of about 0.2-1.2 meters a year⁶¹, which exacerbates the threat to STP's coastal resources as well as infrastructure.

Because of its location, on a volcanic chain of islands, STP's population and economic activities are mainly located along the coastline, away from the steep inland slopes that comprise the rest of the islands. Tourism has been associated with these coastal areas and remains an important source of revenue for the national economy. These coastal roads and increased tourism activity along them exacerbate the damage done by coastal erosion and increase the economic costs from loss.

As mentioned before, the three basins that comprise São Tomé's marginal city have a significant influence on the social and economic prosperity of its population. Infrastructure projects, such as this one, create assets that enhance the environment and stimulate economic growth through improved productivity.

According to the Preliminary Environmental Impact Study CDR (2019), climate change in the study area has been leading to substantial erosion of the coastline and beaches throughout the island of São Tomé, with particular incidence on the bays located in the capital city. The damages caused can be seen in the figure below and include:

- Dilapidation and disintegration of walls in Ana Chaves bay, and partially in Pantufo;
- Deterioration of pavements and collapsing of retaining walls;
- Beach erosion and consequent reduction of the fishermen's landing places;
- Occasional overtopping of the waves and resultant flooding of the marginal access roads.



Figure 1 Effects of sea level rise on São Tomé and Príncipe's marginal. Source: CDR, 2019

Legend: (a) overtopping in the northern part of Ana Chaves bay and flooded road b) destruction of the retaining wall and pavement in Ana Chaves bay; c) damage to the road protection; d) collapse of the retaining wall in Ana Chaves bay; e) beach erosion near the access to Pantufo.

¹ São Tomé e Príncipe Transport Sector Development and Coastal Projection Project, The World Bank Group, 2017.

Therefore, besides the reconstruction of the Marginal Road to improve its status, with consequent improvement of connections with the surrounding regions and the mobility within the urban area, with positive impacts for tourism and economic activities. The other main target of the present project is to **increase the protection of the coastal stretch along the road against coastal erosion and flooding.**

As the STP's *Intended National Determined Contribution to Climate* (2015) considered the country a carbon sink, the main objective is to provide STP the tools to **adapt** to the negative impacts of Climate Change, which are already evident in all sectors of the national economy (Agriculture and Livestock, Forest and Soil, Water, Energy and Fishing, Coastal Zone and Population, Health and Education).

Adapting to climate change means preparing for and adjusting to both the current effects of climate change and the predicted impacts in the future. Adaptation can include building flood defences, setting up early warning systems for cyclones and switching to drought-resistant crops, and redesigning communication systems, business operations, and government policies.

Several physical adaptation measures will be implemented in the road sections to be rehabilitated in the current project. These measures will guarantee sustainability and resilience to the predicted changes and protect the urban infrastructures and the local population (including the fishermen community) from the negative consequences of the climate changes in this coastal area.

3. BACKGROUND AND PROJECT ALTERNATIVE ASSESSMENT

At the end of 2017, The Ministry of Infrastructure, Natural Resources and Environment (MOPIRNA) of *estrela Tomé e Príncipe* assigned CDR International to carry out the consultancy services for a Vulnerability Analysis, Feasibility Study and Preliminary Environmental and Social Impact Analysis (ESIA) for the *Água Grande* Coastal Protection Project.

Based on Vulnerability Analysis, the subsequent revisions of the Feasibility Report and the comments and discussion regarding the draft revisions, three Alternatives (Alternative A, B and C) for the combination of coastal protection and road rehabilitation were prepared.

Based on the pros and cons of Alternative A and B, Alternative C including a combination of Alternative A and B was prepared and confirmed as the Preferred Alternative.

On 10th November 2020, the Executive Director of INAE confirmed Alternative C as the preferred option considering that it best responds to the need to rebuild the Marginal both from the point of view of road design and coastal protection.

As background documents of this contract are:

- Inception Report (November 2020).
- Preliminary Alignment Report (April 2021).

In his document, some adjustments were proposed for the forementioned Alternative C once the Consultant's multidisciplinary team analysed the alignment in order to determine the feasibility / adequacy at the construction level, determining the main limitations / limitations as road safety recommendations, space available for cross section, possible impact on the facades of closed buildings and other properties, overflow of land, space available to place coastal protection structures, impact on current landscaping (historical / relevant trees to protect), etc.).

- Draft Detailed Design for lots 1, 2 and 3 (August 2021).

- Observation/comments/suggestions from supervision reports from the Promoter (INAE), the Contracting Authority (European Investment Bank (EIB) and the financing entities, EIB and the Netherlands Business Agency (RVO).

The project will contribute to improve the road network and the tourist development of the island and consists of the design of coastal protection elements, landscaping and reconstruction of the Marginal Road from the airport of São Tomé (TMS) until 1 km south of the Pirata Bar to the south of Pestana Hotel (9 km approximate total length).

The Marginal Road is an urban road that contours the capital's coastal line and connects it to the only international airport (TMS), to the North, and the road to the village of Pantufo, to the South. It crosses the country's most densely populated urban area, the bays of Lagarto and Ana Chaves, several landmarks and links to the access road to the port. It is also at the center of the radial road network of the island, connecting the national roads EN1, EN2 and EN3. The Marginal is especially vulnerable to the consequences of climate change, namely rising sea levels and subsequent coastal erosion and flooding). The crossing of the Água Grande River mouth, inadequate coastal protection and lack of drainage aggravates the climate change consequences.



Figure 2 Marginal Road Source: CDR (2019)

Background of the Project and objectives as per the ToR

The purpose of the works is to reconstruct the existing road. The design scope comprises three civil engineering chapters:

- Road Rehabilitation
- Coastal Protection

- Landscaping

Additionally, the Detail Design includes several environmental and social measures.

According to the Terms of Reference (ToR), the project should comprise three detailed independent designs to be contracted independently. Due to its homogeneous characteristics, the Marginal Road is divided into the following lots:

- **Lot 1: The Lagarto bay (CH 0+000 – CH 2+760)**

Length: 2.760 m

The Lagarto bay section starts near the Airport, close to the “O Bigodes” Hotel (0+000), continues along Lagarto bay for 1.9 km, crosses inland the promontory between both bays and ends to the south of Central Hospital of São Tomé, specifically next to the access to CKDO Supermarket (2+760).



Figure 3 Aerial view of Section 1: Lagarto bay (CH 0+000 – CH 2+760)

- **Lot 2: The Ana Chaves bay section (CH 2+760 – CH 5+900)**

Length: 3.140 m

The Ana Chaves bay section is the most densely urbanised section of the Project as it contours the centre of the capital. Begins in the access to CKDO Supermarket (2+760), continues along Avenida 12 de Julho passing several landmarks: intersection (round about) with EN1 National

Road (3+700), Avenida Água Grande (4+800), Post Office (5+100), Parque Ucla (5+150), Praça da Juventude (5+650 and finally the Forte de São Sebastião (5+900).

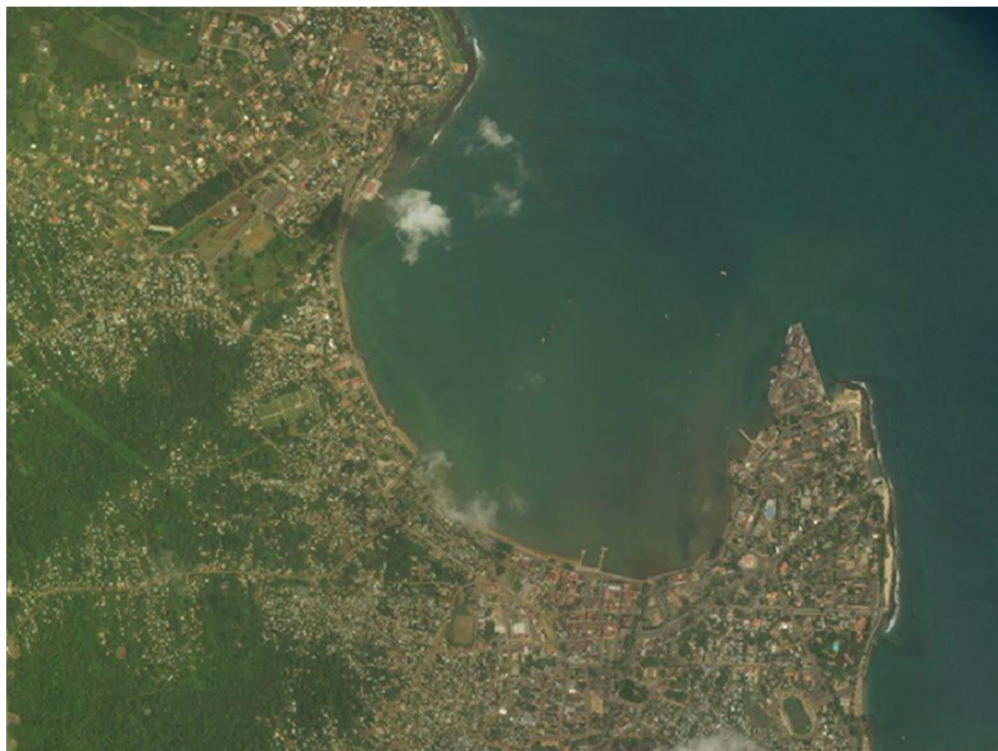


Figure 4 Aerial view of Section 2: Ana Chaves bay. (CH. 2+760 – CH 5+900)

■ **Lot 3: The Pantufo Coastline section (CH 5+900 – CH 8 +820)**

Length: 2.920 m

The Pantufo Coastline section starts besides the Forte de São Sebastião (5+900) and ends around 1.000 m southwards the Pirata Bar, in the intersection with Estrada São Marçal (8+220 m) (the village of Pantufo) through several landmarks: Avenida da Independência (6+200), Liceu Nacional (6+600), Avenida Kwama N´Kruma (6+950), Avenida das Nações Unidas - Estrada Nacional 2 EN2 (7+150), Hotel Pestana (seaside) and Assembleia Nacional (landside) (7+500) and finally the Estrada São Marçal (8+820 m).

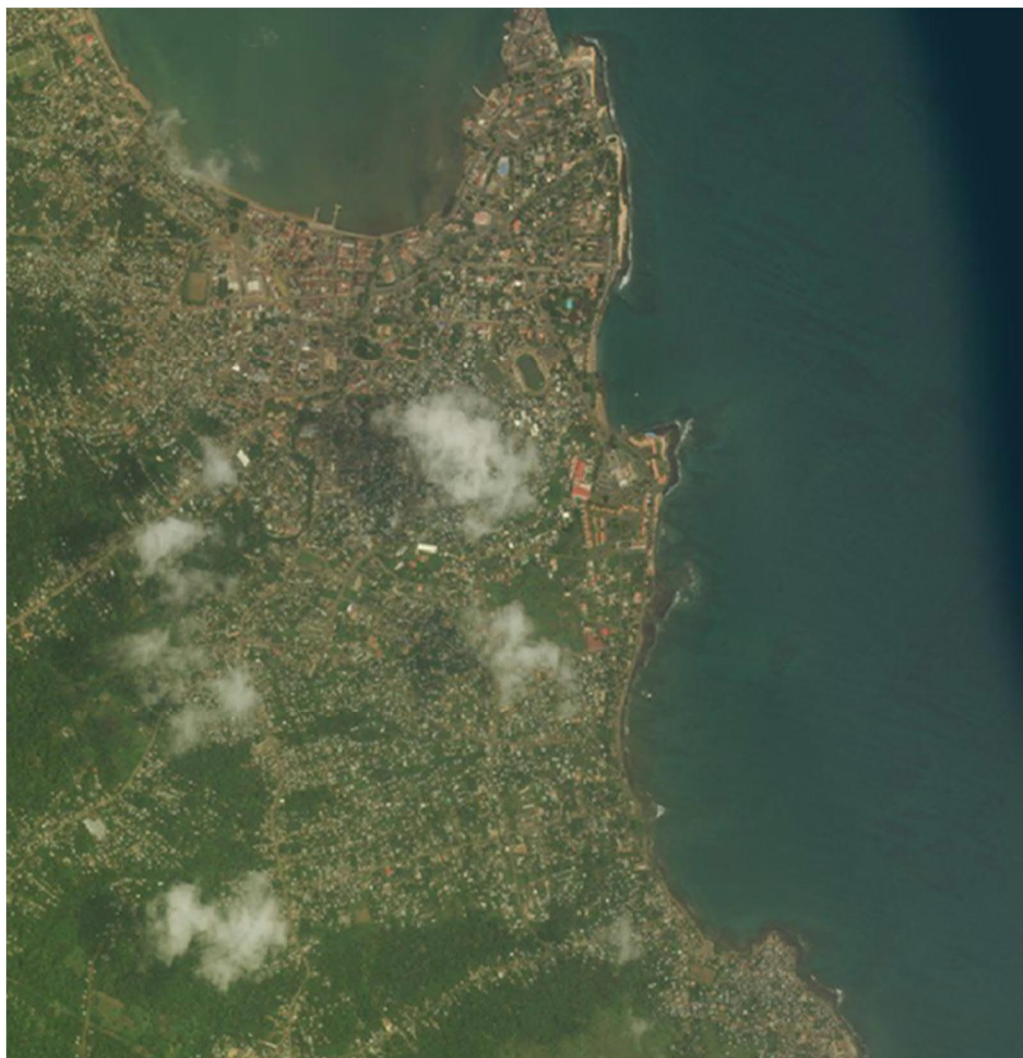


Figure 5 Aerial view of Section 3: Pantufo Coastline (CH.5+900 – CH 8+820)

Alternatives assessment

For components Coastal Protection and Road Rehabilitation, three alternatives have been considered: A, B and C. The main differences for the considered alternatives are presented below.

Section	Coastal protection			Road rehabilitation		
	Alternative A	Alternative B	Alternative C	Alternative A	Alternative B	Alternative C
Lagarto	Construction of a rock revetment structure, at places provided with concrete steps to allow access to the beach.	Construction of a rock revetment structure, at places provided with concrete steps to allow access to the beach. + Beach nourishment	Construction of a rock revetment structure, at places provided with concrete steps to allow access to the beach.	Road with a 7m width and 4m seaside pavement.	Road with a 6m width and a 2m seaside pavement. + Cycle path along the "outcrop" between Lagarto and Ana Chaves.	Road with a 6m width and a 4m seaside pavement. + Cycle path along the "outcrop" between Lagarto and Ana Chaves.
Ana Chaves	- Provision of a new sea wall, where the old one is falling apart and upgrade the sections still in good conditions; - Building of a new sea wall; - Improvement of the balustrade; - Placement of a rock berm.			Road with a 7m width and 4m seaside pavement and a 30 km/h-zone for motorised traffic.		
Pantufo	- Construction of a rock revetment along the unprotected sections; - Inclusion of a berm to the existing seawall (in a few locations); - Rebuilding of the balustrade. - Strengthening the berm under the balustrade.			Reconstruction and repair of Pantufo section road.		

Table 1 Comparison of Alternatives

The alternatives were subjected to the multicriteria evaluation presented in Appendix C of the Preliminary ESIA (Volume IV of the Vulnerability Analysis, Feasibility Study and Preliminary Environmental and Social Impact Analysis (ESIA) and based on the overall ranking of the three, Alternative C was preferred.

The main environmental and social considerations in the selection of alternatives are the following:

- **Costal Protection** - All alternatives include safe coastal protection, however in Alternative B, middle part of Lagarto has a lighter rock revetment combined with a beach. This beach needs to be maintained to ensure long term stability of the revetment;
- **Construction Materials** - All alternatives do need construction materials and implementation. Considering the availability of rock of being less critical compared to sand, the impact of Alternative. B could be considered as more negative compared to Alternatives A and C;
- **Trees** - Alternatives A and C includes new coconut palms in sidewalk Lagarto, whereas Alternative B has more focus on keeping existing palm trees in combination with new trees. In all alternatives

new trees (coconut palms Lagarto; other trees in other areas) are included, in Alternatives B and C more attention is given to the beautification together with trees;

- **Social Impact** - All alternatives are considered as having positive social impact. Alternatives B and C do have more attention to tourism (job opportunities) and cycling (health) and the cycle path improves also access and conditions of houses along this path. Therefore, these are considered as slightly more positive compared to Alternative A. However, in Alternative. B, the presence of beach at Lagarto has a further positive impact on recreation.

According to Feasibility Study, the design criteria of Alternative C are the following:

- Depending on the present width of the carriageway and the parking bays, the road profile is adjusted to cater for motorized and non-motorized (pedestrians and cyclists) traffic. This especially holds for the pavements in the Ana Chaves bay area, where parking bays and sidewalks are provided in a balanced manner. Generally, a carriageway width of a minimum of 7 m is included, which offers space for cycle suggestion lanes on both sides. For cyclists, a cycle path between Lagarto and Ana Chaves upgrades the existing path along the rock promontory and connects the bays as an interesting route.
- For Lagarto a road width of 6 m (the level raised with 0.2~0.5m at the lower sections) and a seaside sidewalk of 4 m are included. The coastal protection is a rock revetment.
- The coastal protection in Ana Chaves exists of the rehabilitated seawall, including a closed balustrade on top and a rock berm in front of it. These additions serve the long-term stability of the wall and reduce significantly the overtopping. In Pantufo, the seawall's balustrade is also rehabilitated, and at a few sections, a rock revetment is included.
- Present fishery landing sites in Ana Chaves are incorporated in this integral design by increasing boat landing space, ensuring access to the road (openings in the balustrade with steps to the beach) and providing additional amenities (water and sanitation blocks). - At Lagarto beach, where there is a beach behind the revetment, the revetment crest will be kept at the same level as the sidewalk and some concrete steps on the revetment for easy beach access. As this area is popular for recreation and bathing, two toilet blocks are included at the parking bays opposite the beach area.
- The sidewalks are rehabilitated or newly designed to improve the safe mobility of pedestrians. At the seaside, at sections where overtopping of sea water will occur, they function as surface drainage by titling the seaside sidewalks towards the sea and including a shallow drain and weep holes. - The road shall have sufficient storm water run-off drainage: surface drainage (if no kerbs of sidewalk and space along the road) or with catch pits and sub-surface drains (for locations with kerbs of sidewalks) with outlets to the sea.
- Present utilities (telecom, power, water, street lighting) are considered. If present, these are located at the landside sidewalk or berm and do not require specific work. At Lagarto, the streetlights need to be shifted or replaced.
- For beautification, also street lighting is indicated.
- Road safety is addressed via the adequate selection of road profile, pedestrian crossings and 50 km/h and 30 km/h zones.
- The two Y-junctions in the Ana Chaves area are adjusted. EN1's connection is through a roundabout and shall be further analyzed (during the detailed design phase based on the design of the EN1 and the progress of that project). The other Y-junction is closed-off, the next junction is improved, or a roundabout can be included. The decision depends on this area's spatial planning, which is now used as an (informal) market.

4. LEGAL AND POLICY FRAMEWORK

The Project will be implemented in accordance with the laws and regulations of the Republic of São Tomé and Príncipe, which are largely aligned with EIB policies and standards and applicable IFC Performance Standards. Requirements. These are summarized below.

4.1. POLICY AND INSTITUTIONAL FRAMEWORK

Sao Tome and Principe has a central entity responsible for environmental issues in the institutional framework of its governance, the Directorate General of Environment, which is another demonstration of the high position that is intended to be given to this particular sector of development. Under the government currently in place the environment sector is embedded in the Ministry of Infrastructures and Natural Resources (MIRN).

The main areas of intervention include policy formulation, general promotion, planning, research/technologies, investment in infrastructure and other relevant areas, regulation, enforcement, development of extension/education/awareness actions, etc.

Understanding the environment as a cross-cutting theme coordinated by MIRN has led to the definition of environmental line ministries to integrate other ministries/sectors that deal directly with the leading environmental components, i.e., soil and subsoil, water, air and biotic components (flora and fauna). For ease of analysis, in general, these components can also be subdivided into two broad categories:

Institutions that directly depend on natural resources as their primary source of raw materials comprise:

- Fisheries (fishery resources) and Land and Forests - under the responsibility of the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Rural Development;
- Mines (mineral resources) - under the responsibility of the Ministry of Infrastructure and Natural Resources, although it is a fact that STP has practically no significant mining activity, which is currently dormant.
- Public Works (infrastructure) and Housing (water and land) - essentially under the Ministry of Infrastructure and Natural Resources and local and local governments.

Those components whose outcomes depend mainly on the provision of environmental services include:

- Energy (water, mineral resources, biotic elements for biofuels, etc.) - under the responsibility of the Ministries of Infrastructure and Natural Resources.
- Tourism (landscape and wildlife) - under the responsibility of the Ministries of Infrastructure, Natural Resources and Economy and International Cooperation International/Agriculture, Fisheries and Rural Development (Parks)
- Health (water and infrastructure) - under the responsibility of the Ministry of Health.

The MIRN is presented in practice as a "super-ministry" that encompasses under sectors and sub-sectors.

4.2. LEGAL FRAMEWORK

4.2.1. THE CONSTITUTION OF THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF S. TOMÉ (1990)

The Constitution of the Democratic Republic of São Tomé and Príncipe was published in 1990. In 2003, it was revised to include some aspects such as article 10, which stipulates "Preserve the harmonious balance of nature and the environment" as a State's primary objective.

References to the environment and land use planning are made in article 49, stating that "Everyone has the right to housing and a humane living environment and the duty to defend it" and that "The State is responsible for planning and implementing a housing policy inserted in land use plans".

The Constitution is the supreme law of São Tomé and Príncipe. The sections of the Constitution that are more important for environmental and social management include, but are not limited to the following:

- Article 34 Right of Assembly and Demonstration says that the Citizens shall have the right to assemble peacefully and unarmed, including in places open to the public. All citizens shall have the right to demonstrate, in accordance with the law.
- Article 35 Freedom of Association. The Citizens shall have the right to freely form associations without any form of authorization, provided that they do not violate criminal law or jeopardize the Constitution and national independence. The Associations shall freely pursue their objectives. And, no one may be compelled to belong to an association or coerced by any means to remain in it.
- Article 36 Physical Freedom and Security. Everyone has the right to physical freedom and personal security.
- No one may be deprived of their liberty except in cases provided for by law and always by decision or with the approval of the competent court.
- Article 43 – Workers rights. Guarantees all workers the right to fair remuneration and work in a healthy and safe environment.
- Article 47 - Private property. Guarantees to all the country's citizens the right to own private property and transfer it in life and after death; the acquisition and expropriation of that property for public purposes may only be made based on the law.
- In its article 1308, the Civil Code also specifies that no one may be deprived of their right to property, in whole or in part, except as defined by law. Where there Article 61 is the expropriation in the public interest, adequate compensation to the owner (s) must be paid.
- Article 49 - Housing and environment. Provides that everyone has the right to housing and a human environment and ensures that all the citizens have the right and duty to defend these rights.

4.2.2. ENVIRONMENTAL LAWS

The Directorate-General for the Environment is in charge of environmental management and protection. Other institutions that play a role in this project include the Directorate General of Fisheries and the Ministry of Defence, which is also responsible for forwarding municipal waste. District Councils (Câmara) are responsible for the disposal of solid waste and other waste, and they also have a role in spatial planning.

Law Nº 10/1999 – Base Law on the Environment

The "Base Environment Law governs the environmental framework in São Tomé and Príncipe" and was formulated by the Directorate General of Environment within the Ministry of Natural Resources and Environment.

Environmental Impact Assessment is legally regulated by the Base Law on the Environment (Law nº 10/99) and by Decree-Law nº 37/99 of 20 November 1999, which refers to the Regulation on the Procedure for Environmental Impact Assessment.

According to Decree-Law 37/99, of 3 August 1999, on the Regulation of the Procedure of Environmental Impact Assessment, in its article 1, line e), the Environmental Impact Study is a central component of the Environmental Impact Assessment procedure. It consists of the elaboration of the technical and scientific analysis of the consequences of the realisation of certain proposed activities on the

environment, namely, the risks and benefits in the short, medium and long term, given the possible options for the activity and the area in which it is intended to implement.

According to the Decree mentioned above, "Programmes and projects that may directly or indirectly affect sensitive areas, such as coral reefs, areas of imminent erosion (mountain slopes, dunes of the seashore)" are included in the list of activities and require an Environmental Impact Study.

As EIS is an instrument for implementing the environmental management policy, of an eminently preventive nature, and which should be prepared in a preliminary phase of the planning of certain activities, being capable of modifying and enhancing the decision as to the choice of the most sustainable solution, among the possible alternatives of the project.

Article 7 of this law defines the principle of participation, according to which citizens and various social groups should be involved and participate in decision-making processes. In contrast, Article 8 guarantees everyone the right to adequate access to information on the environment.

Paragraph 4 of Article 8 requires the State to facilitate and stimulate public awareness and participation by making available the required information.

Paragraph 1 of Article 45 states that plans, projects, activities, and actions that impact the environment, the territory, or the quality of life of populations must satisfy environmental standards and be accompanied by an environmental impact assessment. This is particularly important for the project and is valid for the project regardless of the option adopted. If impacts are expected, an assessment must be made.

Article 45 further sets out the contents of an environmental impact assessment. It states that the approval of the environmental impact assessment by the Ministry of the Environment is a prerequisite for the authorisation of works. The practical aspects of this provision are further developed in the are further developed in the Regulation on the Environmental Impact Assessment procedure (Decree-Law Nº 37/99), better addressed below and which will guide the environmental licensing the project under consideration, as regards compliance with the requirements of the Sao Tomé Convention.

Decree Nº 37/1999 - Regulation on the Environmental Impact Assessment process

This Decree adopts the legal framework, which rules the environmental impact assessment process in São Tomé e Príncipe.

The Ministry of Environment is responsible for applying this diploma, which main stages and deliverables are presented in the figure below.

The Decree-Law Nº 37/99 comprises 20 articles distributed in five chapters and three annexes.

Annex I of Decree-Law Nº 37/99 contains a list of activities that may have a significant impact and require an environmental impact study. The list includes projects in areas ranging from agriculture, fishing, mining, waste management, large engineering projects, projects that imply permanent or temporary resettlement of people, and projects that might affect sensitive natural areas. Annex I point 10 referred transportation infrastructure.

For this Project, a preliminary ESIA was carried out and several alternative options for the coastal protection and road rehabilitation measures have been described and evaluated, based on the first assessment of potential impacts.

Despite coastal protection works and exploitation of construction materials are not listed in Annex I, the Netherlands Commission for Environmental Assessment (NCEA) considered that an ESIA would also be required as the Project is likely to affect one or more Annex I categories.

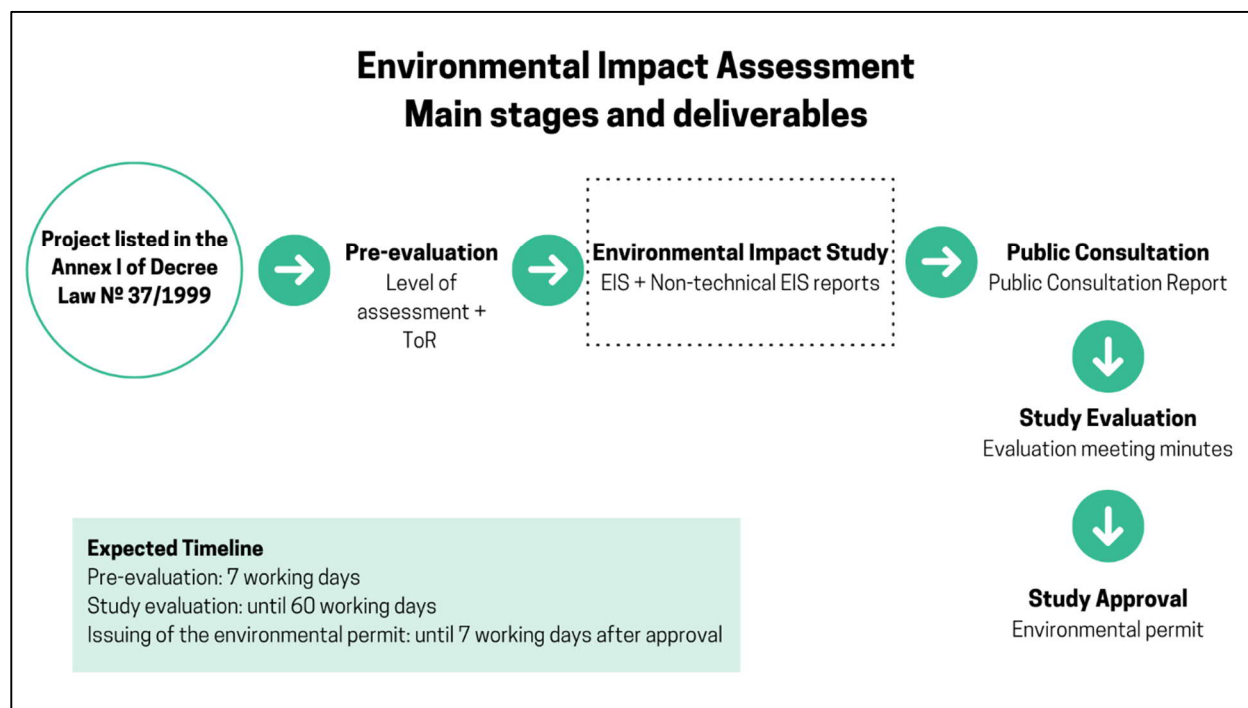


Figure 6 Summary of the Environmental Impact Assessment Process in São Tomé e Príncipe, according to the Decree-Law nº 37/1999, showing the stage of the present report (dotted rectangle).

The following laws are other laws inherent to Environment.

Law Nº 3/91 - Land Management Law

The Law on State Land Property Management defines the framework of issues related to state land and the basic principles of land reserve creation. It deals with ownership, identifies public and private state property, and defines the basis of private lease and the use of state land, particularly at the distribution level for investment purposes. Among others, the law specifies that "Land occupied by public roads or paths, as well as that occupied by airports, aerodromes of public interest, belongs to the state domain (paragraph e), Chapter I, Section I, Article 1 (Lands in the Public Domain). Also falling within this category are "the lands corresponding to the beds of rivers and maritime waters (paragraph a), of the same Chapter and Section).

In a certain sense, this law constitutes one of the attempts to correct the land problems in STP following the processes initiated in the post-independence period that were strongly marked by agricultural "nationalisation". This process led to the nationalisation and distribution of land to the population. This step is still seen by many as being at the root of most of the problems in the land sector that São Tomé and Príncipe still faces today.

Law nº 9/2020, of 22/09/2020- Law on the Extraction of Inerts

Legal regime of inert extraction establish requirements general like norms concerning hygiene and health; environment, taxation and absence of debts to the State and social security.

The Article 53 Geographical demarcation of the extraction of coastal sand and aggregates indicates the following:

1. The Government, through a joint order of the Ministers in charge of Environment, Defence and National Security, may define an annual quota, the exploration and extraction season for sand and coastal aggregates, as well as the eligible beaches for the purposes of the present Chapter.
2. In the absence of a definition of the beaches included in the geographical delimitation provided for in the present article, sand extraction shall be prohibited and violators shall be subject to disciplinary, administrative or criminal liability, as the case may be.

The Article 55 Extraction of coastal aggregates within the scope of beach regeneration refers the following:

The competent authority may authorise the removal of sand or other inert material within the scope of beach recovery provided that

- a) the beaches subject to the recovery price are previously identified in the studies of the competent entity;
- b) there is a budget forecast for the purpose, as well as the availability of the respective fund
- c) the quantity of material to be reclaimed does not jeopardise the maintenance of the beach from which the inert material is removed
- (d) the beach from which the material is being removed is included in the list of beaches laid down in Article 53
- (e) the spawning season of marine turtles and the reproduction cycle of other species are respected.

For licensing Extraction of Inerts requires presentation of an Environmental Impact Assessment (Article 20).

Law Nº 11/1999 - Law on the Conservation of Fauna, Flora and Protected Areas

This law adopts the legal framework for the conservation and protection of fauna, flora and the protected areas in the territory of the RDSTP.

The Fauna, Flora and Protected Areas Conservation Law occupies a vital place in the law, as it aims essentially at the conservation of animal and plant species and biological diversity, and should be considered as biological diversity, and should be understood as a set of technical and legal measures that allow the natural development of the genetic state of the animal, plant and biotic community, as a national and world heritage, as well as their sustainable social and economic sustainability.

Law Nº 5/2001 - Law on Forests

The importance of this law lies in the fact that it allows the organization of the Forestry Administration of the country, providing it with mechanisms of control, supervision of the process of production, exploration, transport and consumption of timber for various purposes, at the same time preventing the devastating action of those who use forestry resources in an irrational manner, with the objective of reducing the excesses verified in the process of exploration and use of timber and other forestry resources. in São Tomé and Príncipe.

Law Nº 9/2001 - Law on Fisheries and Fisheries Resources

The Law on Fisheries and Fisheries Resources defines the general principles of the policy for the conservation, exploration and management of the fishery resources and aquatic environment under the sovereignty and jurisdiction of São Tomé and Príncipe.

Law N° 6/2006 and Law N° 7/2006 - Law of the Obô Natural Park in São Tomé and in Príncipe

These two Laws create the Obô Natural Park in the island of São Tomé (Law n° 6/2006) and in the island of Príncipe (Law n° 7/2006) and intend to establish its boundaries and management rules.

Law Decree n°8/2014 - Regulation on Capture and Commercialization of Sea Turtles and their products

This Law criminalize the consumptive use of sea turtles and their by-products in São Tomé.

4.2.3. INTERNATIONAL CONVENTIONS

STP is a signatory to several protocols, international and regional conventions related to the sustainable use and management of environmental factors. Subsequently, the country has been developing national policies, strategies and plans to respond to the dictates of its membership and with value for national development. These instruments automatically become part of the domestic legal system once appropriate state bodies ratify them. For the case of this project, these are:

- The UN Convention on Biodiversity, 29th December 1993, ratified by STP on 28th December 1999;
- Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species (CITES) ratified by STP 2001;
- Convention on the Conservation of Migratory Species of Wild Animals, 1st November 1983, ratified by STP on 1st December 2001;
- Abidjan Convention (Convention for Cooperation in the Protection, Management and Development of the Marine and Coastal Environment of the Atlantic Coast of the West, Central and Southern Africa Region) ratified by STP in 2002;
- The Stockholm Convention on Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs), 17th May 2004, ratified by STP on 12th April 2006;
- The United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, 1992, ratified by STP on 2nd November 2016;
- Kyoto Protocol, 2004, ratified by STP on 25th April 2008;
- Convention on Elimination of all forms of Discrimination Against Women, 1979, ratified by STP on 2003;
- International Convention on Elimination of all Forms of Racial Discrimination, 1965, ratified by STP, on 2017;
- International Convention on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, 31th October 1995, ratified by STP on 10th January 2017;
- International Convention on the protection of the rights of all migrant workers and members of their families, 1990, ratified by STP on 10th January 2017;
- Convention of Rights of Children, 1989, ratified by STP on 14th May 1991;
- Convention on the Rights of Persons with disabilities, 2006, ratified by STP 2015.

São Tomé e Príncipe (STP) has ratified all the ILO fundamental conventions, which are currently in force in the country.

The eight ILO fundamental conventions aim the protection of fundamental principles and rights at work and are the following:

- Freedom of Association and Protection of the Right to Organise Convention, 1948, ratified by STP on 17th June 1992;
- Right to Organise and Collective Bargaining Convention, 1949, ratified by STP on 17th June 1992;
- Forced Labour Convention, 1930, ratified by STP on 4th May 2005;
- Abolition of Forced Labour Convention, 1957, ratified by STP on 4th May 2005;
- Minimum Age Convention, 1973, ratified by STP on 4th May 2005;
- Worst Forms of Child Labour Convention, 1999, ratified by STP on 4th May 2005;
- Equal Remuneration Convention, 1951, ratified by STP on 1st June 1982;
- Discrimination (Employment and Occupation) Convention, 1958, ratified by STP on 1st June 1982.

As a signatory of the ILO fundamental conventions, São Tomé e Príncipe developed legal instruments to ensure the implementation of actions established by these international commitments.

São Tomé and Príncipe legislation include the Strike Law (Law n.º 4/92), Union Law (Law n.º 5/92), Law n.º 6/92, on the regulation of individual working relationships and Decree-Law n.º 69/95, on the Statutes of the Labour Inspectorate.

The country has laws aimed at children protection that also prevent child labour, namely Law n.º 2/77, on the regulation of legal and family relationships and Decree-Law n.º 417/71, on the definition of children legal assistance.

4.2.3.1. The UN Convention on Biological Diversity

Through this Convention, the GSTP recognises that biological resources are a source of potential income that can bring significant benefits to people if they are managed sustainably.

Despite the efforts that have been made by national authorities and the international community for the protection of biological diversity, the degradation and loss of many species continues in São Tomé and Príncipe and in the world in general.

The document on "The National Strategy and Action Plan for Biodiversity Conservation" tries to reach out for the future of the environment in general and the biodiversity of São Tomé and Príncipe, especially.

The strategy and actions proposed by this Plan are based on four ecosystems defined for the country, including the **Coastal and Marine Ecosystems, Inland Waters Ecosystem, Forest Ecosystem and Forest and Agricultural Ecosystem Plan**. They contain measures that will be implemented in the short, medium and long term, at the national level, with support from the international community.

In 2006, STP developed its own *National Adaptation Plan of Action (NAPA)*, agreeing with the Decision 28/CP.7 of the United Nations Framework Convention on Climatic Change. For the elaboration of the mentioned document, enquiries were performed in the south, centre and north of São Tomé, as well as in Príncipe. As a result of a sensitization campaign, the significant participation of the population allowed the identification of the phenomena of climate change in STP. For the whole country, the most critical phenomena identified were as follow:

- Decrease in river flow;
- Decrease in rainfall;

- Increase in the length of the dry season;
- Increases in temperature;
- Rise of the sea level;
- Floods and consequent contamination of water;
- Coastal erosion.

Appropriate solutions were identified to minimize the effects of climate change, in a total of 22 projects, mostly directed to social aspects (local communities and health), forest, agriculture, water and energy, but not specifically for sustainable infrastructures, as is the case of the current project.

4.2.3.2. STOCKHOLM CONVENTION ON PERSISTENT ORGANIC POLLUTANTS (POPS)

The ratification of this Convention by the Government of STP is based on the recognition that over the years, environmental pollution in general and pollution caused by the use of chemicals in nature have assumed alarming proportions with disastrous consequences for the future of socio-economic development.

Persistent Organic Pollutants, with the main emphasis on PCBs, Dioxins and Furans, and Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs), have occupied an important place in chemical pollution with severe consequences for the health of the population and the atmosphere.

The Democratic Republic of São Tomé and Príncipe and many other countries of the Globe also used POPs in the fight against vectors that cause diseases, with particular incidence on mosquitoes that transmit malaria.

Aware today of the damage that these products cause to the environment, the national authorities have decided to join the efforts of the international community to provide appropriate treatment for these pollutants to minimise their harmful effects on nature.

Thus, after signing the Stockholm Convention on Persistent Organic Pollutants on 3 April 2002, São Tomé and Príncipe started to apply Article 7 of the Convention, which consisted of preparing a Strategy and Action Plan for sustainable management of these products in the national territory.

With the elaboration of the Strategy and Action Plan on Persistent Organic Pollutants, STP is aware that the international community will help São Tomé and Príncipe to implement the priority actions defined in the Plan, which will lead to a sustainable management of chemicals in the country, and contribute to a healthier environment.

4.2.3.3. UNITED NATIONS FRAMEWORK CONVENTION ON CLIMATE CHANGE

Sao Tome and Principe acceded to and ratified, on 30 May 1998, the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change Framework Convention on Climate Change, thereby becoming a full member of the Conference of the Parties. Thus, it implicitly assumed the commitment to periodically elaborate, update publish and make available to the Conference of the Parties, national inventories of anthropogenic emissions by sources anthropogenic emissions by sources and removals by sinks of all greenhouse gases not controlled by the Montreal Protocol, in addition to providing a general description of measures mitigation and propose measures to facilitate adequate adaptation to climate change.

On this theme it should also be noted that STP has participated and ratified the agreements in principle on this phenomenon (November/December 2015) in Paris, COP 21².

The issue of climate change is of particular interest to the project under consideration in this document insofar as it aims to contribute to stanching part of the effects of this phenomenon, especially those related to the rise in sea level and the coastal zone. Indeed, the *increase of the resilience to erosion and maritime, river and storm flooding of coastal areas through improved Coastal Protection for vulnerable communities* is one of the medium and long term goals and targets for STP in the INDC document.

With the support of the NDC Partnership, the Government of STP elaborated in 2018 the NDC Implementation Plan to advance the mitigation and adaptation components of its NDC. The NDC Implementation Plan builds off national and sectoral priorities and was designed through an economy-wide and whole-of-society approach, including government institutions, NGOs, private sector, international partners, and academia.

STP's updated NDC³ is more ambitious and presents improvements concerning its 2015 NDC (GHG reduction was at 57 ktCO₂eq). Mitigation contributions, with a total GHG reduction goal of 109ktCO₂eq, represent the additional reduction of these gases of approximately 90% (equivalent to about 51ktCO₂eq). This increase in ambition is also reflected by the number of measures outlined concerning mitigation, adaptation, and cross-sectoral measures. The number of measures rose from 18 to 29 compared to 2015, especially targeting the increase of renewable energy generation from 26 MW to 49 MW and the increase in energy efficiency. The number of sectors covered is more comprehensive as they now include the energy, transport, fishery, agriculture, livestock farming, forestry, water, and waste sectors civil protection

The updated NDC includes two adaptation measures for coastal areas: 15. *Strengthening of Resilience and adaptation of coastal communities* and 16. *Strengthening of marine security for artisanal fishers*.

4.3. EIB AND IFC STANDARDS

4.3.1. EIB STANDARDS

The Environmental and Social Policy of the EIB outlines how the Bank will address the environmental and social impacts of the projects it finances by:

- Defining the respective roles and responsibilities of the designing, implementing and operating projects in line with this Policy and the Performance Requirements;
- Setting a strategic goal to promote projects with high environmental and social benefits;
- Mainstreaming environmental and social sustainability considerations into all its activities;

To help clients and/or their projects achieve environmental and social sustainability, the Bank has defined specific Environmental and Social Standards for key areas as listed below:

²

https://www4.unfccc.int/sites/ndcstaging/PublishedDocuments/Sao%20Tome%20and%20Principe%20First/STP_I_NDC%20_Ingles_30.09.pdf

³

https://www4.unfccc.int/sites/ndcstaging/PublishedDocuments/Sao%20Tome%20and%20Principe%20First/Updated_NDC_STP_2021_EN_.pdf

- EIB Standard 1 - Assessment and Management of Environmental and Social Impacts and Risks;
- EIB Standard 2 -Pollution Prevention and Abatement;
- EIB Standard 3 -Biodiversity and Ecosystems;
- EIB Standard 4 -Climate related standards;
- EIB Standard 5 -Cultural Heritage;
- EIB Standard 6 - Involuntary Resettlement;
- EIB Standard 7 - Rights and Interest of Vulnerable People;
- EIB Standard 8 - Labour Standards;
- EIB Standard 9 - Occupational and Public Health, Safety and Security;
- EIB Standard 10 - Stakeholders Engagement.

Each Environmental and Social Standard defines, in its objectives, the desired outcomes, followed by specific requirements clients have to ensure compliance with for projects to achieve these outcomes. Compliance with relevant national law is also an integral part of all Environmental and Social Standards.

4.3.2. IFC PERFORMANCE STANDARDS

IFC Environmental and Social Performance Standards defines promoters' responsibilities for managing their environmental and social impacts and risks.

The IFC Performance Standards are:

- IFC PS 1: Assessment and Management of Environmental and Social Risks and Impacts;
- IFC PS2: Labour and Working Conditions;
- IFC PS 3: Resource Efficiency and Pollution Prevention;
- IFC PS 4: Community Health, Safety, and Security;
- IFC PS5: Land Acquisition and Involuntary Resettlement;
- IFC PS 6: Biodiversity Conservation and Sustainable Management of Living Natural Resources;
- IFC PS 7: Indigenous People;
- IFC PS 8: Cultural Heritage.

4.4. GAP ANALYSIS

The following table compares São Tomé and Príncipe legislation and EIB And IFC requirements and proposed strategy.

ESIA Topic	National Legislative Requirements	EIB Safeguards	IFC Policy	Gaps	Proposed Strategy
Assessment and Management of Environmental and Social Impacts and Risks	Law N.º 37 / 1999 Regulation on the Environmental Impact Assessment process refers it is intended to ensure that, between others: (b) the rational management of environmental components and ecosystems is a permanent obligation of tenderers and supervisory and licensing bodies. (c) the public and the communities concerned, including non-governmental organizations, enterprises and other natural or collective entities, are involved in the assessment of the country's development projects and policies. f) The principle of prevention, adopted at the level of the various international conventions, the particular m of the Rio de Janeiro Convention signed in 1992, states that when the potential risks of an undertaking are, and departure alarming, the State must ensure that its implementation is not at the expense of the quality of life of the citizen, the community and the environment; (g) the process of assessing the environmental impact in its different forms and phases is nothing more than an instrument through which the possible consequences for the environment and the community can be foreseen, the adoption of a particular policy or undertaking. The option of analysis and evaluation prior to implementation is the only way to avoid irreversible effects on natural resources.	ESS 1 underscores the importance of managing environmental and social impacts and risks throughout the life of an EIB project through the application of the precautionary principle. The objectives are: • The development of an effective environmental and social management and reporting system that is objective and encourages continual improvements and developments. • Requirements for stakeholder engagement and disclosure throughout the life of the project.	PS 1 applies to all projects that have environmental and social risks and impacts and underscores the importance of managing environmental and social performance throughout the life of a project.	São Tomé law does not specify the need of monitoring and Stakeholder Engagement throughout the life of a project.	The strategy will be to present in the ESIA a monitoring, stakeholders engagement and grievance resolution mechanism along the time in a systematic way, taking in consideration all the phases of the project.

ESIA Topic	National Legislative Requirements	EIB Safeguards	IFC Policy	Gaps	Proposed Strategy
Projects categorization	The Annex I of Decree N°37/99 presents a list of identification projects that require environmental impact study. Projects of coastal protection are not included in that list, but roads projects are included in point 10. Ports, airports, pathways of communication, rural roads, bridges and aqueducts. Marginal of São Tomé as a pathway of communication is included. Environmental licensing of projects subject to Environmental Impact Assessment is subject to the approval of the Environmental Impact Study. The legislation establishes the minimum content for an Environmental Impact Study.	ESS1 requires a comprehensive environmental and/or social assessment is carried out for projects classified under Annex I of the EU EIA Directive, and/or where an ESIA is required by national legislation or for projects where likely significant impacts and risks on the environment, population, human health and well-being have been determined.	IFC categorizes projects in A, B, C and FI.	São Tomé law does not establish the categorization of the projects, have a list of projects defines that all the activities that due to their nature, dimension or location are susceptible of causing significant impacts on the environment must submit their realization to the environmental impact assessment process	The aspects defined by national law will be taken into consideration, but following the EIB and IFC standards for project categorization
Environmental and Social Baseline	Article 6, paragraph b) of Decree N.º 37/1999 indicates that Environmental Impact Study shall contain at least: Diagnosis of the environmental situation of the area, considering the various environmental components (physical environment, biological environment, and socio-economic environment, spatial, historical and cultural planning and planning).	ESS1 considers the description of the baseline scenario – adequate and appropriate quantitative and qualitative, primary and secondary data on the relevant aspects of the existing state of the environment and social context and the likely evolution thereof without implementation of the project, paying attention to any area of particular environmental and social importance and the use of natural resources.	PS1 refers that risks and impact identification process will be based on recent environmental and social baseline at an appropriate level of detail.	No gaps identified.	ESIA will present environmental and social baseline characterization, based quantitative and qualitative, primary and secondary data on the relevant aspects of the existing in area of influence of project.

ESIA Topic	National Legislative Requirements	EIB Safeguards	IFC Policy	Gaps	Proposed Strategy
Environmental and Social Assessment	Article 6 of Decree nº 37/99 establishes minimum content of EIA, among others: Identification of direct, indirect, potential, global and cumulative effects more significant to environment resulting from activity. The approval process is described in Decree Law No 37/99 which provides the rules and principles applicable for environmental impact assessment. The law requires that all activities which by their nature, size or location may result in significant impacts upon the environment should undertake an environmental impact assessment prior to implementation. Annexure 1 of the law lists the type of activities for which environmental assessment required. And article 8 of Decree nº 37/99 refers that: 1. The effects of the impact of the proposed activity shall be determined on the basis of the following factors: (a) the number of persons and communities covered;(b) affected ecosystems, plants and animals;(c) the location and extent of the affected area;(d) duration and intensity of impact; e) reversibility or irreversibility of impact. 2. The environmental impact assessment shall be subject to minimum quality standards or levels of tolerable contamination in relation to air, soil and natural ecosystems. The law does not refer to residual impacts.	ESS1 objective is identifying, describing and assessing both adverse and positive, direct, indirect and induced environmental and social impacts, cumulative and in-combination impact/effects associated with the operation, its ancillary/associated facilities and the project area of influence.	PS1 objective is to identify and evaluate environmental and social risks and impacts of the project.	São Tomé law don't specify residual impacts in impacts/effects classification.	ESIA will present environmental and social impacts, positive, negative, direct and indirect, residual and cumulative for construction, operation phases and defined an area of influence of project.

ESIA Topic	National Legislative Requirements	EIB Safeguards	IFC Policy	Gaps	Proposed Strategy
Mitigation Measures	Decree nº 37/99 refers that is intend to identify and analyses the effects on the environment resulting from the various economic activities, to be determined, maximized where positive and minimized or eliminated where negative, before activities commence. Article 6, Decree nº 37/99 indicates that Environmental Impact Study shall contain at least: VII. measures to eliminate or reduce negative effects, with the indication of the system of control and counter-reparation of the expected impacts in the case of effects within the national territory;	ESS1 objective is applying the mitigation hierarchy by identifying measures to be taken to avoid, reduce and, if required, compensate/remedy significant adverse residual effects on workers, affected stakeholders, and the environment, so as to contribute to the avoidance of any deterioration in the quality of human life, the environment and any net loss of biodiversity and ecosystems	PS1 objective is to adopt a mitigation hierarchy to anticipate and avoid, or where avoidance is not possible, minimize, and, where residual impacts remain, compensate/offset for risks and impacts to workers, Affected Communities, and the environment.	Mitigations measures are identified but not with a hierarchy.	The strategy will be to present mitigation measures with a hierarchy: avoid, reduce or compensate.
Monitoring	Article 6, Decree nº 37/99 indicates that Environmental Impact Study shall contain at least: XI. The proposal for a program, object and forms of monitoring.	ESS1 refers the follow up over time and in a systematic way, during construction, operation, and decommissioning, using certain parameters that are indicators of the status of the environment and human well-being so as to ascertain that after the implementation of mitigation and compensatory measures, no adverse impacts exceed those initially predicted;	According PS1 The client will establish procedures to monitor and measure the effectiveness of the management program, as well as compliance with any related legal and/or contractual obligations and regulatory requirements.	São Tomé law does not establish monitoring over time and in a systematic way, during construction, operation and decommissioning.	The strategy will be to present in the ESIA a monitoring along the time in a systematic way, taking in consideration all the phases of the project, during the construction, operation and decommissioning. using certain parameters that are indicators of the state of the environment and the human well-being in order to verify

ESIA Topic	National Legislative Requirements	EIB Safeguards	IFC Policy	Gaps	Proposed Strategy
					that after the implementation of mitigation and compensatory measures.
Public Consultation	Law N° 37 / 1999 Regulation on the Environmental Impact Assessment process refers it is intended to ensure that (c) the public and the communities concerned, including non-governmental organizations, enterprises and other natural or collective entities, are involved in the assessment of the country's development projects and policies. As referred in article 6, During period of Public Consultation 1. Members of civil society, local authority, communities, economic associations, educational and research centers may be present or represented which have some direct or indirect interest in the proposed activity.	ESS 10 promotes the right to access to information, as well as public consultation and participation. The objectives are: • Promoters to uphold an open, transparent and accountable dialogue with all project affected communities and relevant stakeholders in an effective and appropriate manner. • The value of public participation in the decision-making process is stressed throughout the preparation, implementation, and monitoring phases of a project.	According PS1 When Affected Communities are subject to identified risks and adverse impacts from a project, the client will undertake a process of consultation in a manner that provides the Affected Communities with opportunities to express their views on project risks, impacts and mitigation measures, and allows the client to consider and respond to them. The extent and degree of engagement required by the consultation process should be commensurate with the project's risks and adverse impacts and with the concerns raised by the Affected Communities. Effective	EIB and IFC requires a particular attention in identifying and engaging vulnerable groups (doesn't are specified in São Tomé legislation) EIB and IFC requires stakeholders engagement along all phases of the project (doesn't are specified in São Tomé legislation) In São Tomé laws complaints are received only in Public Consultation period and not throughout the life of a project. EIB and IFC requires the establishment and implementation of GRM (accessible for all stakeholders, including vulnerable groups) in the Project. (doesn't are specified	The strategy will be to present in the ESIA stakeholders' engagement will take account implementation along all the phases of project, identifying and engaging vulnerable groups and claims in all phases of project in Stakeholder Engagement Plan

ESIA Topic	National Legislative Requirements	EIB Safeguards	IFC Policy	Gaps	Proposed Strategy
			consultation is a two-way process that should begin early in the process of identification of environmental and social risks and impacts and continue on an ongoing basis as risks and impacts arise.	in São Tomé legislation)	
Pollution Prevention and Abatement	Article 6, Decree nº 37/99 indicates that Environmental Impact Study shall contain at least: IV. the emission of waste, pollutants, noise levels and odors; V. risk analysis of serious accidents and their prevention measures and emergency plans; VIII. the brief indication of alternative technological or method and training solutions, including non-performance of the activity, and the justification for the choice made; X. The methodology adopted for the collection and sources of information, criteria and standards used.	ESS 2 recognizes the importance of avoiding and minimizing pollution from EIB-supported operations. The objective is a Project-level approach to resource efficiency and pollution prevention and control in line with best available techniques and internationally disseminated practices.	PS 3 recognizes that increased economic activity often generate increased levels of pollution to air, water, and land, and consume finite resources in a manner that may threaten people and the environment at the local, regional, and global levels.	São Tomé legislation does not set limits on air quality water quality, noise and vibration.	ESIA will adopt IFC, WHO and EU standards for air and water quality, noise and vibration emissions,

ESIA Topic	National Legislative Requirements	EIB Safeguards	IFC Policy	Gaps	Proposed Strategy
Biodiversity and Ecosystems	There is law N° 11/1999 on the conservation and protection of fauna, flora and the protected areas essentially aims at the conservation of animal and plant species and biological diversity, and should be understood as a set of technical and legal measures that allow the natural development of the genetic state of the animal, plant and biotic community populations. Law n° 4/ 2003 regulates the protection and management of cultural and natural heritage.	ESS 3 recognizes the intrinsic value of biodiversity and that its operations may have a potential impact on biodiversity and ecosystems. The objectives are: • The promoter has to take an approach and measures to protect and conserve all levels of biodiversity. • The standard applies to all habitats (marine and terrestrial) whether or not previously disturbed or legally protected. • Focus on major threats and supports the sustainable use of renewable natural resources and the equitable sharing of benefits from the project's use of natural resources.	PS6 recognizes that protecting and conserving biodiversity, maintaining ecosystem services, and sustainably managing living natural resources are fundamental to sustainable development. Establish the following objectives: • To protect and conserve biodiversity. • To maintain the benefits from ecosystem services. • To promote the sustainable management of living natural resources through the adoption of practices that integrate conservation needs and development priorities. Based on the risks and impacts identification process, the requirements of this Performance Standard are applied to programmes/ projects (i) located in modified, natural, and critical habitats; (ii) that	No gaps identified.	ESMP includes a Biodiversity Action Management Plan if necessary.

ESIA Topic	National Legislative Requirements	EIB Safeguards	IFC Policy	Gaps	Proposed Strategy
			potentially impact on or are dependent on ecosystem services over which the client has direct management control or significant influence; or (iii) that include the production of living natural resources (e.g., agriculture, animal husbandry, fisheries, forestry).		
Climate Changes	Presidential Decree n°9/2008 – described above National Adaptation Plan of Action (NAPA) (2006) – Identifies the main climate change effects and define appropriate solutions to minimize the effects of climate change Decree no 13/2012 – created the National Committee for Climate Change for the implementation, coordination, monitoring and evaluation of the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change Intended Nationally Determined Contribution (September 2015) – Climate change adaptation and risk reduction from climate change impacts is a priority in the document, besides contribute to raise awareness of the national adaptation program at the international level in order to attract technical, financial and capacity-building support for its implementation	ESS4 aims to ensure that potential adverse consequences of projects on the climate change vulnerability of natural ecosystems and human structures are addressed in SEA and EIA best practice. In addition, ESS1 assumes also the baseline description, the impact assessment and mitigation and monitoring of the climate changes and ESS10 stands out the importance of stakeholder engagement for a better assessment of the existing and predicted risks, as well in defining the best	PS1 - The risks and impacts identification process consider the emissions of greenhouse gases, the relevant risks associated with a changing climate and the adaptation opportunities. PS4 - Consider the effects of climate change on community risk and vulnerability in identification and evaluation of project risks and impacts to community health, safety, and security, with particular attention to vulnerable groups	The existing documents related to Climate Changes identify the major risks and define mitigation / adaptation measures to deal with these risks, involving the stakeholders. No gaps are identified	The ESIA will assess the impact of the project on the climate changes (mitigation) and the adaptation of the project to climate changes

ESIA Topic	National Legislative Requirements	EIB Safeguards	IFC Policy	Gaps	Proposed Strategy
	Updated NDC (2021) - represents a commitment towards mitigation and adaptation, with increase in the number of measures set forth in relation to mitigation, adaptation, and cross-sectoral measures	feasible adaptation measures	PS6 - Consider the effects of climate change to ecosystem services and natural habitat, and the role of each in mitigating climate risk, in identification of and evaluation of project impacts to the natural environment		
Cultural Heritage	Law nº 4/ 2003 regulates the protection and management of cultural and natural heritage. This Law provides a classification of cultural and natural heritage, regulates registration, zoning of protected areas and defines protection duties for central and local authorities.	ESS 5 recognizes the central role of cultural heritage within individual and collective identity, in supporting sustainable development and in promoting cultural diversity. The objectives are: • Identification, management and protection of tangible and intangible cultural heritage that may be affected by project activities consistent with the applicable international conventions and declarations. • Emphasize the need for the implementation of a "chance-find procedure", which outlines the actions to be taken if previously	PS 8 recognizes the importance of cultural heritage for current and future generations. Consistent with the Convention Concerning the Protection of the World Cultural and Natural Heritage, this Performance Standard aims to ensure that clients protect cultural heritage in the course of their project activities. It's objectives are: ▪ To protect cultural heritage from the adverse impacts of programmed project activities and support its preservation. ▪ To promote the	No gaps identified.	ESIA will present cultural heritage characterization including colonial type houses situated close to the Marginal and (old) large trees (mostly Indian Almond) trees of the Ana Chaves bay and Pantufo Coastline.

ESIA Topic	National Legislative Requirements	EIB Safeguards	IFC Policy	Gaps	Proposed Strategy
		unknown cultural heritage is encountered.	equitable sharing of benefits from the use of cultural heritage.		
Involuntary Resettlement	STP has no legal instrument to directly regulate involuntary resettlement issues arising from project development. The Law of State Land Management and Ownership (Law N° 3/91) and other laws have partial aspects that can be used to ascertain restoration, compensation, etc. where a project interferes with the ways of living of individuals and other entities and their assets, but these are not organized into a consistent functional framework to guide an action plan. The country also has no tradition of resettlement actions	SS 6 recognizes that projects sometimes necessitate land acquisition, expropriation and/or restrictions on land use, resulting in the temporary or permanent resettlement of people from their original places of residence or their economic activities or subsistence practices. The objectives are: • Respect and protection of the rights to property and to adequate housing, and of the standard of living of all affected people and communities. • Mitigation of any adverse impacts arising from their loss of assets or restrictions on land use. • Assisting all affected persons to improve or at least restore their former livelihoods and living standards and adequately compensate for incurred losses.	PS 5 recognizes that programmed project-related land acquisition and restrictions on land use can have adverse impacts on communities and persons that use this land. Involuntary resettlement refers both to physical displacement (relocation or loss of shelter) and to economic displacement (loss of assets or access to assets that leads to loss of income sources or other means of livelihood as a result of programmed project-related land acquisition and/or restrictions on land use.	Resettlement is not sufficiently detailed in the STP regulations.	An Abbreviated Resettlement Plan was developed.

ESIA Topic	National Legislative Requirements	EIB Safeguards	IFC Policy	Gaps	Proposed Strategy
Vulnerable People	The law does not define vulnerable groups and does not differentiate between the most vulnerable and other members. STP legislation makes several references to the special of women to ensure social equity and social cohesion in the preparation and implementation of development actions.	ESS 7 seeks to protect all vulnerable project-affected individuals and groups, whilst seeking that these populations duly benefit from EIB operations. The objectives are: • Full respect for the dignity, human rights, aspiration, cultures and customary livelihoods of vulnerable groups including indigenous peoples. • The free, prior and informed consent of affected Indigenous groups. The EIB standard 7 stipulates the importance of paying attention to the minority rights and non-discrimination in the EU. Minority protection and participation are inherent in the EU's founding principles and in the principles of subsidiarity. The evolution of human rights protection has strengthened antdiscrimination legislation particularly with respect to women and to employment.	PS 7 recognizes that Indigenous Peoples, as social groups with identities that are distinct from mainstream groups in national societies, are often among the most marginalized and vulnerable segments of the population. In many cases, their economic, social, and legal status limits their capacity to defend their rights to, and interests in, lands and natural and cultural resources, and may restrict their ability to participate in and benefit from development. Indigenous Peoples are particularly vulnerable if their lands and resources are transformed, encroached upon, or significantly degraded. Their languages, cultures, religions, spiritual beliefs, and institutions may also come under threat. vulnerability may	São Tomé legislation does not specify vulnerable groups.	ESIA give special attention to vulnerable groups identified and how impacts in his living conditions could be affected with the objective to proposed appropriated measures and monitoring.

ESIA Topic	National Legislative Requirements	EIB Safeguards	IFC Policy	Gaps	Proposed Strategy
		Similar protection remains to be developed for ethno-cultural diversity. Protection of minorities and indigenous people is limited to dealings with external partners.	include loss of identity, culture, and natural resource-based livelihoods, as well as exposure to impoverishment and diseases.		

ESIA Topic	National Legislative Requirements	EIB Safeguards	IFC Policy	Gaps	Proposed Strategy
Labor Conditions	Law nº 6/2019 Labor Code in its Chapter XVII - Safety, Hygiene and Health at Work at Article 436 - General principles refers: The employer shall be obliged to organize and ensure that work is carried out under safe conditions of safety and health protection for workers; about conditions the law referred to in the preceding paragraph shall be defined by additional legislation, taking into account the specific constraints and characteristics of the various of the various sectors of economic activity, and defining the responsibilities of workers and employers in workers and employers in accordance with the complementary nature of such responsibilities. CHAPTER VII of the law deals with Maternity and Paternity Protection. Article 249 (1) Maternity Leave: The worker has the right to a maternity leave of 14 weeks, eight weeks of which must necessarily follow the birth and the rest of which can be taken, totally or partially, before or after the birth. Article 252, Dispensations for consultations, breastfeeding and breastfeeding, in point 1. A pregnant worker has the right to time off work to go to pre-natal consultations, for the time and number of times necessary and justified. CHAPTER VIII, Employment of Minors, in Article 268 Admission to work1. Only minors who have completed the minimum age for admission, have completed compulsory education and possess the physical and mental capacities appropriate to the workstation may be admitted to work,	ESS 8 recognizes the importance of good labor practices and the use of appropriate codes of conduct to ensure the fair treatment, non-discrimination and equality of opportunity of workers. The objectives are: • Ensuring that promoters of EIB projects comply with the core labor standards of the International Labor Organization and with national labor and employment laws. • The establishment, maintenance and improvement of worker-management relationships	PS2 refers that companies treat their workers fairly, provide safe and healthy working conditions, avoid the use of child or forced labor, and identify risks in their primary supply chain. It has the following objectives: • To promote the fair treatment, non-discrimination, and equal opportunity of workers. • To establish, maintain, and improve the worker-management relationship. • To promote compliance with national employment and labor laws. • To protect workers, including vulnerable categories of workers such as children, migrant workers, workers engaged by third parties, and workers in the client's supply chain. • To promote safe and healthy working	No gaps identified.	The project complies with the conditions of the São Tomé and Príncipe labor law ESIA and ESMP will include labor standards

ESIA Topic	National Legislative Requirements	EIB Safeguards	IFC Policy	Gaps	Proposed Strategy
	whatever the type and method of payment. 2. The minimum age of admission to work is 15 years. Subsection I deal with Equality and Non-Discrimination in Article 16 Right to equality in access to employment and at work, 1. All workers have the right to equal opportunities and equal treatment as regards access to employment, vocational training and promotion, and working conditions.		conditions, and the health of workers. ▪ To avoid the use of forced labour.		

ESIA Topic	National Legislative Requirements	EIB Safeguards	IFC Policy	Gaps	Proposed Strategy
Occupational and Community Health and Safety	Law 14/2007 on Safety, Hygiene and Health at Work. It establishes a set of measures to ensure safety, hygiene and health at work in various sectors of activities in the country. Safety of constructions, protection of machinery, equipment and means of lifting, transport and storage, installations, equipment and utensils and individual protection equipment, hygiene and health of workers, defining the obligations of the employer and workers.	ESS 9 recognizes the importance of protecting and securing public and occupational health, safety and security and promote the dignity of the affected community in relation to project-related activities. The objectives are: • Particular attention to vulnerable groups. • Promoters to adhere to the international norms and relevant human rights principles when using security services.	PS4 recognizes that project activities, equipment and infrastructure bring benefits to communities including employment, services and can also increase the potential for community exposure to risks from development.	No gaps identified.	ESIA will include Occupational and Community Health and Safety standards and ESMP presents Occupational Health and Safety Plans

Table 2 Comparative analysis between São Tomé and Príncipe legislation and EIB and IFC requirements and proposed strategy.

5. SECTORIAL PLANS

5.1. STRATEGIC AND MARKETING PLAN

The instruments for promoting tourism in STP value a pattern of resources associated to leisure and ecotourism where the components of climate, landscape biodiversity, fauna and flora, volcanic landscapes and beaches, integrated with the natural landscape of São Tomé and Príncipe stand out.

The values associated with safety ("solid democracy"), friendliness, happiness and hospitality are also valued. The opinion of tourists visiting São Tomé and Príncipe projects a positive image associated with the beaches and the possibility of rest, a destination with a good climate and a peaceful, safe environment, where the local population is of outstanding importance.

In 2025, São Tomé e Príncipe will be the best-preserved island tourist destination in Equatorial Africa, with unique nature and biodiversity, heavenly beaches. São Tomé inhabitants show hospitality, based on its historical and cultural legacy of coffee and cocoa plantations, sharing their way of life and warm welcome. São Tomé has led to the development of entrepreneurial initiatives to offer local products and services that improve the quality of life of families and, consequently, to a high value-added tourist experience.

The Plan establishes a set of Priorities to guide policy and investment actions to achieve the ambition of the Vision formulated:

- **Priority 1.** Qualifying the supply at the level of current and developing infrastructures; raising the population's awareness of tourism; training human resources;
- **Priority 2.** Develop the attractiveness of the destination - through the complementarity of supply with products aligned according to the target markets;
- **Priority 3.** Reach the most suitable target markets for the destination offer - work with distribution channels to reach those markets;
- **Priority 4.** Develop partnerships with stakeholders in a collaborative marketing logic to maximize marketing efforts to get the best results for the destination.

5.2. NATIONAL LAND USE PLAN MASTER PLAN

In 2020 National Land Use Master Plan (PNOT) for Água Grande District established priorities, including the rehabilitation of the Marginal road of São Tomé. This plan was approved but not yet published.

In PNOT Map, zoning indicates for Area of Direct Influence of Marginal Road some land use zones as structured and to be structured housing spaces, existent green sites and proposed green areas in Praia Emilia, structured and to be rehabilitated touristic areas in Praia Lagarto, as presented in following Figure.

For Praia Lagarto, is proposed to recover the railway line (coming from Bela Vista), allowing the connection between the coastline and Roça Ferreira.

In addition, PNOT proposed to create a green and leisure area associated with the water line next to Maria Emilia and its flooded areas, which will allow this tourist area to have green spaces. PNOT suggested elaboration of a plan at 1:2000 scale to implement this proposal.

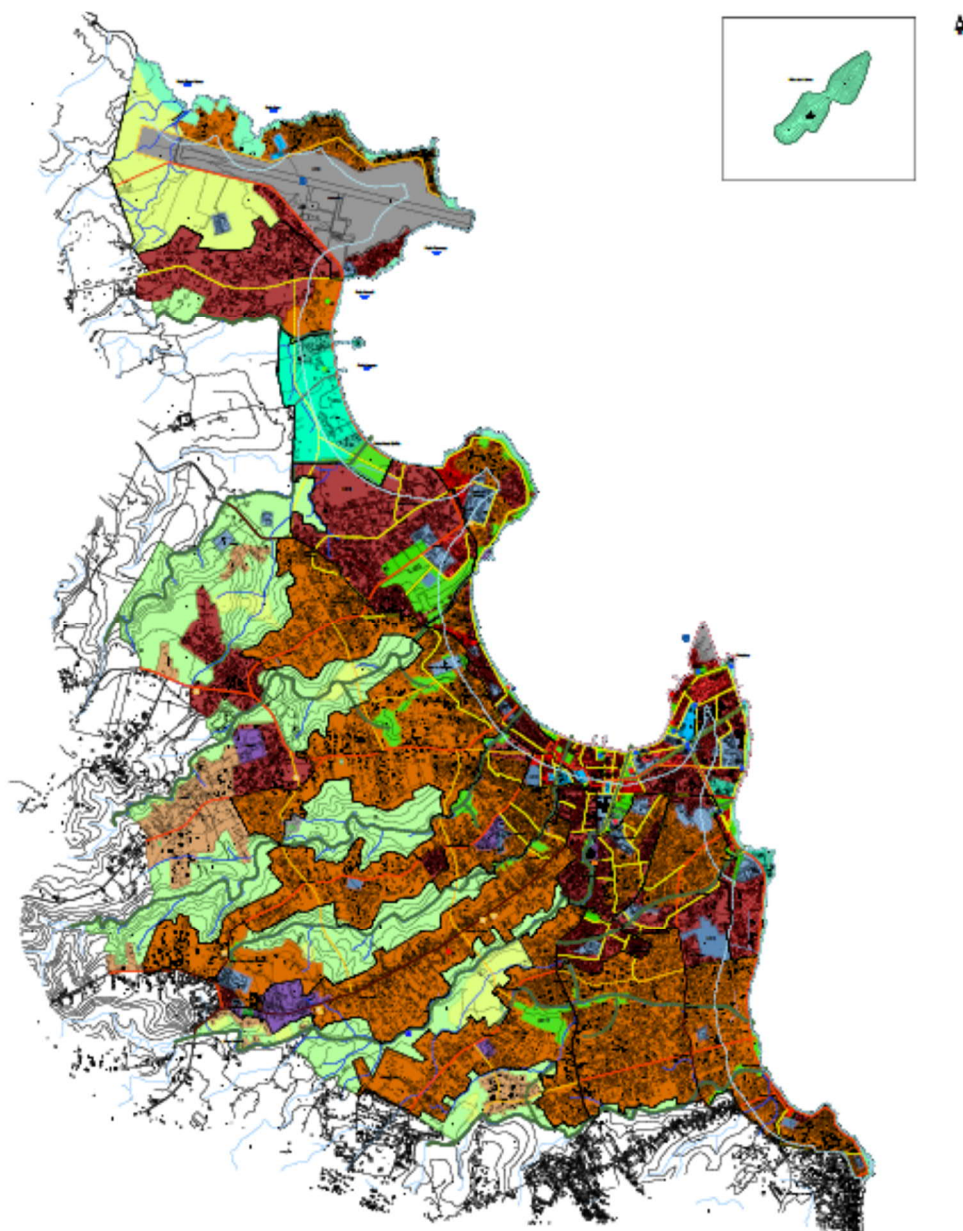


Figure 7 Land Use Planning Map Source: PNOT (2020)

In the Land Use, constraints map PNOT (2020), two inundation risk areas are identified in Emilia Beach and the other in Praia Lagarto Beach, marked in red in the following figure.

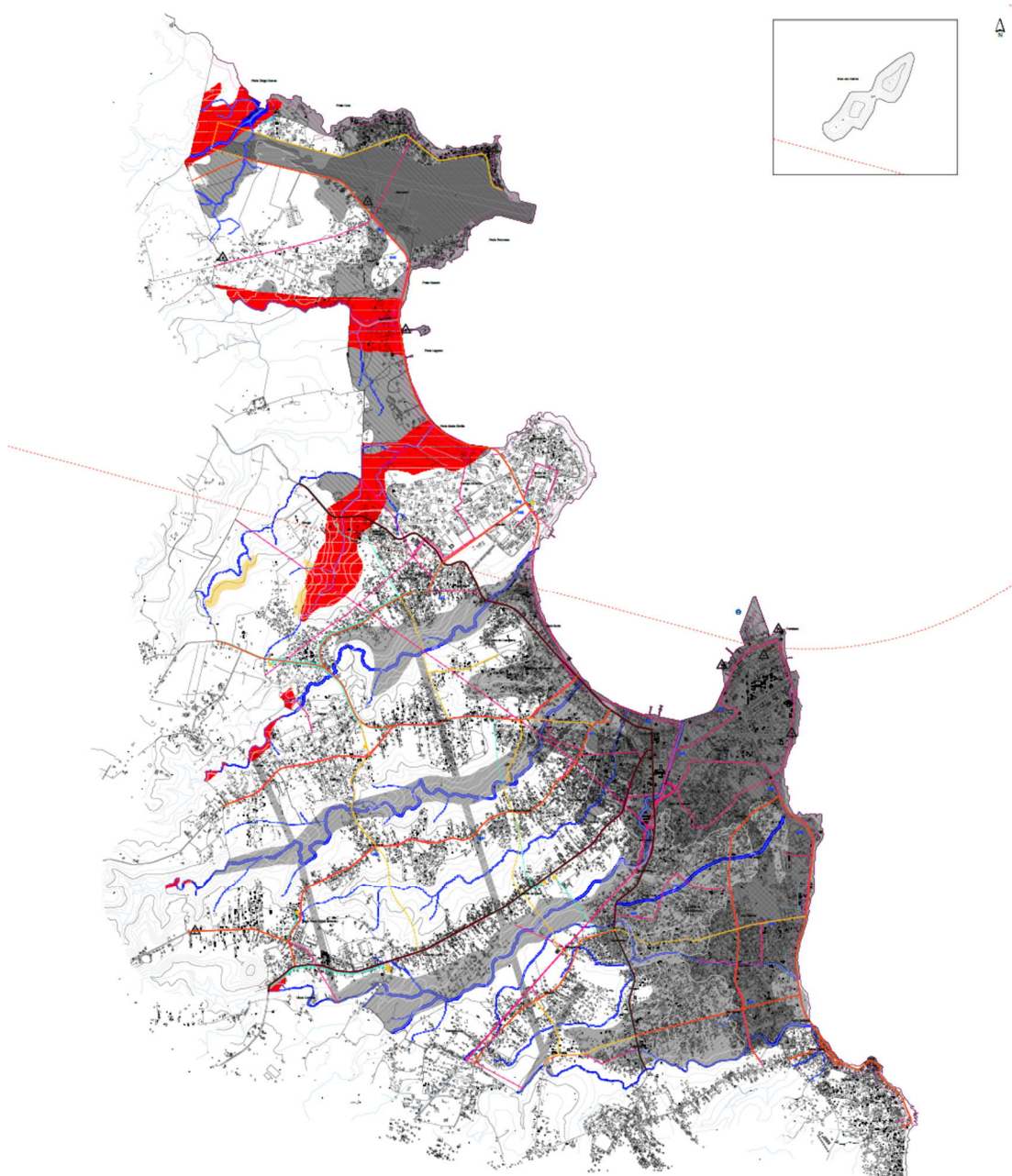


Figure 8 Land Use Constraints Map Source: PNOT (2020)

6. PUBLIC CONSULTATION

In the first phase of the project, a preliminary ESIA was prepared where consultation of stakeholders at all stages of the study, stakeholders were informed and consulted on the progress, options considered, and solutions proposed.

The primary stakeholders represented the different government agencies with a stake in the proposed project. In addition, interviews and discussions were held with the non-governmental stakeholders, like fishermen, street sellers and other persons with interest in the project.

Aspects discussed include: Priorities and preferred solutions; Modalities of implementation (design/layout and technical implementation); Potential impacts of the project. The nature of the proposed project and its location (at the boundary between land and sea, entails limitation of the influence of all stakeholders interested. For alignment of works is more or less fixed, security parameters (affecting dimensions of sea defence work) are a political choice. Everybody encountered favours a project envisaging improved coastal protection and improvement of the Marginal. Each stakeholder, of course, has its wishes and priorities, depending on the area of interest (economic, social). The listing below demonstrates some concerns of the stakeholders consulted:

The Marginal's improvement/rehabilitation is on everybody's wish list, while it is a top priority for the MIRNA.

- COMPREC (Civil Protection Department under the municipality) stresses the importance that the road and coastal protection works will not interfere with or limit the capacity of the outfalls of the streams/canals draining the land.
- Fishermen are concerned about improving and protecting their landing sites, expressing the need to maintain the sites at their current locations since the users typically live close to the landing site. Other points of improvement, brought forward by both fishermen and MARAPA (NGO 'Mar Ambiente e Pesca Artesanal'): 1) provision of toilet facilities, especially near the Old Pier and 2) water supply provisions near landing sites.
- Informal street sellers (vegetable and fish) fear that they would have to vacate their normal 'place of business' during and possibly after completion of the road rehabilitation works. They would be happy if they were given temporary 'sites for business' during construction works and allowed to return to their current place of business after completion of works.
- The concerns of the informal street vendors are also valid for the entrepreneurs exploiting a permanent establishment, e.g. the terrace and kiosk under the trees along Ana Chaves bay and the vegetable stall at the intersection Marginal and National Road EN1.
- Informal street sellers would greatly appreciate when the road surface of the Marginal would be drained appropriately, avoiding pools and stagnant water on the road surface.
- Most citizens of São Tomé would greatly value the continued presence of a sand beach along Lagarto bay. This beach plays an [important role in the cultural life of the people. During certain festival days, people gather at this beach in large numbers.
- The Fort area is considered an interesting location for recreation (swimming, sports) and further tourism development.

In 2021, during preparation of ESIA and in the scope of Stakeholders Engagement Plan prepared for this project public consultation were carried out, three with the communities and one with the Institutions.

The meetings with the affected people took place in the three bays, the first on 28 June in the Lagarto bays, the second in the morning of 29 June in the Ana Chaves bay and the third in the afternoon of the same day in the Pantufo coastal area.

The meeting for the institutions took place on July 1, where besides the institutions, NGOs, hotels, restaurants etc., were also present. The following table includes the number of participants.

Public Consultation	Date	Local	N ^{er} . of Participants	
			Men	Women
Lagarto bay	29-06-2021	"Tia Nanda" restaurant	10	15
Ana Chaves bay	30-06-2021	Salon Piroca de San Pedro	11	27
Pantufo Coastline	30-06-2021	National Lyceum São Tomé	18	12
Institutions and Society in general	1- 07-2021	Centro Brasil São Tomé	8	3
TOTAL			47	57

Table 3 Participants in Public Consultation

From stakeholders engagement and ESIA preparation some aspects are integrated in Design as:

- Laundry (Lagarto Bay);
- Workshop, fisheries (Ana Chaves Bay);
- Bus stop neat National Lyceum (Pantufo Coastline);
- Fitness Park (Ana Chaves Bay);
- Alteration of luminaries for LED low pressure downwards oriented to avoid lighting disturbance in turtles.

A summary of questions and answers are presented next.

LAGARTO BAY PUBLIC CONSULTATION

Question	Answer
Circulation and Access Impacts	
I would like to know what the situation will be for the students who will have to go to school, since the road will be blocked by the works?	With the works it is true that there will be constraints, but the roads can be used for routes, the works will be carried out in such a way as to maintain circulation, even with the difficulties inherent in the works.
When construction begins, what will happen to the children who travel along the road?	The roads will not be completely blocked, only in specific cases and it will not take long. We will also create alternative routes
Won't he barriers that they will put in the road prevent the access to the beaches?	Access to the beach will not be conditioned. There will always be access to the beach
Economic Impacts	
I work from Monday to Sunday, selling fruit by the side of the road. With the construction work, what will my situation be, since I'm a single mother?	There is a plan that you will then make known, plans to resolve situations like this. Remember that we will have other moments when we can talk again.
I am a fuel pump worker, I am sure that with the jobs the business flow will go down. I am worried about my job.	

Question	Answer
I am a motor-taxi, my profession will be very affected by the works, why don't they open another road during the works?	We will open another road, there will be constraints, but there will be circulation.
Will construction companies hire women for their work?	We will not build it ourselves, we are the design and study team, but we can leave it as a recommendation.
Environmental Impact	
When the tide is high, the waves invade the road, I suggest you build barriers that prevent the seawater from reaching the road.	One of the purposes of the project is just that, coastal protection
I wanted to know if the rehabilitation is from the square to the airport, the waterfront is in need of rehabilitation	The project contemplates these locations, the Reconstruction will be from Pantufo to the airport.
Duration / quality of the works	
We often notice that there are very beautiful projects on paper, but when these projects are executed, one notices that nothing is as beautiful as it looks on paper	INAE - Normally the projects are made with all the details, what happens is that at the moment of execution, unforeseen events appear that lead the projects to suffer alterations, but these alterations should not be profound
How long will the works last?	The population will be notified of the works in their entirety, before the project begins

Table 4 Lagarto bay public consultation

It was suggested that the road be widened, but the INAE representative said this depends as some conditions may prevent this (hotels, for example).

The population was asked about issues related to the laundries, and they said that the laundries could be improved by creating bathrooms and other enhancements. In the same way, it was also recommended to transfer the laundry located near Hotel Omali, to a place near CFAO Motor (a shop that sells car maintenance).

The lady fruit seller asked that a small kiosk be made like those in San Pedro Bay to give the place more beauty and dignity.

ANA CHAVES BAY PUBLIC CONSULTATION

Question	Answer
The presence of the company makes me satisfied. I've never travelled here, but everyone who sees it says that the marginal road is very beautiful, only that the company that is doing the work should improve the work.	This is another project, and today we are here to present the work team and the project for coastal protection and Reconstruction of the marginal road. The project you are referring to is the Reconstruction works of national road EN1

Question	Answer
<u>In</u> order to carry out these works, will the fishermen and the women who sell the fruit be removed?	We are still on the drawing board, so we can't talk about moving people or not. When things are ready, we will send it to the government to decide. This work has coastal protection aspects. The fishermen should see this.
ask this question because normally the government takes decisions without consulting the population	The waves are breaking. We wanted to know the best thing we could do to improve your lives.
The issue of the sea entering the land is due to sand theft.	The problem is not only due to sand theft but also to climate change. But would you like to move to a place with better security?
We are satisfied with where we are, if they take us away from here, where will they put us?	We are still studying,
We have been selling here for a long time and we already have identified customers, if you take us away from here you would have to put us in a place where our customers easily come to us. Our customers come to us because they are looking for fish fresh from the sea.	You can continue to sell your fish; we will always find an alternative that does not harm your economic situation,
We have been selling here for 20 years, yet we are still harassed by the police here. We always keep the place clean and tidy. If they want to take us away from here the government has to find another solution.	You can rest assured. Before the government implemented projects without looking at the social aspect, not today. We are always concerned with the social issue. In addition, we will carry out a survey to understand things even better, we will go to each one and listen to each one in particular.
There is no toilet, you also have to look at the wind. Where we sell the fruit, we get a lot of wind. The other thing I didn't like is that we are selling fruit next to the fishermen.	INAE: We are really here to find out if you feel comfortable where you are or if you can recommend another place.
Where I am is fine. I can earn my income.	
It's fine for me too. My concern is if they send us home, what will our situation be like.	INAE: We repeat again that we are not sending anyone home. Our intention is not to make people's lives worse. People will continue as they are, or they will improve their lives.

Table 5 Ana Chaves bay public consultation

PANTUFO COASTAL PUBLIC CONSULTATION

Question	Answer
Environmental Impact	
There are several stranded ships in the bays, I think that in this project they should be removed. This will give a better view of the waterfront.	We will propose to withdraw these vessels
There are sewers leading to the beaches. What will it be like?	The project has nothing to do with environmental sanitation
_A lot of rehabilitations have been done, but the trees have been destroying the rehabilitations they do. Will the trees be renewed?	Only the degraded trees will be cut down. The trees on the waterfront are part of the character of the islands.
I am a taxi driver from Pantufo, the village of Pantufo is degraded, I would like them to rehabilitate the centre of Pantufo.	It must be said that the project will only go as far as the crossroads in front of Milu Bonfim
_Won't the classes cause noise and disturb the classes? What about the buses, with the construction work, like where will we catch the school bus?	
If there is a delay in the works, to whom will we turn to complain?	Means must be created where anyone can complain about the works
I'm the owner of the petrol station and I've already done some containment works with my own resources to prevent the sea from entering the land and causing coastal erosion. But I would like that area in front of the Equador building to have an intervention as soon as possible, they could put some large stones there, there are some coconut trees there that are beautiful, but they are about to fall.	The project has a coastal protection aspect, which will take into account this issue.
Usually large stones are placed to prevent the sea water from entering the land, but if there are beaches that only have sand, what measures will be taken?	This meeting is to hear from you about what you think of the project and to let you know your concerns about what you will be affected by during the implementation of the project.
Isn't there anyone here representing the Navy, since they say they have authority over the coastline?	<u>Direc. Environment:</u> Consultations are being carried out, the studies have not yet been carried out, but there will be other consultations in which the Navy will be present
One of the things they could do to improve my condition is to do coastal protection works. My workshop will be affected if the sea continues to come inland.	One of the components of the project consists precisely in the intervention in coastal protection and
Circulation and Access Impacts	
_I would like to know the consequences that the works would have. What would be the duration of the works, and how will the movement of students to and from	In the environmental and social impact study, all details will be studied to ensure road safety

Question	Answer
class be affected, as I have children that I take to school?	
Many families walk along the waterfront it would be good if there were several zebra crossings along the waterfront.	
Economic Impact	
Will there be compensation for those affected?	At the moment we cannot say.
What worries me are the fish sellers, they use the waterfront for their livelihood. How will they be?	We have already had a meeting with them where we talked about various aspects around this. We will deal with it. Thank you for your concern.
Where I am is where I earn my living, but if they have to move me to another location because of the works, it won't be a problem.	

Table 6 Pantufo coastal public consultation

MEETING WITH INSTITUTIONS

Question	Answer
This project has been discussed for a long time, I would like to thank you since it is a very important project. I would like to know if you only want to mitigate the problem of coastal erosion or also to widen the waterfront? We have 1001 km ² , with erosion, the land is being disturbed.	INAE: When we talk about upgrading, we talk about improving the waterfront. Due to limited funding, we are not going to widen the waterfront. What is certain is that what has been lost along the waterfront, we will certainly recover. If we notice well, the degradation has not lost the body of the road.
It's a pity it's only that way, a way to prevent coastal erosion should be considered.	INAE: In the project there is a coastal protection aspect. We at INAE would also like to see the road widened, but due to funding, this is not yet possible.

Question	Answer
For me, this project is very important. But I thought that we would be shown a drawing or a model so that we could see how the works would be. I think that if it were like this, it would give us a greater perception of things, and we would be able to know and issue better opinions on improvements. The other concern is that I would like to know if there is in this project the involvement of institutions such as DOPU (Directorate of Public Works and Urbanism), CST (Santo Tomé Telecommunications Company) and INAE (National Roads Institute). Normally works here are not done without cooperation from other institutions and this results in damage to the works. There should be cooperation with the DOPU (Directorate of Public Works and Urbanism), and you should even bring your own inspectors. You should also listen to EMAE (Empresa de Água e Eletricidade)	INAE: In this type of funding, inspectors will also be from international tenders. Consultant team: The public sounding had 3 sessions. The first was in Lagarto bay, 2nd session was in Ana Chaves bay and the 3rd was in Pantufo coastline. Why was this so? In order to be able to hear each stakeholder separately.
This project will affect numerous fishing activities. Along the waterfront we have several anchorages. Will the fishermen who will be affected by the works be compensated?	The project had 3 stakeholder consultation sessions. The first was in Lagarto bay, the second in Ana Chaves bay and the third in Pantufo. Why? To listen directly to those affected, we were in S. Pedro and there we spoke directly to the fishermen, we listened and recorded all their concerns. INAE: In this project there are studies that provide for the compensation of affected people. It should be noted that compensation can be more than just financial. For example, it could be rewarding with new boats, improvement of the place where they practice their activities. It may be in other ways, but one thing is certain, we will not let people become poorer.
It is notable that the waterfront needs to be requalified, but I would like to know what specifically they intend to do. I would like there to be a graph showing what they are really going to do. For example, are they going to use a breakwater for coastal protection?	We will have a type of protection adapted to the type of section. INAE: you have to understand that the project has several phases, at this stage it is to collect subsidies.

Question	Answer
What I can see from the drawing you presented is that you are going to need space to carry out this project. But if you look at the hotel that I represent, there's not much space. I don't know how they are going to do it. In the Praia Hotel, it may be possible because it is further inland, but in the Omali Hotel I don't think it will be possible without changing the characteristics of the hotel.	Each section will have its own specific characteristics. We will adapt according to the particularities of the roads. We will certainly not affect the OMALI Hotel in a negative way, because what we want is not to make people worse, no, we want to make people's lives better with this project.
I think that for this project, they should involve the Forestry Department. I remember when I was a child, along the waterfront they had trees that offered shade to people. Even on sunny days, people would walk, but they wouldn't feel tired. I think they should look at that issue.	
It is very important for us to be here. The institution I represent has had a lot of problems regarding access to our facilities. Our customers, due to the type of roads in São Pedro, have to go in the direction of Super CKDO and only then return. There should be space for parking in that area.	INAE: Road is our specialty; we will put some roundabouts in that project. You have to realise that the waterfront we have today came from a project, so the project we will do will have to be better than the previous project.

Table 7 Meeting with institutions

7. DESCRIPTION OF THE PROJECT

7.1. GENERAL OBJECTIVES

As stated in the Terms of Reference, the assignment's general objectives are to improve the reliability, quality, safety, and resilience to climate change of the Marginal road as a transport and coastal protection corridor. In addition, it should improve safety conditions for road users, including motorized vehicles, non-motorized vehicles and pedestrians on the road and the hinterland.

In particular, the Project shall:

- Improve the connection between the capital and the country's main airport;
- Improve the mobility conditions within the capital area;
- Contribute to the improvement of the overall road network by enhancing the link between the national roads EN1, EN2 and EN3;
- Increase the protection of the coastal stretch along the road against coastal erosion and flooding;
- Increase the attractiveness of the capital's waterfront for both locals and tourism development; and
- Improve accessibility to the coast and the conditions of fishery landing sites.

7.2. ADAPTATION TO CLIMATE CHANGES DESIGN CRITERIA IN THE THREE LOTS OF THE MARGINAL ROAD

7.2.1. INTRODUCTION

The preliminary studies of the project have already carried out a vulnerability analysis that identified the main risks associated with hazards produced by climate change. A detailed assessment of the impact of climate change has been conducted for all relevant variables: sea-level rise, waves, wind and precipitation.

Three hazards with impact on the project area were identified:

1. **Flooding:** due to a combination of heavy precipitation and high coastal and riverine water levels.
2. **Storm intensity:** described by wave height related to the wave that can cause damage to the structure as well as overtopping.
3. **Coastal Erosion:** as a cause of relative sea-level rise.

Based on this, the main problems in the study area have been identified:

- Erosion of the shoreline and beaches;
- Dilapidation and disintegration of seawalls in the Ana Chaves bay and partly at Pantufo Coastline;
- Damaged sidewalk pavements which are collapsed at some places;
- Eroding beaches result in a lack of space for fishermen boat landing sites and impact on potential tourism development (Lagarto bay);
- Occasional overtopping of the waves and flooding of the Marginal Road.

The most significant direct effects of climate change are related to the area's exposure to rising sea levels, floods, submergence of low-lying areas and the erosion of the coastline itself.

In the case of Agua Grande, the most significant direct impacts would be the loss of human settlements, damage to the protection structure itself, damage to the coastal road, and drainage infrastructures. Indirect impacts would be associated with economic losses due to the lack of connection through the road, the need to relocate fishermen, loss of heritage and adverse effects on tourism, among others.

7.2.2. COASTAL PROTECTION

The adaptation of the project considers coastal protection as the primary defense against these impacts. The aim is to avoid the direct impacts with protection elements that prevent structure failure, significant overtopping that affect the road or pedestrians and erosion along the coastline. In the Project areas, actions in coastal protection have been classified according to the state of the existing structures themselves and the need to adapt to future conditions as follows:

- Good: structure has its defence capacity, but some additional measures to reduce overtopping may be needed,
- Damaged: structure needs structural repair, and some additional measures to reduce overtopping may be needed
- Collapsed: structure needs to be replaced

The current beach has a small width at high tide periods in Lagarto bay. This area of the bay is a popular weekend spot for the inhabitants of the city of São Tomé and a potential touristic development. The road is located at a low level (estimated between +1,5 m and +2 m MSL), with no walkways and storm water runoff. Overtopping and coastal erosion are visible on some days of the year.

For the current project, a rock revetment along the northern part of the bay combined with a new road design at a higher level and walkways up to the beach wall is considered the most appropriate adaptation Climate Change measure. In the central and southern part of the bay, beach nourishment is proposed with pedestrian access to the beach and rehabilitates the road by providing it with a walkway, cycle line, and a wall high enough to prevent overtopping.

Along the whole Ana Chaves bay, the coastal protection exists of a seawall. At two locations (western end and at the "tree park"), the wall is collapsed. In most other areas, the main structure of the wall seems to be in relatively good condition.

The western part of the "tree park" has a concrete (or masonry) top wall / upper structure. This wall is about 50 cm of height and too low related to pedestrians' safety and overtopping. Towards the east, around the old jetties, some parts of the upper structure have been replaced by a concrete balustrade. This barrier doesn't function well against overtopping as it is open.

Based on calculations of the condition of seawall and overtopping, the Consultant has proposed for most of the stretch to place a rubble rock berm / toe for adaptation to Climate Change. The upper structure of the wall is recommended to be everywhere about 1 m high for the safety of pedestrians and to reduce overtopping. This wall shall have a robust design to withstand the wave attacks / overtopping.

The area for fishermen's boats is proposed to be moved to the southern part of the bay by creating a new beach and a place to accommodate the fish market and services buildings for fishermen.

Along the eastern coast, towards Pantufo, there is no major coastal erosion in general. However, the seawall from Fort towards Pestana hotel needs rehabilitation of the upper part. At a few locations, during rough sea conditions, some overtopping occurs. Constructing the upper part as a closed wall of about 1 m reduce this. At a few locations, some rock revetment is recommended to support the seawall.

Just north of Pestana, a rock revetment is proposed as currently there is no coastal protection. South between Pestana and Pirata Bar, coastal erosion is visible, and a rock revetment proposed is the most suitable option.

Adaptation to Climate Change has been carried out considering the sea level rise (SLR) values provided by the IPCC AR5 of 2014. The following report (IPCC AR6) is expected to be published in 2022. However, a preliminary preview of some studies has been considered for this project.

The rise in sea level causes the coastline to recede and increases the wave height and the energy that reaches the coastal protections. For this project, the effects of rising sea levels over 50 years have been considered.

7.2.3. PRECIPITATION

Precipitation is one of the relevant variables to consider to study climate change and its impact on storm intensity and riverine flooding.

The climate of São Tomé and Príncipe is tropical, with one long rainy season lasting nine months, from September through May, and producing an annual average rainfall of 900 mm. The rainy season is interrupted by a short period termed “Gravana”, and occurs during December and January. A decrease in rainfall and average air temperature is observed during this short period.

To identify the risks associated with climate change, quantify their effects and inform the design, the following studies have been consulted:

- “Vulnerability, Risk Reduction and Adaptation to Climate Change”. The World Bank Group 2011.
- “Vulnerability analysis, natural resources and environmental and social impact analysis (ESIA)” from de Agua Grande Coastal Protection Project. March 2019.

The summary of the climate projection by the World Bank Group regarding precipitation, shows the mean annual rainfall increases over São Tomé and Príncipe for late 21st century, under RCP8.5 emissions scenario. This climate projection starts from a reference data period from 1986 to 2005, and provides data until 2100.

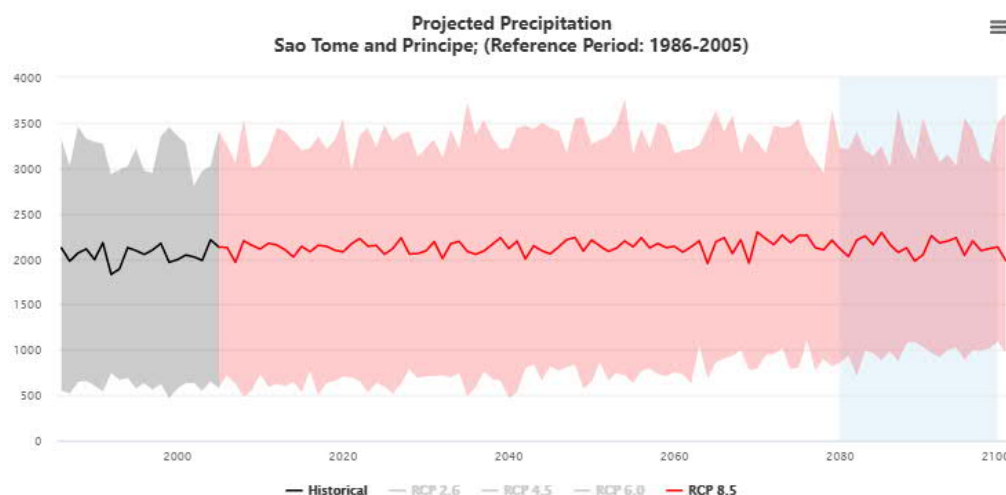


Figure 9 Projected precipitation evolution for the RCP 8.5 scenario in São Tomé and Príncipe (World Bank Climate Knowledge Portal)

On the other hand, the vulnerability analysis from Agua Grande Coastal Protection Project collected the daily observations of rainfall at Storm Total Precipitation in International Airport for the period 1998-2008. However, several significant data gaps were present, so the study “São Tomé and Príncipe: Adaptation of Climate Change Program” was carried out by Tadross (2011) and requested by UNESCO-IHE and Deltares was used.

From this data, the analysis obtains the daily precipitation for different probabilities. The results lead to a 1/10-year event of about 118 mm/d, a 1/2-year event of about 87 mm /d and a 1/1-year event of about 62 mm/d.

In summary, the study by Tadross suggests a slight increase in daily rainfall intensities with slight increases in the length of the dry season. It suggests using the following calculation assumptions taking into account climate change:

- Precipitation:
 - Dry scenario: -10 %
 - Wet scenario: + 10%
- Evapotranspiration: +5%

In addition, river flooding is another hazard caused by climate change.

According to the vulnerability analysis, from discussion with local representatives and MIRNA information, it appears that urban flooding is not a critical issue mainly because the intense precipitations events are relatively short (< 1hr) and storm water drains relatively quickly. It also indicates the need to design the coastal protection in a way that does not affect the drainage capacity of the system.

As a conclusion for the present project, the wet scenario and evapotranspiration of +5% suggested in the study " São Tomé and Príncipe: Adaptation of Climate Change Program" are adopted as design criteria for the drainage elements for adaptation to climate change.

Therefore, the maximum daily precipitations obtained for a 1/10-year event is about 142 mm/d, for a 1/25-year event is about 167 mm/d and 1/100-year event of about 204 mm/d.

7.3. PRELIMINARY ALIGNMENT REPORT

In the Preliminary Alignment Report (April 2021) some adjustments were proposed for the forementioned Alternative C once the Consultant's multidisciplinary team analysed the alignment in order to determine the feasibility / adequacy at the construction level, determining the main limitations / limitations as road safety recommendations, space available for cross section, possible impact on the facades of closed buildings and other properties, overflow of land, space available to place coastal protection structures, impact on current landscaping (historical / relevant trees to protect), etc.).

Given that the road exists, the new geometrical design will be highly conditioned by the adjoining buildings and all the current accesses so that the changes in plan will respect the Right of Way (RoW). The vertical realignments were expected but small elevations, some of them already proposed in the afore mentioned Feasibility Study.

The process followed the following steps:

- To carefully review the mentioned alternative
- To transfer the geometric design of the Feasibility Study on the topography of the detailed design.

- To carried out an Internal Road Safety Assessment of the Feasibility Study Concept
- To analyze of the alignment by the multidisciplinary team in order to analyze:
 - Road safety suggestions/recommendations
 - Viability / reasonableness at the construction level, determining the main limitations (real space available, possible impact on the facades of closed buildings and other properties, overflow of land areas, space available for coastal protection structures, impact on current landscaping (trees to be protected), etc.).
- To hold a coordination meeting in which each expert comments / proposes his suggestions and reach an agreement.
- To prepare a Version-1 including drawings (plans and typical cross sections) of this Preliminary Alignment Report in order to explain and know the opinions / suggestions of the Promoter in relation to the different typical sections to be adopted along the different sectors of the Marginal Road. For this reason, several meetings have been held between the Promoter and the Consultant.
- To elaborate a Version-2 incorporating Promoter's suggestions and comments. In general terms, the Promoter agreed with the proposal as long as it meets the following criteria:
 - o Designing cycle lanes along the whole of the Marginal Road, or as much as possible and whenever possible from the beginning of Lagarto Bay to Pestana Hotel in Pantufo coastline.
 - o Segregation of the bike lane and designing it on the sidewalk whenever possible.
 - o Adoption of wide of carriageway 6 with two lanes of 3,0 m and sidewalks whenever possible.
 - o To Insert parking lanes, whenever possible, and especially in the vicinity of public and / or commercial buildings, to prevent vehicles from parking on the road obstructing traffic.
 - o To Adapt some junctions for functionality reasons.

7.4. LOT 1 LAGARTO BAY (CH 0+000 – CH 2+760)

7.4.1. LOCATION

The Lagarto bay section starts near the Airport, besides the "O Bigodes" Hotel (0+000), continues along Lagarto bay during 1.9 km, crosses inland the promontory between both bays, and ends to the south of Central Hospital of São Tomé, specifically next to the access to CKDO Supermarket (2+760).

Annex 1 presents the Layout for Lot 1 Lagarto bay.



Figure 10 Aerial view of Section 1: Lagarto bay (0+000-2+760)

7.4.2. TRAFFIC

For Detailed Design, an estimation of traffic was made considering background information for the feasibility stage. The new fieldwork was aimed at testing the extent of the effects of the current situation. The effects of the pandemic will probably distort the latest data. Then, the location of the control points to be surveyed coincided with the control points in the previous study. Thus, it may be possible to obtain new Average Daily Traffic data from a two-day survey by applying the coefficients obtained from the previous study and validating or updating the last data.

For traffic forecast, the variables usually involved are considered area Population, GDP and fleet per thousand inhabitants. The process is to gather information from different official and international sources.

- In case of population the source is the PROJEÇÕES DEMOGRÁFICAS DE S. TOMÉ E PRÍNCIPE NO HORIZONTE 2035 of Instituto Nacional de Estatística (INE) of Sao Tomé.
- GDP is taken from the last International Monetary Fund, World Economic Outlook Database, October 2020.
- For motorizing the source is the IV RECENSEAMENTO GERAL DA POPULAÇÃO E DA HABITAÇÃO 2012 (IV RGPH 2012) from INE and World DATA BANK
- The ADT evolution is taken from the traffic observed at the Manga station in EN1. This counting station was also used in the feasibility study. The traffic recorded at this station is verified with different variables to obtain different projection scenarios.

The following table summarizes the traffic forecast on the Lagarto bay sections from the base year 2021 to 2045 each ten-year.



				Pessimistic				Base			Optimistic		
LOT	SECTION		TRAFFIC VOLUME 2021 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2030 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2040 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2030 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2040 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2030 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2040 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)	
	PK – PK		Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	
Lagarto Bay	1	0+000-0+360	4.597(30)	6465(42)	7015(46)	7840(51)	6689(44)	10242(67)	12646(83)	8775(57)	14226(93)	19151(125)	
	2	0+360-1+820	6.736(44)	9473(62)	10279(67)	11488(75)	9802(64)	15008(98)	18530(121)	12858(84)	20846(136)	28062(183)	
	3	1+820-2+760	10.407(29)	14635(41)	15881(44)	17749(49)	15144(42)	23187(65)	28629(80)	19865(55)	32206(90)	43356(121)	

Table 8 Lagarto Bay sections from the base year 2021 to 2045 each ten-year. Source:RD6767-FD-L1-SR-SumRep-D01

7.4.3. DESIGN SPEED

The design speed has been adopted according to the geometric characteristics of the road (horizontal and vertical) and its urban character (many accesses to properties and other streets).

- The design speed throughout the section is 50 km/h. But in some sections where the available space did not allow to create a segregated cycle lane, the Feasibility Study section (1.5 m suggested cycle lane + 4 m carriageway + 1.5 suggested cycle lane) has been maintained and speed limit has been reduced at 30 km/h.

7.4.4. Typical section

The configuration is a single carriageway with one lane in each direction. In the first 1.800 m, we have parking areas where the section allows it. Regarding the cross-section, the vehicular lanes proposed within road are 3,0 meters wide, and the proposed footpaths along the entire route are 2,0 m wide. A 2,5 m wide cycle lane (two-way traffic) is also proposed along Lagarto bay, up CH 1.800. This lane diverts to an area shared by the promontory road to the CKDO supermarket. Other Typical sections for Lagarto Bay are presented in Annex 2.

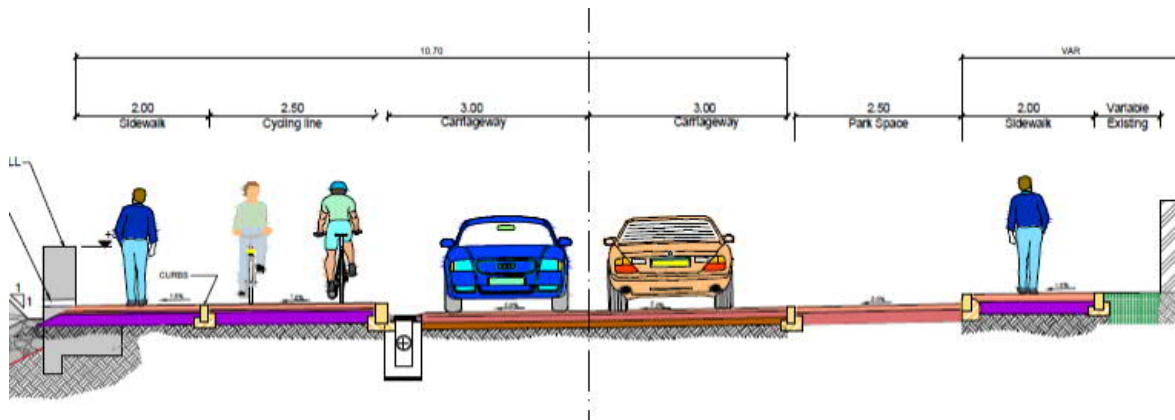


Figure 11 Typical section - Lagarto bay, Sao Tomé

From CH 1800 to CH 2760, the typical section consists of a lane for each direction, 3.0 m wide. Two sidewalks are also proposed on both sides of the 2 m wide.

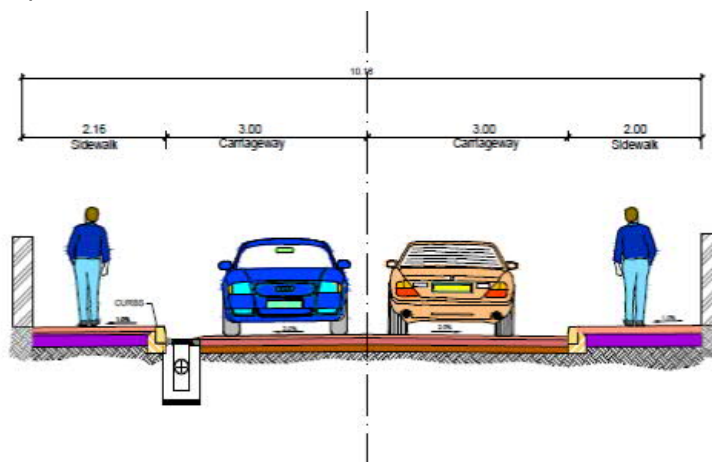


Figure 12 Typical section - Lagarto bay, Sao Tomé

7.4.5. DRAINAGE PROPOSED SOLUTION

As referred to in section 7.2.1.3 the design takes into account adaptation to climate changes, and the following design return periods are considered to the drainage study:

- o 25 years for carriageway drainage
- o 100 years for culverts

Two culverts will be affected by the new road. The remaining drainage elements, of which we only know its discharge point into the sea, will be considered elements to be demolished or replaced during the civil works.

Chainage (CH)	Existing Drainage				Affected by new road (Yes/No)	Comments
	Name	N	width / diam (m)	height (m)		
0+448	OF24	1	3,96	1,70	Y	Culvert/bridge
1+335	OF23	2	4,60	1,40	Y	Culvert/bridge

Table 9 Lagarto bay. (0+000 - 2+760). Existing culverts

The culverts affected by the road have been studied to review the existing hydraulic capacity. A new culvert with sufficient discharge capacity will be proposed if this structure does not have enough discharge capacity.

Thus, the culvert at CH 0+448 is proposed to be replaced by a 4,60 x 1,40 m twin boxes and the culvert at CH 1+335 is proposed to be replaced by a 4,60 x 1,40 m triple boxes.

Stream Names	Chainage	Section (m)	Peak flow(m ³ /s) T 100 years
02 Agua Palito	0+448	3,96 x 1,70	21,88
02 Agua Melo	1+335	2 # 4,60 x 1,40	36,49

Table 10 Culverts analysed

7.4.5.1. Structure in CH 0+450 (Lagarto bay)

The platform length dimension of the existing structure does not accomplish the dimensions requirements of the projected new road. Therefore, an increase of 5,10 m in the structure length is proposed.

For this purpose, both parts of the structure, old and new, have to be designed with the same structural typology. Decks must be joined to avoid longitudinal displacements joints which are inconvenient for traffic scope. Displacements are considered not feasible in this case due to:

- Unfavourable conditions of the visible parts of the structural elements, deck and abutments, and uncertainty about the condition of the not visible parts make that type of approach impossible. In this case, the retrofit process required is considered not appropriate by its high cost and by not guaranteeing a proper behaviour of the final complete structure.
- In addition, the impact on traffic due to the construction works for a new structure to substitute the existing one would be not greater than the impact produced for the construction works of retrofit and enlargement, according to the process later defined.
- A very important point has to be noted: the current length of the existing structure is too short compared to the stream's width, producing a strangle of the water flow.

Consequently, a new structure is proposed as a better solution to replace the existing one. The design of this structure is planned to ease the traffic diversion during the construction works. To achieve this, the design will consider the construction in two phases. The first phase will be designed a new part parallel to the existing structure and with an extra width enough to let the traffic diversion during the second phase. During this first phase, the traffic will keep crossing along with the existing structure (with the caution measures needed in a construction works zone). After the first phase finishes, the traffic will be diverted along it, the existing structure will be demolished and the second phase of the new structure, joined to the first, will be executed to complete it.

The dimensions of the new structure will be 13,60 m total length, with two spans of 4,60 m free length each one, and 13,50 m width, 5,10 m in the first phase and 8,50 m in the second phase. This total length is similar to the stream's width, avoiding the strangle effect previously commented. The extra width compared to the theoretical (2,30 m) can be used to support the parapet, pedestrian use and disposal of ducts for services.

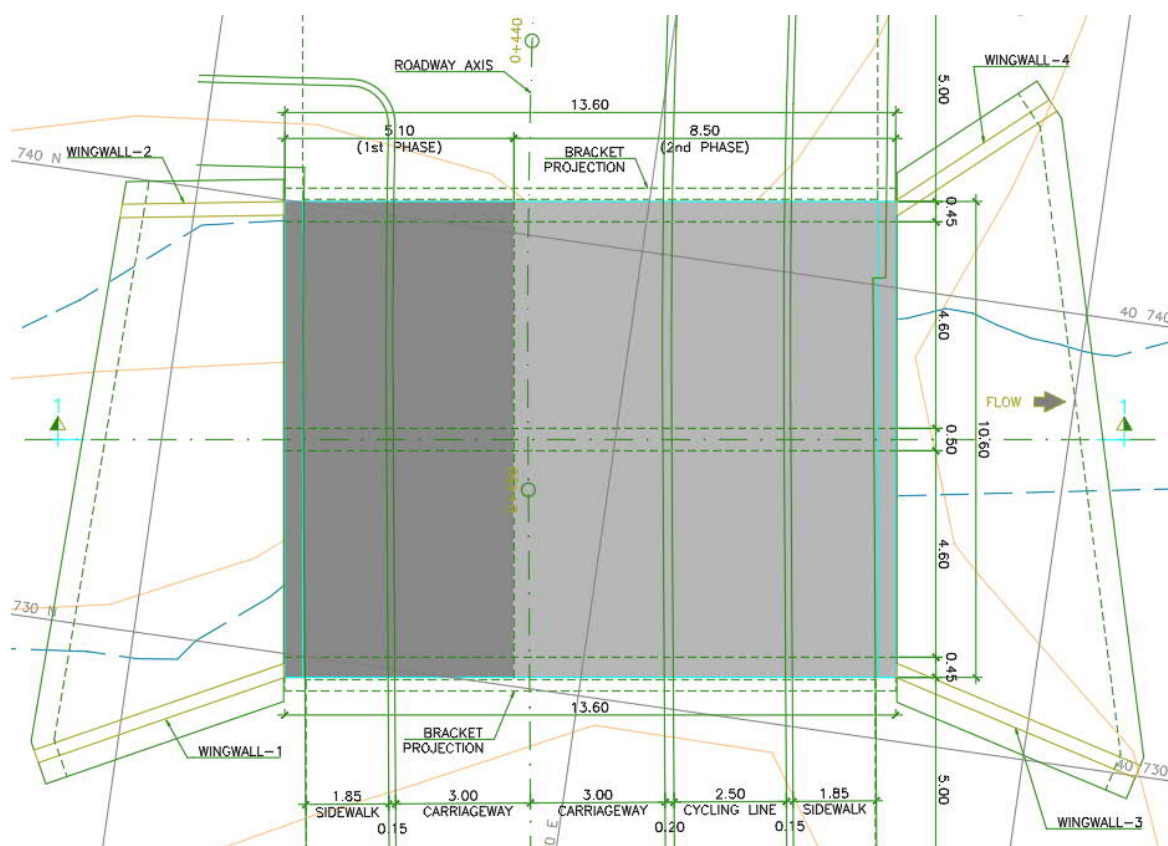


Figure 13 New structure proposed CH 0+450 (Lagarto bay)

7.4.5.2. Structure in CH 1+340 (Lagarto bay)

The platform length dimension of the existing structure does not accomplish the dimensions requirements of the projected new road. Therefore, an increase of 6,20 m in the structure length is proposed.

As for the previous structure, if increasing the width of the existing structure with a new one seems feasible, both parts (old and new) should be designed using the same structural typology, and the decks should be joined to avoid longitudinal movement (inconvenient for traffic). This type of performance is considered not feasible in this case due to:

- The bad condition of some visible parts of the structural elements, mainly the decks, and the logical uncertainty about the condition of the not visible parts make that approach not recommendable.
- The poor understanding of the design of the current structure (especially its foundation), to be a mix with some elements of the shortest structure previously existing there, complicates the possible design of an enlargement.
- The great limitation to the water flow due to the existence of the old structure and having one span completely closed produces an important effect of strangling for the water flow.

Moreover, the affection to the traffic due to the construction works of a new structure to substitute the existing one would be not greater than the affection produced for the construction works of rehabilitation and enlargement, according to the process later defined.

A new structure is consequently proposed as the best solution. The design of this structure is planned to ease the traffic diversion during the construction works. Therefore, the new structure will be constructed in two phases. In the first phase, a new part parallel to the existing structure will be designed, with extra width (enough to let the traffic diversion in the second phase). During this first phase, the traffic will keep crossing along with the existing structure (with the caution measures needed in a construction works zone). When the first phase of the new structure is finished, the traffic will be diverted along with it, the existing structure will be demolished, and the second phase of the new structure, joined to the first, will be executed to complete it.

The dimensions of the new structure would be 14,10 m total length, with 4,60 m free length of each span and 15,70 m width (6,20 m in the first phase and 7,90 m in the second phase). The construction works will include cleaning the stream area to have functional both spans of the new structure. The extra width respect to the theoretic (1,40 m) can be used for support of the parapet, pedestrian use and disposal of ducts for services.

7.4.5.3. Road and sidewalks drainage

The typical section that can be found along the new road are the following:

- One parallel drainage system (seaside) according to platform road design (cross section and road profile). Inland sidewalk and the entire width of the road (including park space were defined) drains towards the seaside curb.
- The flow on the sea sidewalk will be conveyed with a semi-circular channel and diverted directly to the sea through weep holes.

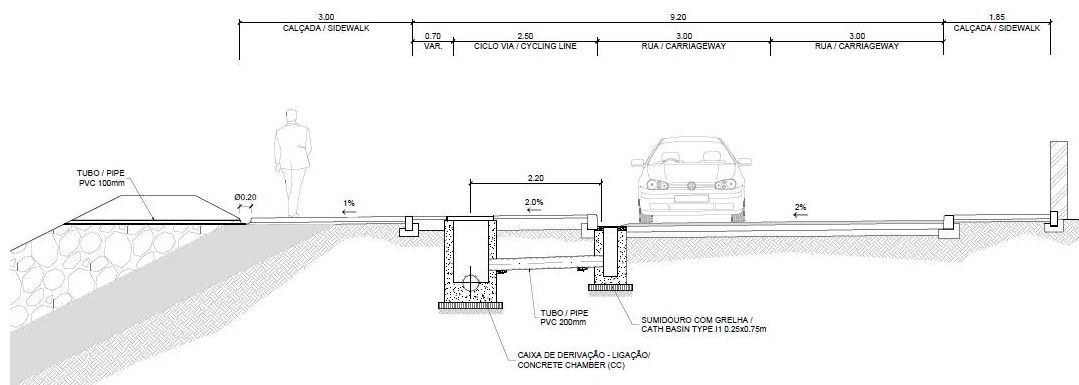


Figure 14 Typical section Lagarto bay without park space (0+000 – 1+880).

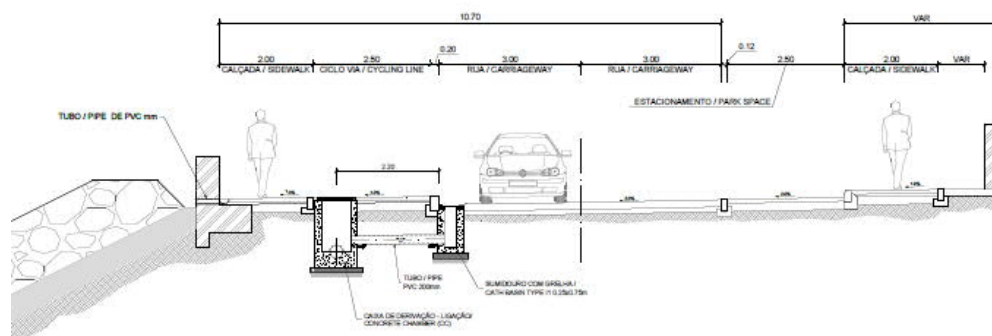


Figure 15 Typical section Lagarto bay with park space (0+000 – 1+880).

- A main pipeline on the right side is defined at the hill transition, with inlets every 15m, situated at the roadside gutter. On the left side, an adjacent gutter is defined with inlets to catch the run-off water with crossing pipelines to convey it to the main pipeline.

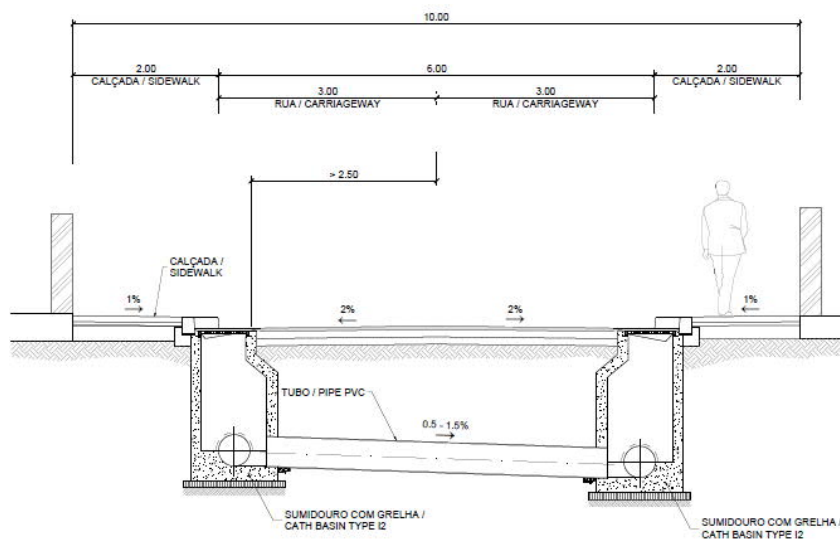


Figure 16 Typical section Lagarto bay (1+880 – 2+760).

The correct functioning of the longitudinal drainage system is essential for safety road. Longitudinal drainage ensures the rapid flow of surface water over the platform, ensuring pavement protection. To ensure this, a hydraulic checking has been carried out using the software MicroDrainage 2020.1.

7.4.6. PAVEMENT

These proposed interventions are based on the existing built-up pavement, the visual pavement assessment, the traffic study and the respective forecast and consideration of drainage continuity and constructability in relation to the existing pavement.

In terms of sustainability, conserving materials is the first option to maintain existing pavement structure instead of new pavements, but it will depend on condition of the pavement layers.

- At Marginal Road:

Based on the Dynamic Cone Penetration (DCP) investigations, the unbound layer of the pavement presents very good strength, and it recommends to maintain and reuse. On the contrary, due to the condition of the asphalt layer (only a wearing course of 3 cm average), the surface layer should be planned before overlays and before the design of new asphalt layer. In sections where road level will be raised up, regulating base course or granular base will be laid under asphalt layers, in the quantities required to be heightened. All pavement will widen to a minimum of 1 meter at subgrade level as necessary to accommodate the roller at least 3 ton mass at all locations.

- Park space: Parking areas will be constructed with interlock concrete cobblestones with 8 cm thickness. Under the blocks, a 5 cm mortar bed, serving as a support base for the blocks and a 15 cm thin concrete layer, will absorb the vertical loads coming from the road traffic. The concrete layer should be laid on a 15 cm granular base as a minimum.

- Cycle path along Promontory:

- Interventions consist of replacing pavement with bad condition and new concrete pavement on the unpaved central reserve. The section will be constructed with a 15 cm unreinforced concrete slab over a 15 cm granular base. Joints will be placed between the central reserve and wheel track lane between the concretes.

- At the section from CH 1+420 to CH1+600, where there is no pavement, new concrete pavement is projected as the section mentioned above.

- From 1+620 to the end of the promontory road (CH 1+860) where there is asphalt pavement, the proposed interventions plan the surface road and inlay 4 cm of asphalt wearing course. This intervention includes the CKDO's parking.

7.4.7. LANDSCAPING

The proposed intervention seeks to protect and improve the current space through the following actions:

- Creation of a paved pavement on both sides of the road with basalt cobblestones in the pedestrian area near the sea and concrete paving on the residential side.
- Creation of pedestrian space accessible to all passers-by with pedestrian fords, special paving and handrails to create a barrier-free public space.
- Creation of a cycle lane at pavement level with a concrete pavement that allows cycling along the entire length of the promenade. The decision to create the cycle lane at pavement level offers cyclists greater safety from road traffic. Also, it allows for the extension of pedestrian space when no cyclists are circulating.
- The creation of road fords with a maximum gradient of 20-30% for car access to private plots adjacent to the promenade.
- The relocation of the existing urban installation networks buried and complying with the minimum safety distances between them and aesthetically improving the urban space of the promenade.

- A new lighting design guarantees the correct illumination of all the spaces within the area of intervention. It creates an overall image between the different bays that extend along the promenade. The proposed lighting runs along the pavement adjacent to the building plots, allowing the illumination of the entire promenade, i.e., the road and pavements on both sides.
- New urban furniture is placed, such as concrete bins every 40 m and benches every 100 m approximately.
- A space on the side of the promenade adjacent to the sea between km CH 0+120- CH 0+320 of the road, which allows the development of a recreational area that includes;
 - A green area with shady trees and shadowed rest areas with benches.
 - A children's play area.
 - Lighting to enhance the value of the new recreational area.
 - Street furniture close to the sea (resistant to corrosion and vandalism):
 - Concrete bins.
 - Drinking water fountains in recreational areas.
 - Bike parking.
 - Benches: The benches are made of recycled concrete and glass. Currently, a local company makes urban furniture with these materials with interesting aesthetic results, mixing new designs that play with straight and curved geometric lines depending on the public space design, with others that recover the aesthetics of colonial models.
- To reduce the impact created by the new maritime protection wall along the promenade, a tile cladding is proposed as a solution that requires less maintenance (without the need for periodic coats of paint). It is easy to implement and provides beauty and identity to the wall. The wall is reused and it is proposed to make it larger in certain sections along the promenade to create new areas of benches.
- At CH 1+860 it is proposed to locate a new building, a wash house to allow the washing of clothes which is currently done on the Lagarto beach where there is a water access point. This measure aims to improve the current situation of the population by offering suitable space for the washing activity that is recurrent in their day-to-day lives in the public area due to the lack of water in their homes.

For green areas along the bay under study, the main tree species present are:

- Coconut palms (Sea steely);
- Evergreen woody trees, mainly Indian Almond (*Terminalia catappa*) (House sidewalk),

These trees are considered cultural heritage because they create a specific atmosphere typical for São Tomé city, its parks and promenades. This is why all trees in good condition and that do not represent a problem or danger to pedestrians within the public space are protected.

Along the pavement adjacent to Lagarto bay, there are no plans of proposing new trees due to the limited space of the pavement (approximately 2 m), and the alignment of coconut trees is maintained. The shaded walking space is on the other side of the pavement next to the houses where the large Indian Almond trees are located.

When a tree is occasionally affected by the new layout of the promenade, as well as in the case of existing trees that imply a danger to pedestrian or damage to the road or coastal protection works, it should be replaced by young saplings of other local tree species, salt resistant and that provide shade. A new species will always be placed close to the affected one, looking for the best location without compromising pedestrian accessibility. Another solution taken to respect as much as possible the existing trees on the sidewalk and to allow pedestrian access is to propose enclosed tree surrounded with electro-welded grating

In the case of the bay under study, the affected species and new proposals are detailed below:

- 36 new tree species (14 *robusta washingtonianas*, 17 *karroo acacias* and 5 tamarinds, or similar);
- 16 tree species affected (12 *coconut palms* and 4 *terminalia catappa*, or similar),

Annex 3 presents trees affected.

7.4.7.1 LAUNDRY

A Laundry is proposed to CH 1+880. Annex 4 presents location of Laundry.

It has been estimated for the available space a covered area to accommodate a double arrangement linear development that allows the simultaneous use of up to 9 people on each side, estimating that each one will need a minimum of 95 cm of washing basin to work comfortably. In addition, it is proposed to adapt the accesses by leveling the land by covering the floor with bricks, slabs or stones and providing an area of vegetation with shade trees that allow helping soften the temperature and environmental humidity of the site.

Likewise, there will be the provisions for electrical and water supply which allow the correct use and maintenance of the installation:

- Electrical supply for lighting.
- Water supply for clean water drawer.
- Installation of sanitation and drainage for evacuation.
- Installation of rainwater evacuation.

There will be a closed space for control of electrical and water supply.

All this is distributed according to the following table:

All this is distributed according to the following table:

	Total	Units
Total building area	40	m ²
Estimated minimum area per washing basin	1	m ²
Total Washing basins	18	units
Total area of the facility	105	m ²
Access area	40	m ²
Garden area	19.50	m ²

Table 11 Laundry areas

Agua Grande District Council will do maintenance of infrastructures.

7.4.8. COASTAL PROTECTION STRUCTURES DESIGN

A Concept Design prepared by CDR international for MOPIRNA, has been completed to identify alternatives for the construction of coastal protection infrastructure and the reconstruction of the Marginal Road. **Alternative C** has been selected as the preferred option.

TYPESA assess the preferred solution (alternative C) presented in the Concept Study and propose minor variation or correction to adjust alternative C.

Coastal protection of alternative C in Lagarto bay mainly consists of installing a rock protection restoring the existing armour stone. Within this Draft Detailed Design, the main variation from Concept Design is that a beach nourishment in the central and south part of Lagarto bay is proposed.

The reasons are the following: 1) to keep existing use of the area due to new armour stone protection reduces beach area, 2) this variation goes in line with the fifth specific objective of the project “*v) increase the attractiveness of the capital's waterfront for both locals and tourism development*”, and 3) this sand contribution reduces wave agitation within the bay dissipating wave energy.

A comparative table between alternative C of Feasibility Design and Draft Detailed Design is shown below.

	FEASIBILITY DESIGN Alternative C	DETAILED DESIGN
Number of typical cross section designed	1	3 (Z1A, Z1B and Z1C)
Revetment	Revetment with crest at +3 m M.S.L. Armour rock 0,3-1,0 t. No seawall.	Z1A Revetment crest at +3 m M.S.L., Armour rock 1.5 – 2.8 t. Seawall up to +4 m Z1B Revetment crest at +3 m Armour rock 0.7 – 1.4 t. Seawall up to +3.5 m Z1C Revetment crest at +3 m M.S.L., Armour rock 0.3-0.5 t Seawall up to +3.5 m
Geotextile	YES	YES
Proposed beach nourishment	NO	YES CH 00+800-01+860

Table 12 Comparative table between Feasibility-Alternative C and Draft Detailed Design. Source: Own elaboration

A rock revetment is proposed to protect the road and coastline because in the present situation the beach is limited and is gradually eroding. The excavated sand to build the revetment will be placed at the beach location.

Three different sections are designed along Lagarto bay.

First section consists on installing a main protection of rocks 1.5-2.8 tons till +3.00 m r/MSL. A filter layer of 70-150 kg is placed under the main protection. The crest of coastal protection is crowned by a concrete wall that reaches +4.00 r/MSL. Additionally, a geotextile is placed between rock protection and natural terrain to avoid loss of terrain

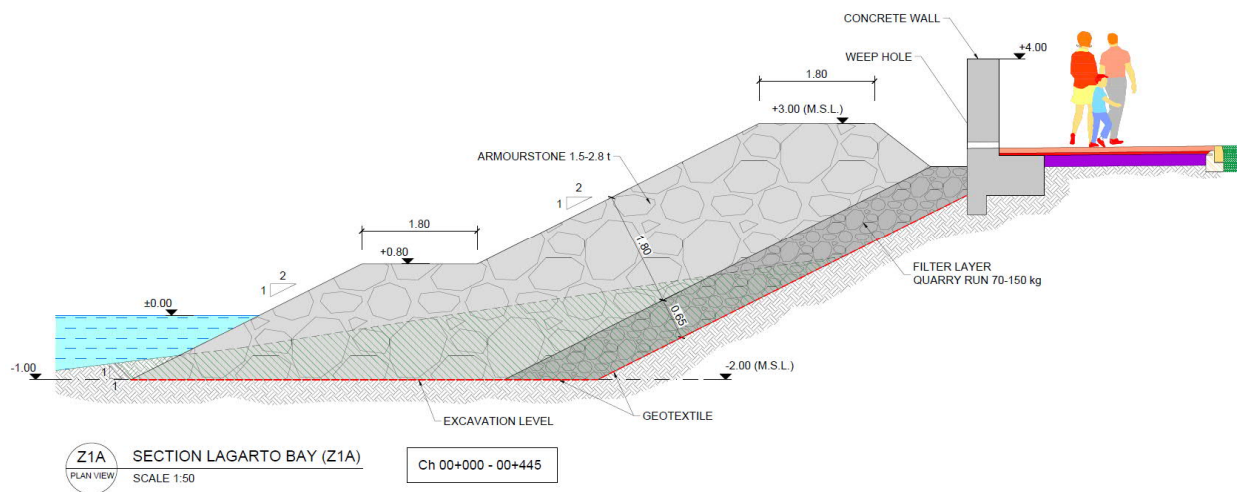


Figure 17 Typical cross section Z1A. Lagarto bay (CH 0+000 – 0+445)

Second section consists on installing a main protection of rocks 0.7-1.4 tons until +3.00 m r/MSL. A filter layer of 35-75 kg is placed. To crown the coastal protection a concrete wall that reaches +3.50 r/MSL and a geotextile between rock protection and natural terrain is placed.

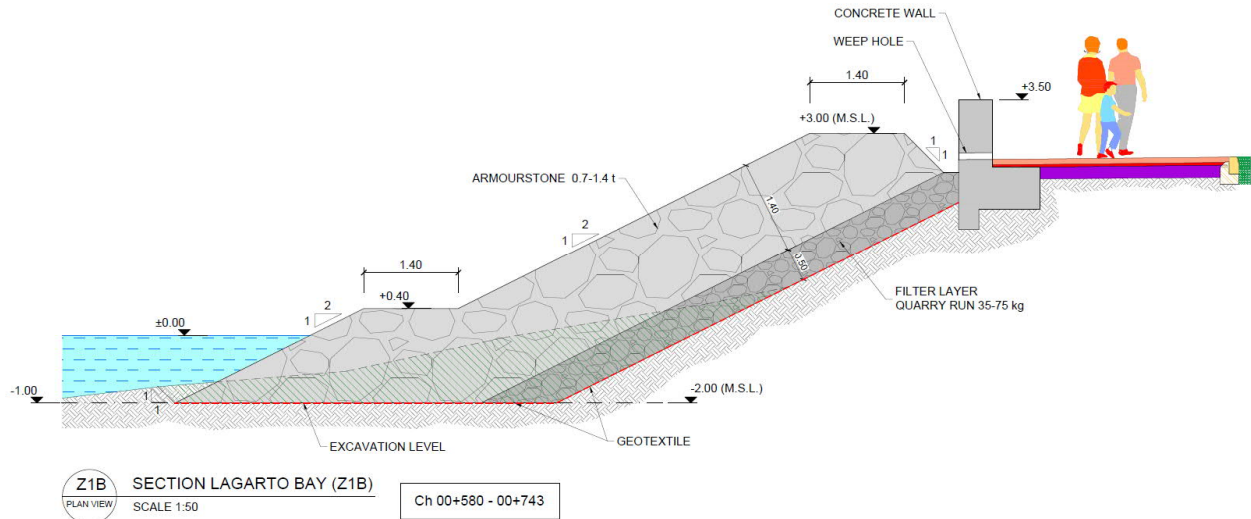


Figure 18 Typical cross section Z1B. Lagarto bay (CH 0+580 – CH 0+743)

Third section consists on installing a main protection of rocks 0.3-0.5 tons till +3.00 m r/MSL. A filter layer of 15-30 kg is placed. To crown the coastal protection a concrete wall that reaches +3.50 r/MSL is proposed and also a geotextile between rock protection and natural terrain.

Furthermore, to keep existing use of the area a beach nourishment is considered, also this sand contribution reduces wave agitation within the bay dissipating wave energy. This typical section is foreseen to CH 0+ 800 – CH 1+335, CH 1+345 – CH 1+740 and CH 1+750 – CH 1+860.

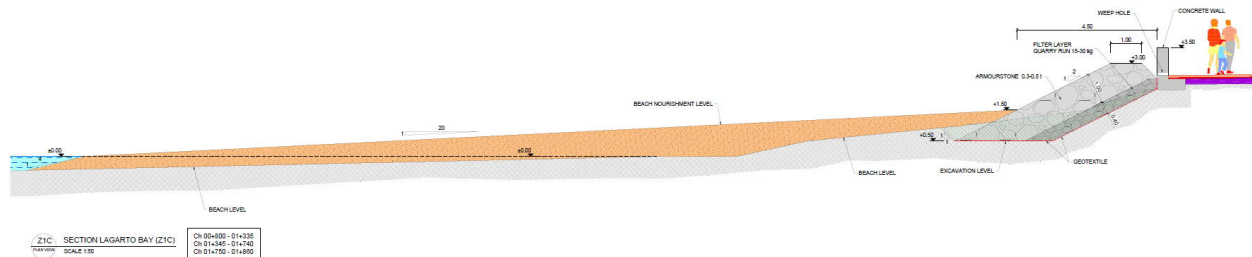


Figure 19 Typical cross section Z1C. Lagarto bay

7.4.9. ANCILLARY WORKS

7.4.9.1. Water supply network

In the scope contemplated in the project, it is foreseen the integration of different independent services, infrastructures, such as: Supply to Sources and Services and Supply for Irrigation from the existing drinking water network in the city.

The affected are made available according to the location of the service under the project.

Dripping will be carried out through PE80 polyethylene pipe with smooth inner wall, with a nominal pressure of 1.0 MPa (10 atm), for the river, and 1.6 MPa (16 atm), for spring and ornamental fountain.

7.4.9.2. Irrigation installation

The pipes will be made of plastic, resistant to tolerances and acid substances. In all the irrigation network will be used PE80 polyethylene pipes, resistant to UV radiation.

DN40 and PN 16 armoured irrigation channels will be installed, consisting of a hoop, body and cover made of ductile cast iron with a built-in valve and a 45 mm coupling for connection to the hose, in each of the green and garden areas according to the irrigation flow rate of each area.

7.4.9.3. Fountain installation

One fountain will be installed according to the location represented on the drawings. The supply pipe for these fountains will be made of PE80 polyethylene with a nominal pressure of 16 atmospheres (PN16). This pipe will be 32 mm in diameter and will be connected to the nearest existing water mains.

Manholes will be installed in the branches or connections to the existing drinking water network.

The model chosen is a modern rectangular shaped fountain, with the foundation fixed by means of LM-18 shaped anchors made of 3mm steel plate, cast iron grid in the drain and push button in nickel plated brass.

A drainage pipe must also be installed to conduct excess water to the rainwater drainage system.

7.4.9.4. Lighting

The public lighting system will consist of luminaires at the top of columns or poles which will be connected to their own low-voltage electrical network (service voltage of 380 V between phases and 220 V between

phase and neutral) which will have the appropriate protection and control systems for switching the installation on and off in safe conditions which will allow both the correct lighting of the roads and energy saving by adapting the lighting periods to the hours when the system needs to be used.

For the protection of people and equipment, all luminaires shall be earthed by means of a separate earth plate located near the base of the pole.

The distribution of the luminaires on the roads has been carried out taking into account both technical criteria related to the level of illumination and urban planning criteria associated with the distribution of singular elements on the edges of the roads (pedestrian crossings, cycle and pedestrian crossings, green areas, etc.).

The electricity supply required for this installation will be provided from the low-voltage side of the existing power transformer stations in the project area.

From the low-voltage circuits assigned to the lighting installation, control and protection cabinets have been designed which will control the switching on of the luminaires according to the time of day and the intensity of the natural lighting. The on/off thresholds of the installation will be set at the start-up of the installation in such a way that they adapt as well as possible to the needs of the area and may subsequently be adapted to other thresholds depending on the experience of use that is acquired.

The electrical distribution network has been designed with single-pole LXV 0.6/1 kV cables with aluminium conductors and a minimum cross-section of 16 mm². This selection has been made taking into account both installation safety criteria and simplicity in the construction and maintenance of the installation.

7.4.10. UTILITIES RELOCATION

The proposed interventions in the Lagarto bay are the following:

In the proposed action in the bay under study, a trench is executed under the pavement next to the houses where the existing and new networks are buried and channelled following these criteria:

- **The existing lighting network** will be demolished, and a new network is proposed with streetlights that provide adequate light power to illuminate the entire section of the promenade, in addition to complying with an aesthetic in accordance with the rehabilitation of the bay and creating a uniform image and continuity with the rest of the bays. These streetlights will be connected to the lighting cabinets located in the transformation centers near the road, which will be in charge of providing electrical energy to them. These lighting cabinets will house all the lighting protection and control elements.
- **Existing medium and low voltage** underground conductors will be extracted from the pipes and trenches that are located along the promenade, and will be relocated in tubes destined for medium and low voltage in the new proposed trench.

The existing sections with overhead low voltage distribution line will be removed, and will be replaced by conductors with the same characteristics as the underground conductors for low voltage distribution. These new conductors will be placed in the pipes intended for low voltage distribution in the new trench.

In addition, the existing electric service connections that supply electricity to homes and facilities along the promenade will also be replaced by new ones, adapting to the new location of the different electrical distribution networks.
- **Existing telecommunications network:** underground telecommunications network will be relocated along the new proposed trench layout, inside the pipes intended for such use, while the overhead

network will be eliminated, replacing the cables with new ones suitable for installation inside the pipes of the proposed trench. These cables must have the same characteristics as the existing underground cables.

In addition, the existing telecommunication service connections that supply the homes and facilities along the promenade will also be replaced by new ones, adapting to the new location of the different telecommunications networks.

- This **existing water network** will be relocated in a new trench parallel to the electricity and telecommunications trench, maintaining the regulatory distance between them.

In addition, the existing water service connections that supply the homes and facilities along the promenade will also be replaced by new ones, adapting to the new location of the pipes.

The proposed sewerage network must always run under the rest of the previously collected networks, as it is a network that collects contaminated water and could affect the drinking water network.

7.5. LOT 2 ANA CHAVES BAY (CH 2+760 TO CH 5+900)

7.5.1. LOCATION

The Ana Chaves bay section is the most densely urbanised section of the Project as it contours the centre of the capital. The length of this section is 3+140 m.

Begins in the access to CKDO Supermarket (2+760), continues along Avenida 12 de Julho passing several landmarks: intersection (round about) with EN1 National Road (3+700), Avenida Agua Grande (4+800), Post Office (5+100), Parque Ucla (5+150), Praça da Juventude (5+650 and finally the Forte de São Sebastião (5+900).

Annex 1 presents Layout for Lot 1 Ana Chaves bay.



Figure 20 Aerial view of the Section 2: Ana Chaves bay. Ch. 2+760 – 5+900

7.5.2. TRAFFIC

The following table summarizes the traffic forecast on the Ana Chaves bay section from the base year 2021 to 2045 each ten-year.

LOT	SECTION		TRAFFIC VOLUME 2021 (day)	Pessimistic			Base			Optimistic		
				TRAFFIC VOLUME 2030 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2040 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2030 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2040 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2030 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2040 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)
	PK – PK		Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)
Ana Chaves Bay	4	2+760-3+860	11.181(31)	15724(44)	17062(47)	19069(53)	16270(45)	24912(69)	30758(85)	21342(59)	34601(96)	46580(129)
	5	3+860-4+080	26.488(128)	37250(180)	40421(195)	45176(218)	38544(186)	59016(285)	72867(352)	50560(244)	81972(396)	110350(533)
	6	4+080-4+500	17.661(78)	24837(110)	26951(119)	30121(133)	25699(114)	39349(174)	48584(215)	33711(149)	54655(241)	73576(325)
	7	4+500-4+700	19.047(85)	26786(120)	29066(130)	32485(145)	27716(124)	42438(189)	52397(234)	36357(162)	58944(263)	79350(354)
	8	4+700-4+940	19.047(85)	26786(120)	29066(130)	32485(145)	27716(124)	42438(189)	52397(234)	36357(162)	58944(263)	79350(354)
	9	4+940-5+200	19.136(85)	26911(120)	29202(130)	32637(145)	27846(124)	42636(189)	52642(234)	36527(162)	59220(263)	79721(354)

				Pessimistic			Base			Optimistic		
LOT	SECTION		TRAFFIC VOLUME 2021 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2030 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2040 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2030 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2040 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2030 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2040 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)
	PK – PK		Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)
	10	5+200-5+300	9.938(136)	13976(191)	15165(208)	16950(232)	14461(198)	22142(303)	27339(374)	18970(260)	30755(421)	41402(567)
	11	5+300-5+600	9.938(136)	13976(191)	15165(208)	16950(232)	14461(198)	22142(303)	27339(374)	18970(260)	30755(421)	41402(567)
	12	5+600-5+900	8.155(112)	11468(158)	12445(171)	13909(191)	11867(163)	18170(250)	22434(308)	15566(214)	25237(347)	33974(467)

Table 13 Ana Chaves section from the base year 2021 to 2045 each ten-year Source:RD6767-FD-L2-SR-SumRep-D01

7.5.3. ROUNDABOUTS PROPOSED

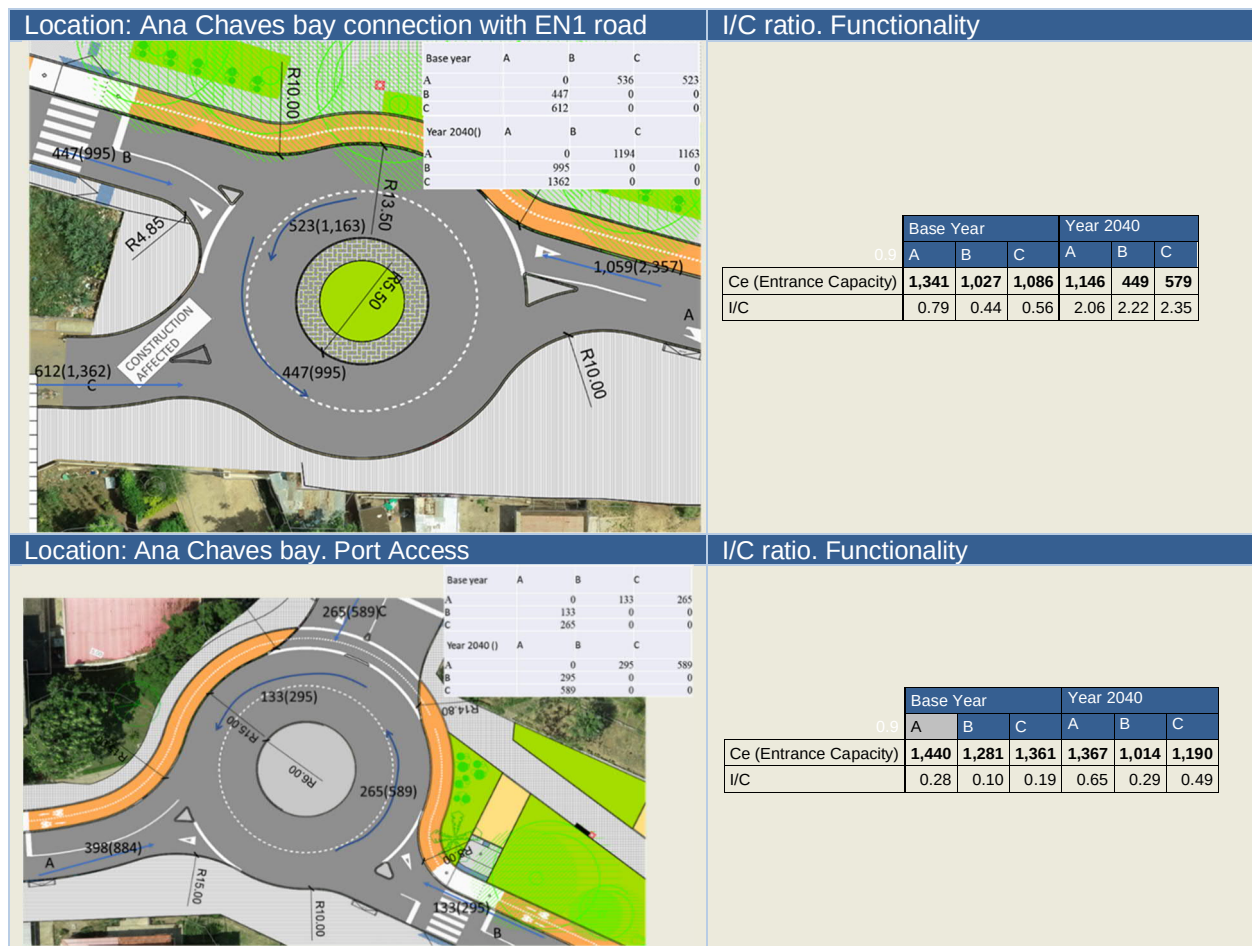
The design proposed for the planned urban area includes the incorporation of two roundabouts at different intersections of the projected road.

To analyse the operation of these roundabouts throughout their useful life, the traffic expected at these roundabouts is estimated based on the information provided by the surveys carried out.

The analysis is performed for the expected traffic in the baseline scenario and for a peak hour percentage of 10% of the daily traffic.

Light vehicle equivalent traffic (pcus) is estimated by taking 45% of motorbikes, with an equivalent of 0.5, and 3% of heavy vehicles with an equivalent of 2.

The following figures summarise the traffic calculations for the base year and the project cut-off year 2040, and a summary table with the intensity/capacity ratio at the entrances for the year 2040.



Location: Ana Chaves bay. Port Access

Base year			
	A	B	C
A	0	133	265
B	133	0	0
C	265	0	0

Year 2040 (I)			
	A	B	C
A	0	295	589
B	295	0	0
C	589	0	0

I/C ratio. Functionality

	Base Year			Year 2040		
	A	B	C	A	B	C
Ce (Entrance Capacity)	1,440	1,281	1,361	1,367	1,014	1,190
I/C	0.28	0.10	0.19	0.65	0.29	0.49

All the roundabouts are in correct working order when it is put into service, although due to the logical restrictions imposed by the urban environment, the roundabout located at Ana Chaves bay in the connection with EN1 road, it is possible that it will present capacity problems before the end of its useful life. However, the new routes proposed in the city's future planning, which divert long-distance traffic, will mean that traffic at this intersection will be significantly reduced in the future.

7.5.4. DESIGN SPEED

The design speed has been adopted according to the geometric characteristics of the road (horizontal and vertical) and its urban character (many accesses to properties and other streets).

The design speed throughout the section is 40 km/h, except from CH 4150 to CH 4700, which will be 30 km/h due to the largest number of people on this section and the existence of several successive crossings.

7.5.5. TYPICAL SECTION

The configuration is a single carriageway with one lane on each direction. In the first 1.450 m (CH 4+250) we have parking areas where the section allows it. Regarding the cross section, the vehicular lanes proposed within the carriageway are 3.0 meters wide. The proposed footpaths along the entire route are 2.0 m wide. A 2.5 m wide cycle lane (two-way traffic)

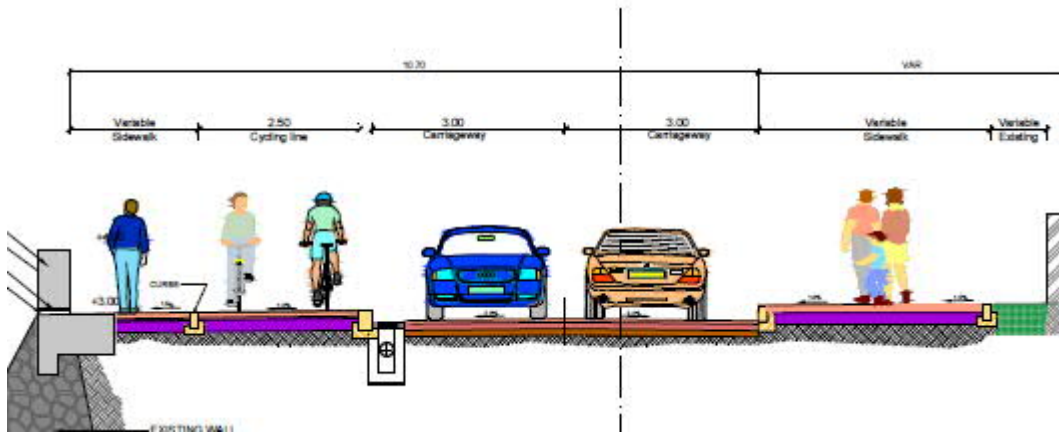


Figure 21 Typical section – Ana Chaves, São Tomé

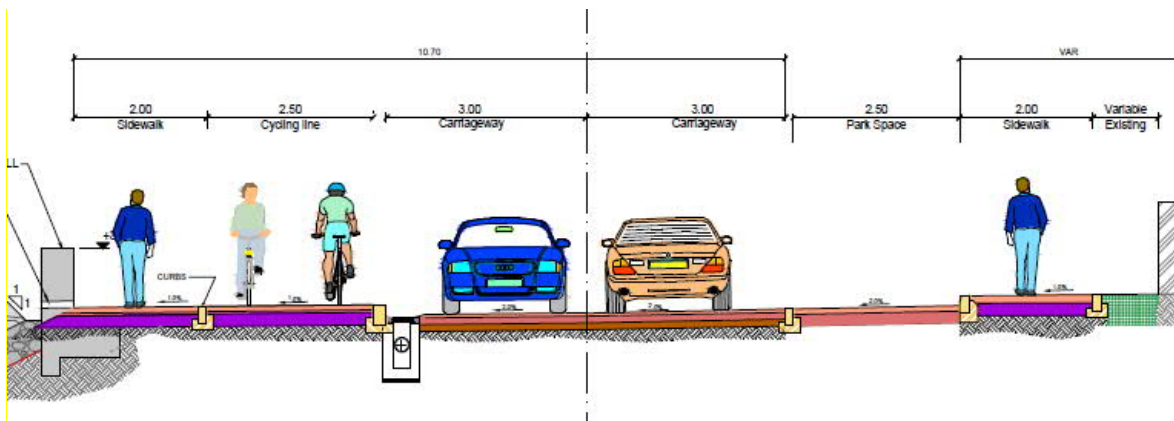


Figure 22 Typical section with parking – Ana Chaves, São Tomé

From CH 4+150 to CH 4+680, the typical cross-section changes. As said before, between CH 4+150 to CH 4+500 the Marginal Road platform has been extended to accommodate the cycle lane avoiding the construction of an external metal cycle bridge foreseen in the Draft Detailed Design. This cycle lane maintains the same dimensions as the bike lane adopted in other sections.



Figure 23 Typical section Cycle Lane on the maritime works– Ana Chaves, Sao Tomé

From CH 4+500 to CH 4+660, the typical cross section consists of two lanes in each direction and a north-west turning lane. The existing angled parking lane are maintained and extended to take advantage of the section and get a greater number of places.

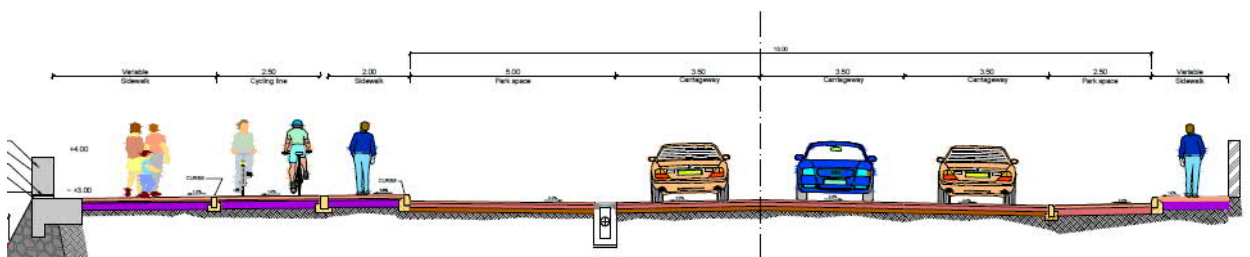
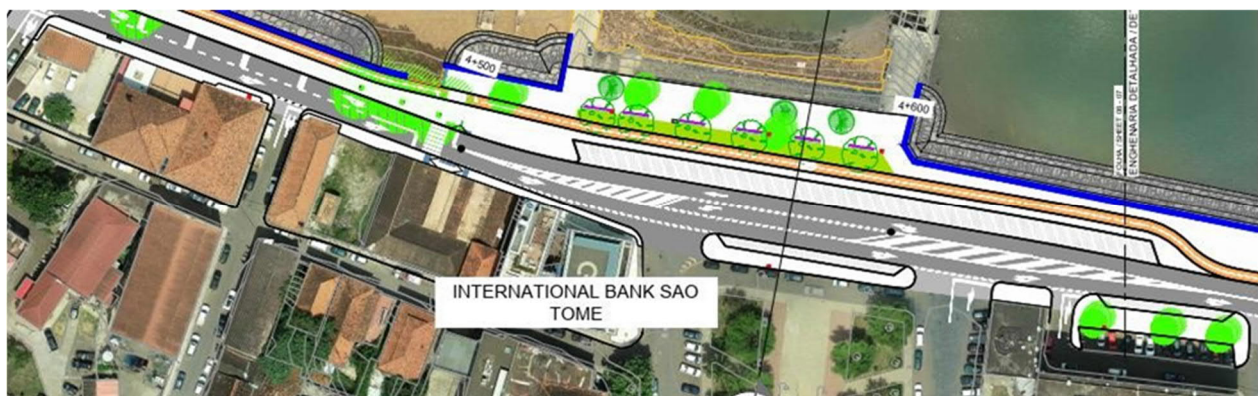


Figure 24 Typical section. Parking zone – Ana Chaves, Sao Tomé

In the rest of the section, until reaching the area of the Forte de São Sebastião, the initial typical cross section continues, with two lanes in each direction of 3 m wide, 2 sidewalks of at least 2 m wide, and a 2,5 m parallel parking lane where the area allows it.

In the area of the Forte de São Sebastião (National Museum) between CH 5+650 to CH5+850, the typical cross section changes and parallel parking lane is proposed in the south area (right side), to create a greater number of parking spaces, proposing a landscaped stay area on the north side (left side)

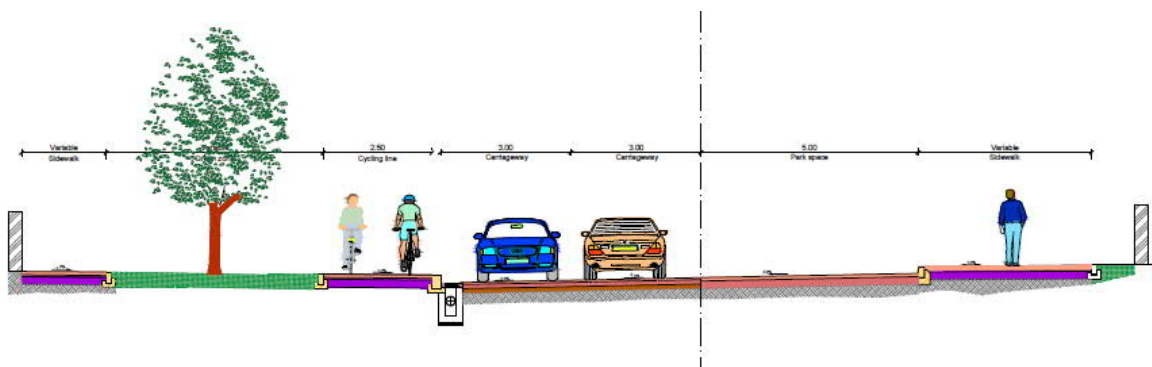


Figure 25 Typical section – Forte de São Sebastião, Sao Tomé

Annex 5 presents typical sections for Lot 2 Ana Chaves Bay.

7.5.6. PAVEMENT

These proposed interventions are based on the existing built-up pavement, the visual pavement assessment, the traffic study and the respective forecast and consideration of drainage continuity and constructability in relation to the existing pavement.

In terms of sustainability, conserving materials is the first option in order to maintain existing pavement structure instead of new pavements, but it will depend on condition of the pavement layers.

At Marginal Road:

- Based on the DCP investigations, the unbound layer of the pavement presents very good strength, and it recommends to maintain and reuse. On the contrary, because the bad condition of the asphalt layer (only a wearing course of 3 cm average), the surface layer should be planned before overlays with the new asphalt layers designed. In sections, where road level will be raised up, regulating base

course or granular base will be laid under asphalt layers, in the quantities that are required to being heightened. All pavement widening to be minimum 1 meter at subgrade level as required to accommodate the roller at least 3-ton mass at all locations.

- Park space and elevated crosswalk: Pavements will be constructed with interlock concrete cobblestones with 8 cm thickness. Under the blocks, a 5 cm mortar bed, serving as a support base for the blocks and 15 cm lean concrete layer will absorb the vertical loads coming from the road traffic. The concrete layer shall be laid on 15 cm granular base as minimum.
- Truck apron in roundabout: The pavement section for the blocked paved parking areas will be constructed with interlock concrete cobblestones with 10 cm thickness. Under the blocks, a 5 cm mortar bed, serving as a support base for the blocks and 15 cm lean concrete layer will absorb the vertical loads coming from the road traffic. The concrete layer shall be laid on 15 cm granular base as minimum.

7.5.7. DRAINAGE PROPOSED SOLUTION

As referred in section 7.2.1.3 the design is taken account adaptation to climate changes and the following design is considered to the drainage study:

- Design return periods:
 - o 25 years for carriageway drainage
 - o 100 years for culverts

Based on this information, collected and analysis has been carried out, firstly, by distinguishing between culverts, with a width of 1,0 m or more, and pipes, and then from the hydraulic and structural point of view.

Chainage (CH)	Existing Drainage				Affected by new road (Yes/No)	Comments
	Name	N	width / diam (m)	height (m)		
4+790	OF12	2	8,50	2,00	-	Culvert/bridge (Agua Grande)

Table 14 Ana Chaves bay. (2+760 - 5+900). Existing culverts

After this analysis, no culverts will be affected by the new road. The rest of the existing drainage elements of which we only know its discharge point into the sea, it has been decided not to use them for the proposed drainage system. They will therefore be considered as elements to be demolished or replaced during the civil works.

However, OF12 "Agua Grande Bridge" is analysed because of its relevance. The culvert has been studied to review the existing hydraulic capacity and, if this structure does not have enough discharge capacity, proposing a new culvert with sufficient capacity.

Stream Names	Chainage	Section (m)	Peak flow(m ³ /s) T 100 years
04 Agua Grande	4+790	2 # 8,50 x 2,05	55,29

Table 15 Culvert analysed

After this, it is concluded that the existing culvert have the necessary hydraulic capacity. However, the structural state of the culvert is not optimal, so it is recommended to replace it with a new one with the same capacity.

Thus, the culvert at CH 4+790 is proposed to be replaced by a. 8.50 x 2.05 m twin boxes

7.5.7.1. Road and sidewalks drainage

The typical section that can be found along the new road are the following:

- Mainly, two parallel drainage systems (land side/seaside) that drain water from the road surface into the main pipeline along the centreline of the road.
- The flow on the sea sidewalk will be conveyed with a semi-circular channel and diverted directly to the sea through weep holes.

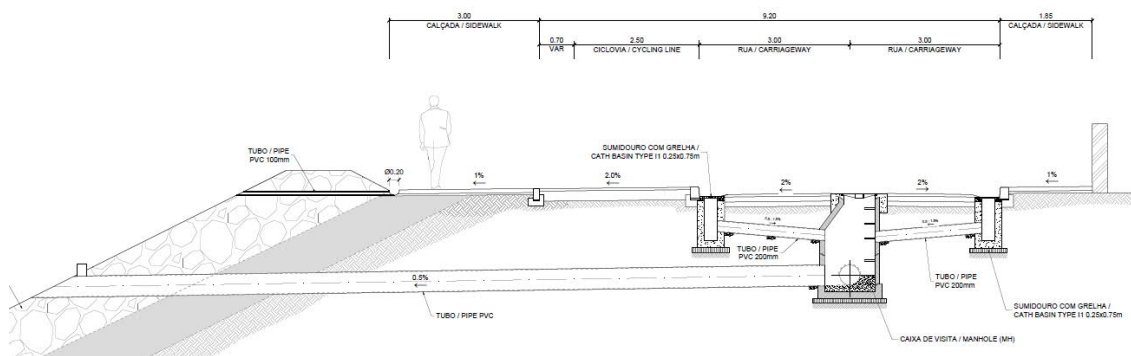


Figure 26 Typical section Ana Chaves bay without park space (2+760 – 4+520; 4+720 – 5+040; 5+440 – 5+900).

- Where a park space is defined, a low point is created between this area and the roadway limit. At this place a catch basin is placed every 15 m approx. Water drains towards these structures and is collected through a pipeline which is connected at the end of the parking area with the main pipeline along the centreline of the road. Park areas are placed at the right side of the roadway except between chainage 4+520 and 4+720 where it is placed at both sides.

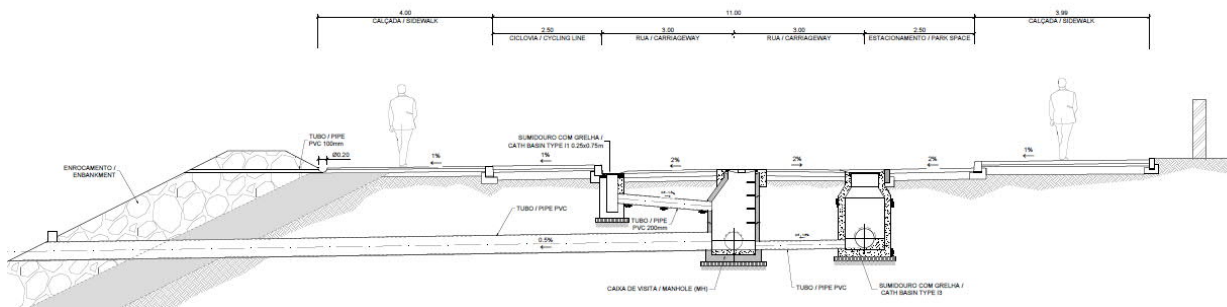


Figure 27 Typical section Ana Chaves bay with park space (2+760 – 4+520; 4+720 – 5+040; 5+440 – 5+900).

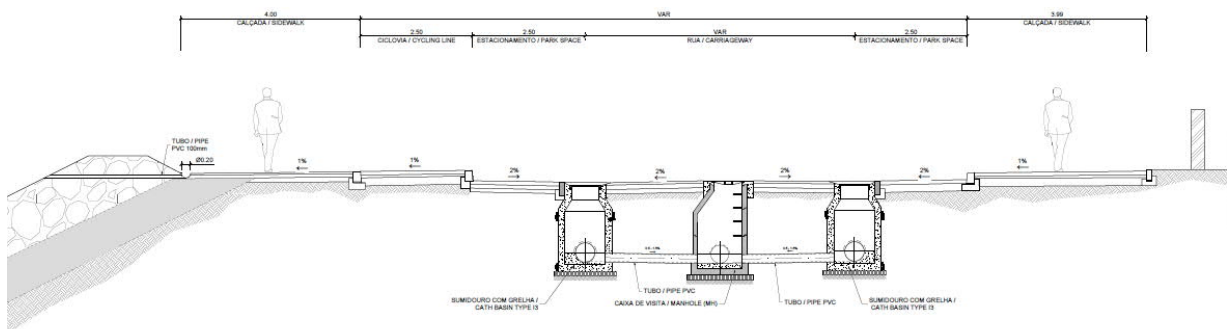


Figure 28 Typical section Ana Chaves bay (4+520 – 4+720).

- From chainage 5+040 to 5+440 there will be a beach nourishment to level +1,50 m r/MSL not allowing to continue with the conventional drainage design used for the rest of the project. For this area a shallow drainage is provided, using parallel underground channels on both sides of the road. One will be situated under the limit between the road and the park space, at the right side, and the other below the sidewalk near the road, at the left side. The channels will have inlets every 5 m and the outlets will be situated at the start and the end of the beach, to not affect it.

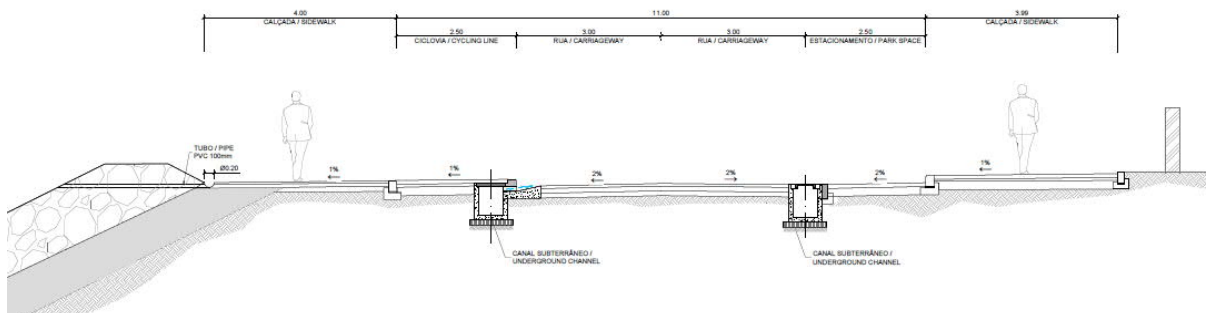


Figure 29 Typical section Ana Chaves bay (5+040 – 5+440).

The correct functioning of the longitudinal drainage system is essential for safety road. Longitudinal drainage ensures the rapid flow of surface water over the platform, ensuring pavement protection. To ensure this, a hydraulic checking has been realised with the software MicroDrainage 2020.1 for pipelines and with OpenFlows FlowMaster.

7.5.7.2. Structure in CH 4+790 (Ana Chaves bay)

The platform of the existing structure is enough in this case for the new requirements of the road. Although it wouldn't need any construction task regarding to this matter, the condition of the structure is critical, according to the results of the inspection.

Only one proposal can be executed in these circumstances, with the idea of reconstruction that is the base of this Project, which is the substitution of the structure for a new one. This could have a similar typology than the existing with two spans.

Like this structure is placed in the most densely urbanized part of the city, there are enough possibilities for traffic diversion during the construction works using the existing streets. In consequence, the design of this new structure would be planned to be constructed in only one phase after being demolished the existing one.

The dimensions of the new structure would be 17,90 m total length, with 8,50 m free length of each span, 16,75 m total width.

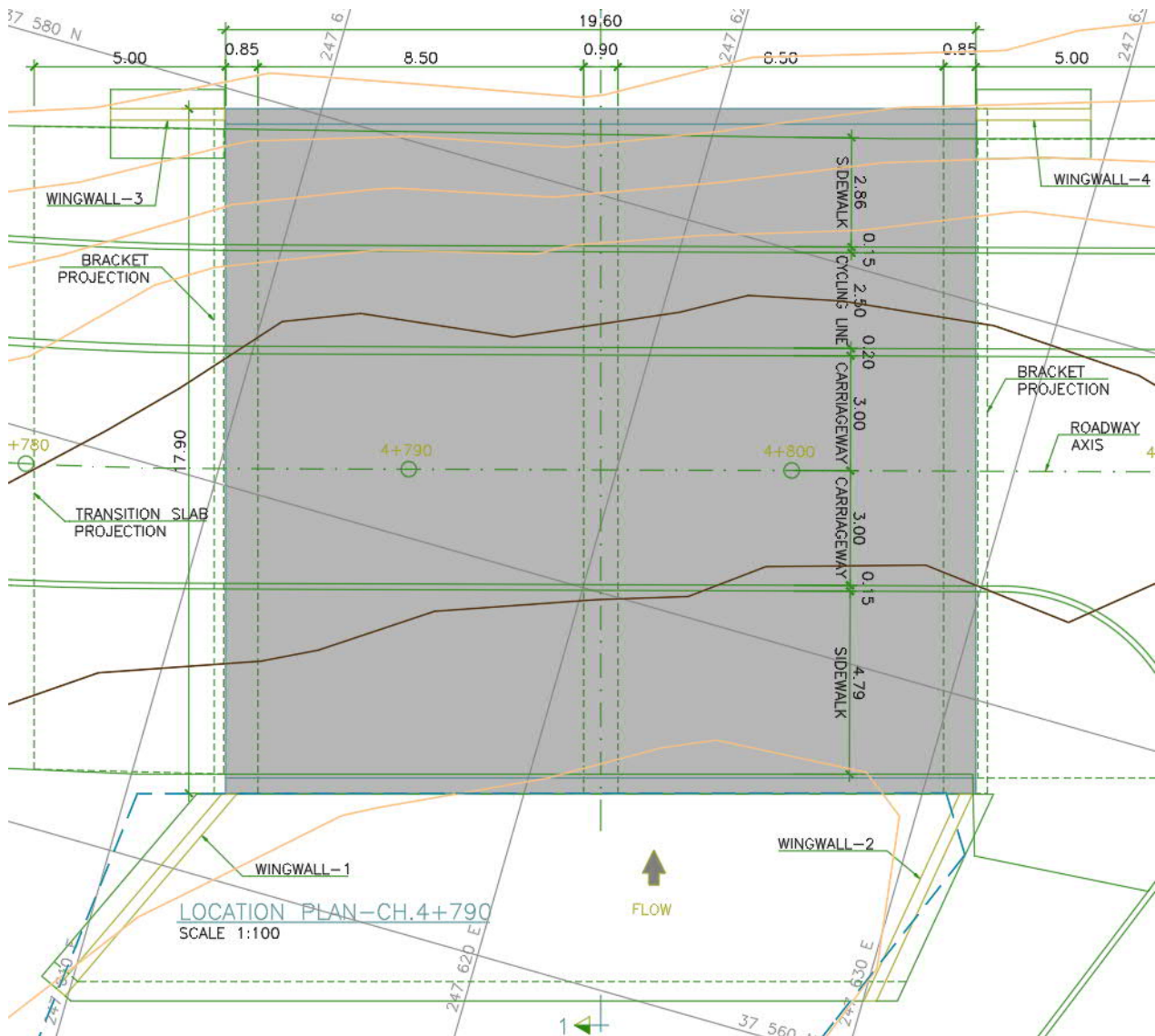


Figure 30 New structure proposed CH 4+790 (Ana Chaves bay)

7.5.8. LANDSCAPING

The proposed intervention seeks to protect and improve the current space through the following actions:

- Creation of a paved pavement on both sides of the road with basalt stone cobblestone in the pedestrian area near the sea and concrete paving on the side of the houses.
- Creation of pedestrian space accessible to all passers-by with pedestrian fords, special paving and handrails that create a barrier-free public space.
- Creation of a cycle lane at pavement level with a concrete pavement that allows cycling along the entire length of the promenade. The decision to create the cycle lane at pavement level offers cyclists greater safety from road traffic and also allows for the extension of pedestrian space when there are no cyclists circulating.
- Creation of rolling fords with a maximum slope between 20% for car access to the private plots adjacent to the promenade.

- The relocation of the existing urban installation networks buried and complying with the minimum safety distances between them, as well as aesthetically improving the urban space of the promenade.
- A new lighting design that guarantees the correct illumination of all the spaces within the area of intervention, as well as creation of a uniform image between the different bays that extend along the promenade. The proposed lighting runs along the pavement adjacent to the building plots, allowing the entire promenade to be illuminated, i.e., the road and pavements on both sides.
- New urban furniture is placed, such as concrete bins every 40 m and benches every 100 m approximately.
- Several spaces of singular presence appear due to their proximity to important buildings and squares of the city, where the development of recreational areas is proposed:
 - Area São Pedro Church: Ch 3+620- 3+920
 - Area Pier - Independência square: Ch 4+480- 4+600
 - Area Post Office Ch 5+020- 5+220
 - Area São Sebastião Fort: Ch 5+620- 5+860 (also in this area will be public toilets enabled in an existing spa building).
- In these areas, each with its own character and different landscape design, large green areas are proposed with existing trees and proposed shade-generating trees, under which rest areas with benches are provided, as well as other interventions:
 - A children's play area.
 - Fitness area (next to São Sebastião Fort)
 - Lighting to enhance the value of the new recreational area.
 - Street furniture, corrosion and vandalism resistant, close to the sea:
 - Concrete bins.
 - Drinking water fountains located in recreational areas.
 - Bike parking.
 - Benches: The benches are made of recycled concrete and glass. Currently there is a local company that makes urban furniture with this material with interesting aesthetic results, mixing new designs that play with straight and curved geometric lines depending on the public space design, with others that recover the aesthetics of colonial models.
- In order to reduce the impact created by the new maritime protection wall along the promenade, a tile cladding is proposed as a solution that requires less maintenance (without the need for periodic coats of paint), it is easy to implement, and it provides beauty and identity to the wall. The wall is reused and it is proposed to make it larger in certain sections along the promenade to create new areas of benches.
- Close to São Sebastião fort public toilets in existing building will be available in public space.

Green Areas

Along the bay under study, the main tree species is the Indian Almond (*Terminalia catappa*), with smaller numbers of palm species.

These trees are considered as cultural heritage because they create a specific atmosphere typical for São Tomé city, its parks and promenades. This is the reason why all trees in good condition and that do not represent a problem or danger to pedestrians within the public space are protected.

When a tree is occasionally affected by the new layout of the promenade, as well as in the case of existing trees that imply a danger to pedestrian or damage to the road or coastal protection works, it should be

replaced by young saplings of other local tree species, salt resistant and that provide shade. A new species will always be planted close to the affected one, looking for the best location without compromising pedestrian accessibility.

Another solution taken to respect as much as possible the existing trees on the sidewalk and to allow pedestrian access, is to propose enclosed tree surround with electro welded grating

In the case of the bay under study, the affected species and new proposals are detailed below:

- 100 new tree species (1 *Robusta washingtonianas*, 83 karroo acacias and 16 tamarinds, or similar)
- 4 tree species affected (1 coconut palms and 3 *Terminalias catappa*, or similar)

Annex 3 presents trees affected.

Fishery, boat workshop and house public toilets

The fishery, boat workshop and house public toilets are designed between km 5+200- 5+280 (axis of new route). Annex 7 presents location and drainage and electrical networks. The buildings that contain these facilities are conceived in three different volumes

- For the Fish Market, a large open-plan space is proposed as a commercial meeting point in the image of the traditional port fish markets of historic maritime towns.
- For the House Toilets, a unique construction is proposed in response to functional need to provide House Toilets to an area frequented by a large number of people. It is located in an area where the people usually walk and pass by, and at the same time, it serves to the parallel proposal of the aforementioned attached facilities.
- The Boat Workshop building is based on the market building, and the work space is delimited by walls that surround the same twin structure but eliminating the central supports. These enclosures will follow the same idea of air permeability, ensuring the environmental hygiene of the place and taking advantage of natural light for illumination, but visually delimiting the interior in an opaque way.

As objectives linked to the proper functioning and health standard and hygiene of the area, open buildings are proposed. They allow great environmental permeability and permanent ventilation. Additionally, it has been taken into account the accessibility requirements, responding to universal design criteria regarding the suitability of use for all types of users.



Figure 31 fishery, boat workshop & house public toilets

A) Fishery

It will be necessary to provide a covered space protected from strong sunlight and inclement weather for the development of the planned commercial activity, which will be arranged in an open and diaphanous space building.

A retail space has been estimated for the available space that allows the provision of product for sale in 9 exhibition workbenches, which would allow up to 36 exhibitors and 4 per workbench.

Likewise, there will be the provisions for electrical and water supply systems, which allow the correct use and maintenance of the installation:

- Electrical supply for lighting;
- Water supply for cleaning;
- Installation of sanitation and drainage for evacuation;
- Installation of rainwater evacuation.

There will be a closed space for control of supplies, storage, and use of maintenance personnel.

All this is distributed according to the following table:

	Fishery Areas
Total exhibition area	221
Estimated minimum area per stall	4.7
Exhibition workbenches	9
Individual stall per workbench	4
Maximum planned total stalls	36
Supply and Storage cabin	7.5

Table 16 Fishery areas

B) Public toilets

A capacity of 50 p / h for 10 hours a day has been established for the design of the House Toilets building, without distinction of gender or accessibility.

For this reason, a usual distribution of three differentiated spaces for men, women and disabled people is proposed, with direct access from the street. To these spaces, a toilet area is added with direct access from the Fish Market for its users.

The installation will have the provisions for electrical and water supply systems, which allow the correct use and maintenance of the installation:

- Electrical supply for lighting;
- Water supply for sanitary equipment and cleaning;
- Installation of sanitation and drainage for evacuation;
- Installation of rainwater evacuation.

There will be a closed space for control of supplies, storage, and use of maintenance personnel.

Both the male and female toilets will maintain a similar distribution: three toilets and sinks for simultaneous use in the female ones, and two urinals, two toilets, and three sinks for simultaneous use in the male ones. The accessible toilet for disabled people will have a capacity for one person, including any personal assistance that may need.

It is distributed according to the following table:

	Units (m ²)
Total area of the facility	157
Building occupancy area	70
Male Toilets	20
Female Toilets	28
Accessible Toilet	6
Sinks area	11
Cleaning room	1.5
Electrical supply room	0.4
Water supply room	0.4

Table 17 Public Toilets areas

C) Boat workshop

For the service of maintenance and repair of the boats, an open space has been designed to allow the correct development of the work to be carried out in its interior for two boats simultaneously.

Likewise, there will be the provisions for electrical and water supply systems, which allow the correct use and maintenance of the installation:

- Electrical supply for lighting.
- Water supply for cleaning.
- Installation of sanitation and drainage for evacuation.
- Installation of rainwater evacuation.

All this is distributed according to the following table:

	Work Boat Areas	Units
Total area	221	m ²
Working Area	127	m ²

Table 18 Boat Workshop areas

Água Grande District Council will do maintenance of infrastructures.

7.5.9. COASTAL PROTECTION STRUCTURES DESIGN

Coastal protection of alternative C in Ana Chaves mainly consists on installing a rock protection in front of existing rubble masonry seawall, restore masonry seawall and balustrade where are damaged and install sandy material to replenishment for beach.

The Feasibility Study considered to sustain and enhance the existing fishermen landing sites at Ana Chaves Bay. Beach nourishment was proposed at sites CH 3+550 to CH 3+670; CH 4+020 to CH 4+300 and CH 4+320 to CH 4+500. In the following figure these sites can be identified.



Figure 32 Beach nourishment proposed in Alternative C of the Feasibility Study

	FEASIBILITY DESIGN Alternative C	DETAILED DESIGN
Number of typical cross section designed	1	3 (Z2A, Z2B, Z2C and Z2D)
Revetment	Balustrade up to +1,0m above road level (+4,0 m r/MSL approx.) Berm in front of sea wall Berm crest at +1,00 m r/MSL Armour rock 0,2-0,5 t	Z2A Seawall up to +4,0 m Berm in front of sea wall Revetment crest at +2,30 m Armour rock 1,5 - 2,8 t. Z2B Seawall up to +4 m Berm in front of sea wall Revetment crest at +1,90 m Armour rock 0,7 - 1,4 t. Z2C Seawall up to +4m Berm in front of sea wall Revetment crest at +1,90 m Armour rock 0,7 - 1,4 t. Beach nourishment Z2D Seawall up to +4 m Berm in front of sea wall Revetment crest at +2,60 to 2,80 m Armour rock 0,7 - 1,4 t.
Geotextile	YES	YES
Proposed beach nourishment	YES Two specific areas San Pedro and Praia Chel. Ch 03+350-03-500 Ch 04+000-04+300	YES Ch 04+950-Ch05+300

Table 19 Comparative table between Feasibility – Alternative C and Detailed Design Source:Own elaboration

During the design process, as a result of several studies and public consultations with fishermen, fish and fruit vendors, it was found that their current location does not meet adequate safety and hygiene conditions.

On the other hand, at the current location there was not enough space for the necessary new facilities. Finally, it was an area very exposed to storms.

In this sense, the INAE proposal was that both the fishermen' workshop, the fish and fruit market as well as the public toilets, be located in an área specifically design between CH 5+200 and CH 5+300.

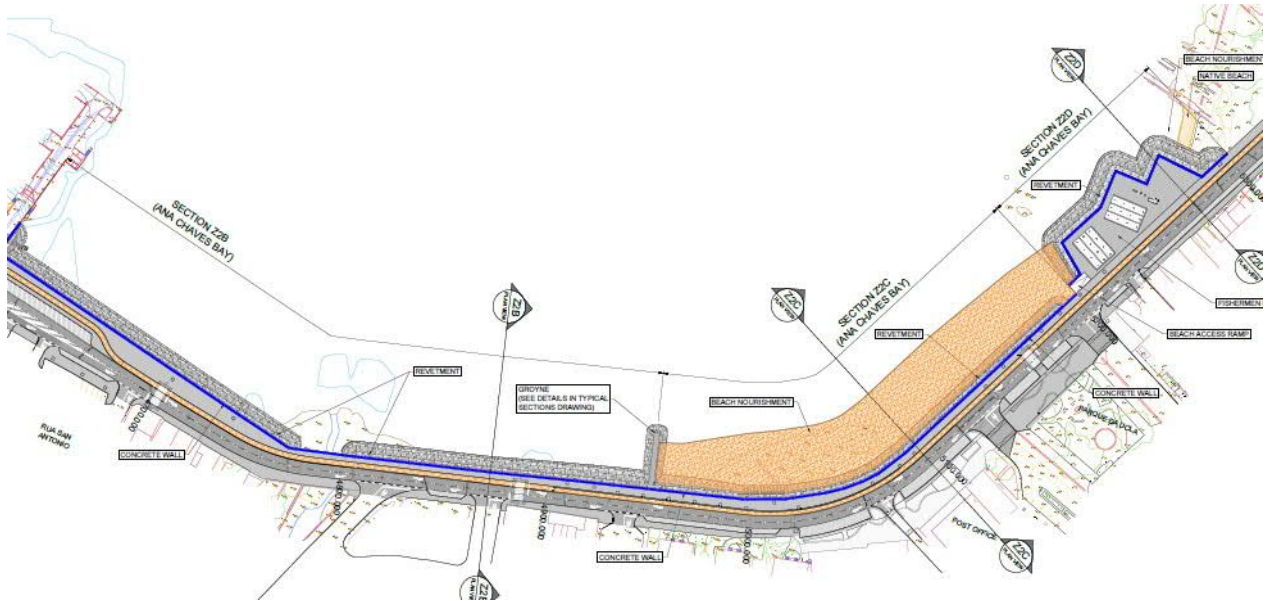


Figure 33 Beach nourishment and fishermen facilities proposed in Final Design

Following **typical cross section** are proposed:

First section consists on installing a main protection of rocks 1.5-2.8 tons till +2.30 m r/MSL. The crest of coastal protection is crowned by a concrete wall that reaches +4.00 r/MSL that is built on the existing wall. Additionally, a geotextile is placed between rock protection and existing wall and natural terrain as well to avoid loss of terrain.

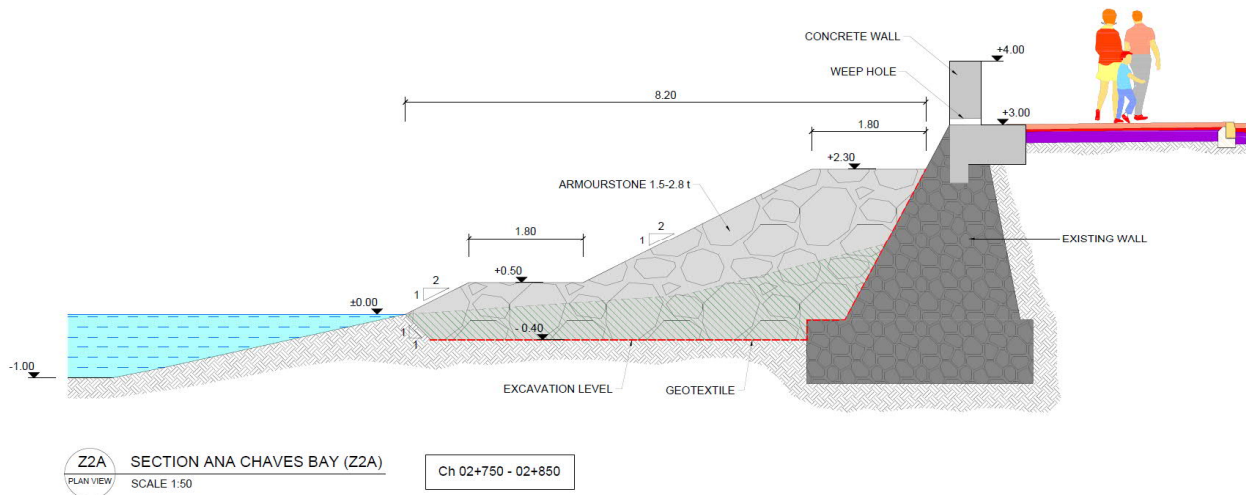


Figure 34: Typical cross section Z2A. Ana Chaves bay (CH 2+750 – CH 2+850)

Second section consists of installing a main protection of rocks 0.7-1.4 tons till +1.90 m r/MSL. To crown the coastal protection a concrete wall that reaches +4.00 r/MSL and a geotextile between rock protection and natural terrain and existing wall as well.

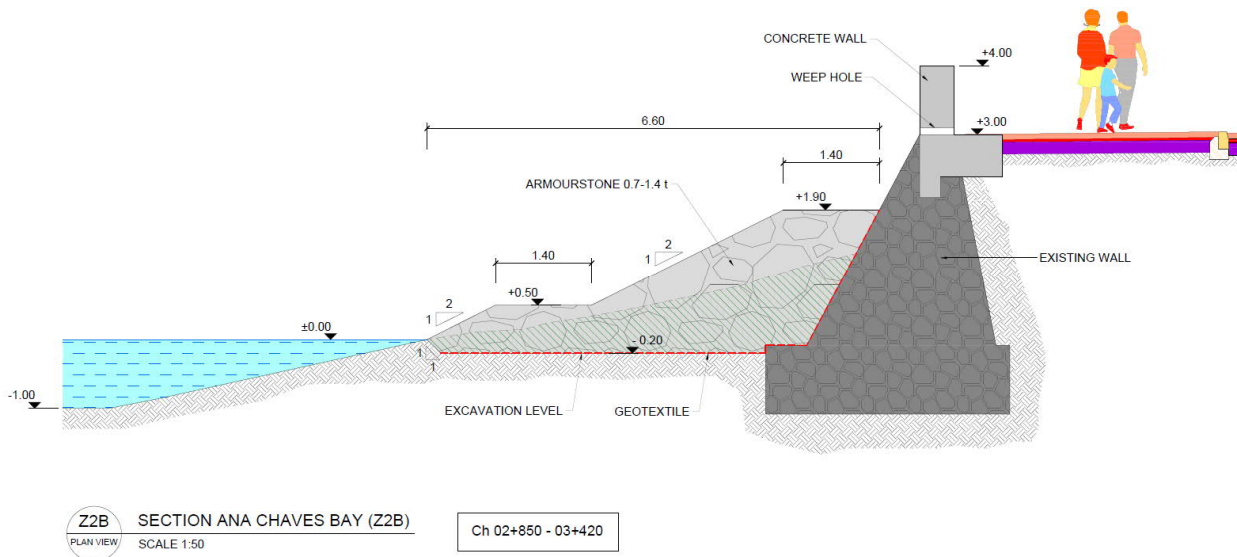


Figure 35: Typical cross section Z2B. Ana Chaves bay (CH 2+850 – CH 3+420)

Third section consists on installing a main protection of rocks 0.7-1.4 tons till +1.90 m r/MSL. To crown the coastal protection a concrete wall that reaches +4.00 r/MSL and a geotextile between rock protection and natural terrain.

Furthermore, a beach nourishment is considered this measure will ensure that these (beach) landing sites do have a minimum landing space required for fishing boats, also this sand contribution reduces wave agitation within the bay dissipating wave energy.

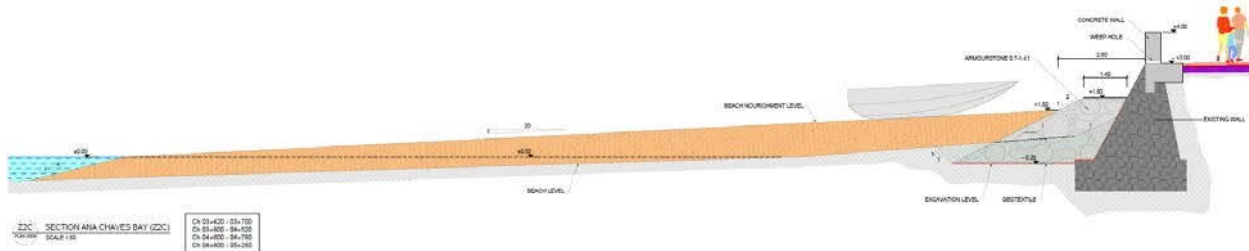


Figure 36: Typical cross section Z2C. Ana Chaves bay (CH 5+200 to CH 5+300)

The fourth section is installed for fill protection in the area of the cycle lane extension and the new platform for fishermen's buildings. It consists of installing a main rock protection of 0.7-1.4 tonnes up to the crest of the fill at +2.60-2.80m r/MSL. To complete the coastal protection, a concrete wall is designed to reach +4.00 r/MSL and a filter and geotextile between the rock protection and the natural terrain to prevent the loss of fines.

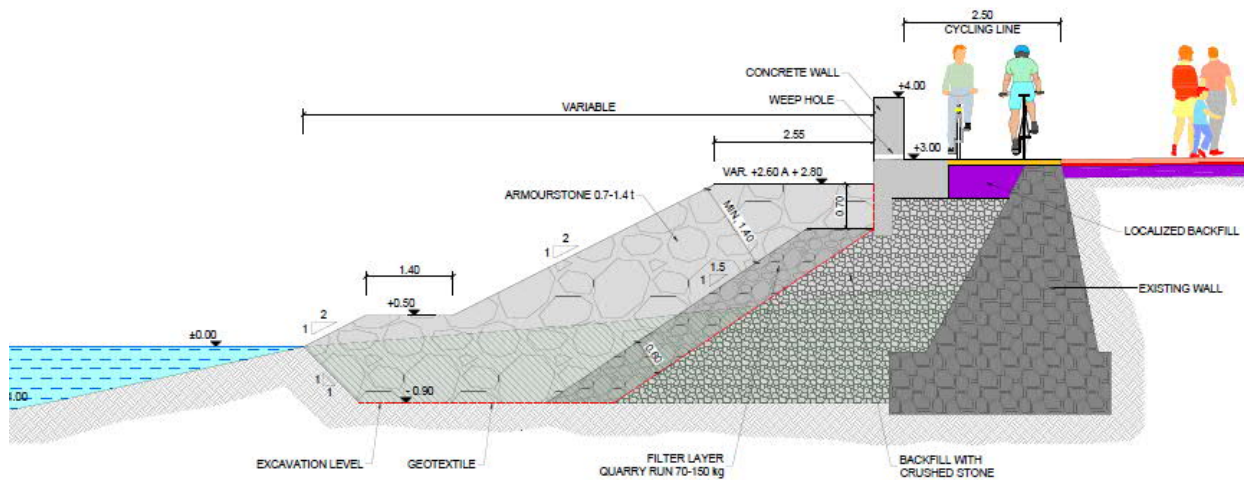


Figure 37: Typical cross section Z2D. Ana Chaves bay

Additionally, two groynes are implemented in the design to assure the stability of the beach at chainage 03+710 and 04+950. The groynes will have a length of 25 m long with a crest level at +1m r/MSL and side slopes of 2H:1V

7.5.10. ANCILLARY WORKS

7.5.10.1. Water supply network

In the scope contemplated in the project, it is foreseen the integration of different independent services, infrastructures, such as: Supply to Sources and Services and Supply for Irrigation from the existing drinking water network in the city.

The affected are made available according to the location of the service under the project.

Dripping will be carried out through PE80 polyethylene pipe with smooth inner wall, with a nominal pressure of 1.0 MPa (10 atm), for the river, and 1.6 MPa (16 atm), for spring and ornamental fountain.

7.5.10.2. Irrigation installation

The pipes will be made of plastic, resistant to tolerances and acid substances. In all the irrigation network will be used PE80 polyethylene pipes, resistant to UV radiation.

DN40 and PN 16 armoured irrigation channels will be installed, consisting of a hoop, body and cover made of ductile cast iron with a built-in valve and a 45 mm coupling for connection to the hose, in each of the green and garden areas according to the irrigation flow rate of each area.

7.5.10.3. Fountain installation

The 5 fountains will be installed according to the location represented on the drawings. The supply pipe for these fountains will be made of PE80 polyethylene with a nominal pressure of 16 atmospheres (PN16). This pipe will be 32 mm in diameter and will be connected to the nearest existing water mains.

Manholes will be installed in the branches or connections to the existing drinking water network.

The model chosen is a modern rectangular shaped fountain, with the foundation fixed by means of LM-18 shaped anchors made of 3mm steel plate, cast iron grid in the drain and push button in nickel plated brass.

A drainage pipe must also be installed to conduct excess water to the rainwater drainage system.

7.5.10.4. Lighting

The public lighting system will consist of luminaires at the top of columns or poles which will be connected to their own low-voltage electrical network (service voltage of 380 V between phases and 220 V between phase and neutral) which will have the appropriate protection and control systems for switching the installation on and off in safe conditions which will allow both the correct lighting of the roads and energy saving by adapting the lighting periods to the hours when the system needs to be used.

For the protection of people and equipment, all luminaires shall be earthed by means of a separate earth plate located near the base of the pole.

The distribution of the luminaires on the roads has been carried out taking into account both technical criteria related to the level of illumination and urban planning criteria associated with the distribution of singular elements on the edges of the roads (pedestrian crossings, cycle and pedestrian crossings, green areas, etc.).

The electricity supply required for this installation will be provided from the low-voltage side of the existing power transformer stations in the project area.

From the low-voltage circuits assigned to the lighting installation, control and protection cabinets have been designed which will control the switching on of the luminaires according to the time of day and the intensity of the natural lighting. The on/off thresholds of the installation will be set at the start-up of the installation in such a way that they adapt as well as possible to the needs of the area and may subsequently be adapted to other thresholds depending on the experience of use that is acquired.

The electrical distribution network has been designed with single-pole LXV 0.6/1 kV cables with aluminium conductors and a minimum cross-section of 16 mm². This selection has been made taking into account both installation safety criteria and simplicity in the construction and maintenance of the installation.

7.5.11. UTILITIES RELOCATION

- The proposed interventions are the following:
- The existing lighting network is demolished and a new network is proposed with streetlights that provide adequate light power to illuminate the entire section of the promenade, in addition to complying with an aesthetic in accordance with the rehabilitation of the bay and creating a uniform image and continuity with the rest of the bays.
- These streetlights are also fed from the proposed distribution cabinets, which are supplied by the existing transformer substations and house the protection systems and automatic lighting systems.
- The existing telecommunications network is relocated within the proposed trench, eliminating any overhead wiring that creates a deteriorated image of the promenade as a whole.
- Likewise, the low voltage network is relocated within the trench, complying with the minimum safety distances between the different networks.
- The lighting, telecommunications and low-voltage electrical networks will share the same trench and manholes.
- The existing water network will be relocated in a trench parallel to the proposed electrical trench, complying with the minimum safety distance between them.
- Provided that this existing water network is at a sufficient depth or distance from the new electrical trench and does not interfere, it will not be relocated and will remain as it is at present.
- The proposed sewerage network must always run under the rest of the previously collected networks, as it is a network that collects contaminated water and could affect the drinking water network.

7.6. LOT 3 PANTUFO COASTLINE (CH 5+900 – CH 8+820)

7.6.1. LOCATION

The Pantufo Coastline section starts besides the Sao Sebastian Fort (5+900) and ends around 1.000 m southwards the Pirata Bar, in the intersection with Estrada São Marçal (8+220 m) (the village of Pantufo) through several landmarks: Avenida da Independência (6+200), Liceu Nacional (6+600), Avenida Kwama N'Kruma (6+950), Avenida das Nações Unidas - Estrada Nacional 2 EN2 (7+150), Hotel Pestana (seaside) and Assembleia Nacional (landside) (7+500) and finally the Estrada São Marçal (8+820 m). The length is 2,920 m.

Annex 1 presents the Layout for Pantufo Coastline.



Figure 38 Pantufo Coastline Ch.5+900 – 8+820

7.6.2. TRAFFIC

The following table summarizes the traffic forecast on the Pantufo Coastline section from the base year 2021 to 2045 each ten-year.

				Pessimistic			Base			Optimistic		
LOT	SECTION		TRAFFIC VOLUME 2021 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2030 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2040 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2030 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2040 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2030 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2040 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)
	PK – PK		Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)	Vh/d (Heavy vh)
Pantufo Coastline	13	5+900-6+960	3.317(27)-4.472(36)	4665(38)-6289(51)	5062(41)-6824(55)	5657(46)-7627(61)	4827(39)-6507(52)	7390(60)-9964(80)	9125(74)-12302(99)	6332(52)-8536(69)	10265(84)-13839(111)	13819(112)-18631(150)
	14	6+960-7+800	8.723(16)	12267(23)	13311(24)	14877(27)	12693(23)	19435(36)	23997(44)	16651(31)	26995(50)	36340(67)
	15	7+800 – end of the section	8.024(14)-4.173(8)	11284(20)-5869(11)	12245(21)-6368(12)	13685(24)-7117(14)	11676(20)-6072(12)	17878(31)-9298(18)	22074(39)-11480(22)	15316(27)-7965(15)	24832(43)-12914(25)	33428(58)-17385(33)

Table 20 Pantufo Coastline section from the base year 2021 to 2045 each ten-year. Source:RD6767-FD-L3-SR-SumRep-D01

7.6.3. ROUNDABOUTS PROPOSED

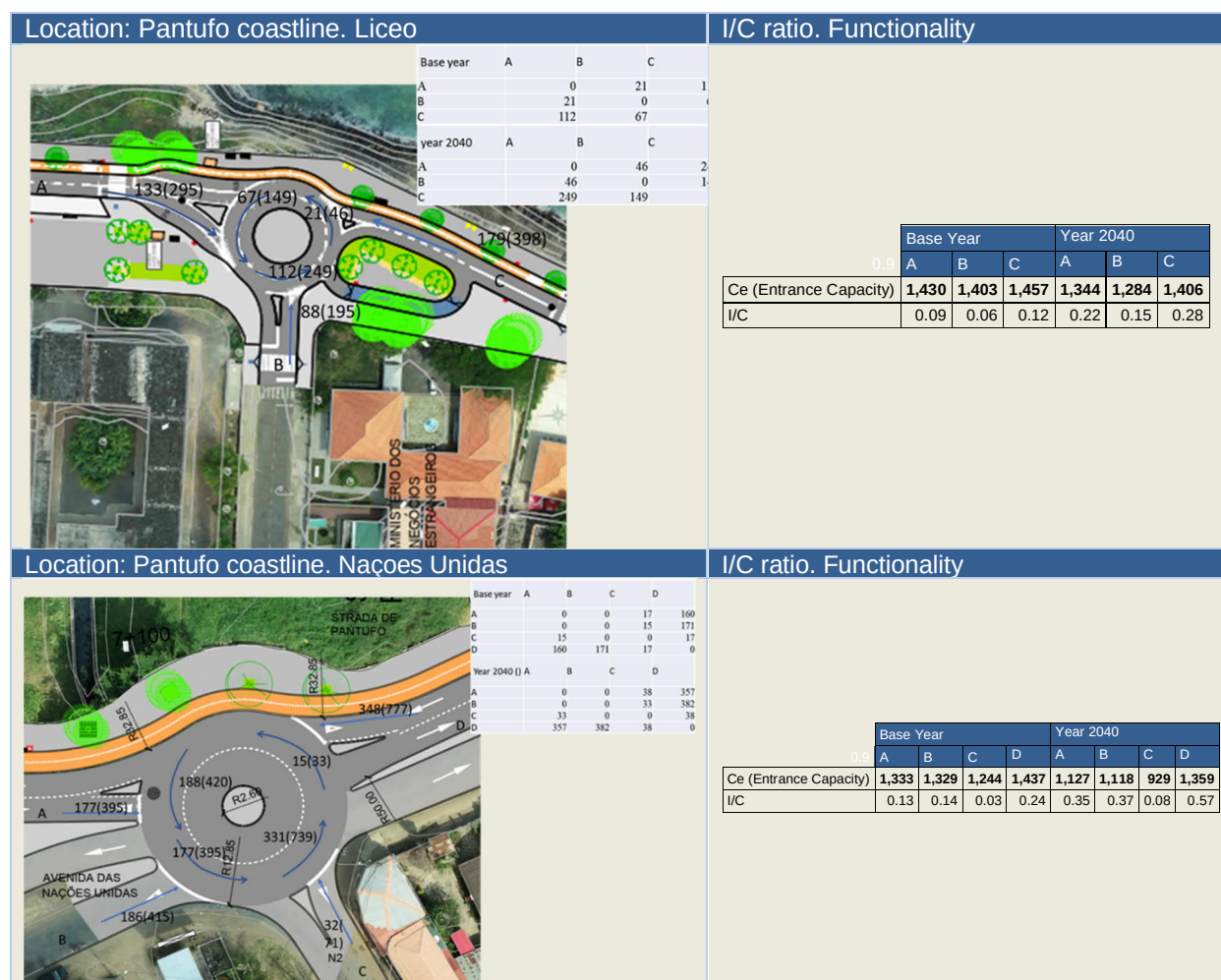
The design proposed for the planned urban area includes the incorporation of several roundabouts at different intersections of the projected road.

To analyse the operation of these roundabouts throughout their useful life, the traffic expected at these roundabouts is estimated based on the information provided by the surveys carried out.

The analysis is performed for the expected traffic in the baseline scenario and for a peak hour percentage of 10% of the daily traffic.

Light vehicle equivalent traffic (pcus) is estimated by taking 45% of motorbikes, with an equivalent of 0.5, and 3% of heavy vehicles with an equivalent of 2.

The following figures summarise the traffic calculations for the base year and the project cut-off year 2040, and a summary table with the intensity/capacity ratio at the entrances for the year 2040.



All the roundabouts are in correct working order when it is put into service, although due to the logical restrictions imposed by the urban environment. However, the new routes proposed in the city's future planning, which divert long-distance traffic, will mean that traffic at this intersection will be significantly reduced in the future.

7.6.4. DESIGN SPEED

The design speed has been adopted according to the geometric characteristics of the road (horizontal and vertical) and its urban character (many accesses to properties and other streets).

The design speed throughout the section is 50 km/h except between CH 6+459 and CH 6+700 where it is 30 km/h, near the National Lyceum.

7.6.5. TYPICAL SECTION

The configuration is a single carriageway with one lane on each direction. In the first 1.700 m (CH 7+600) Regarding the cross section, the vehicular lanes proposed within the carriageway are 3,0 meters wide. The proposed footpaths along the entire route are 2,0 m wide. A 2,5 m wide cycle lane (two-way traffic). We have parking areas where the section allows it.

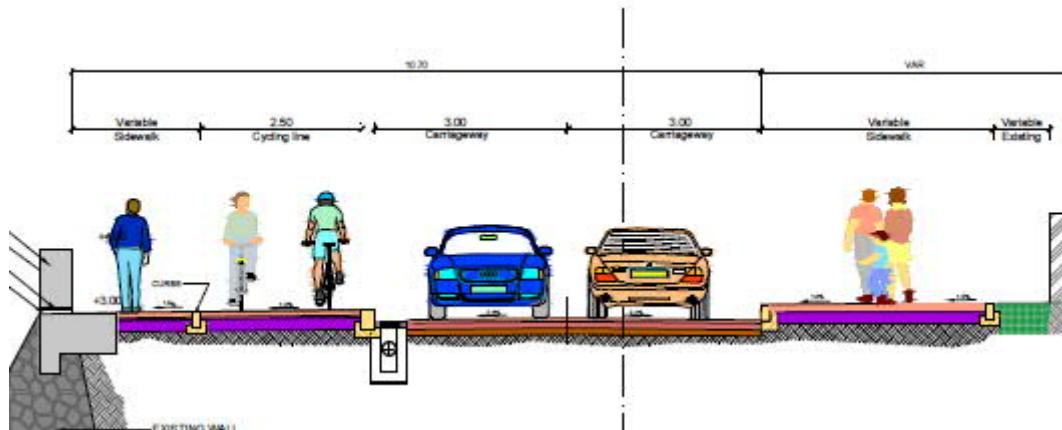


Figure 39 Typical section – Pantufo Coastline, São Tomé

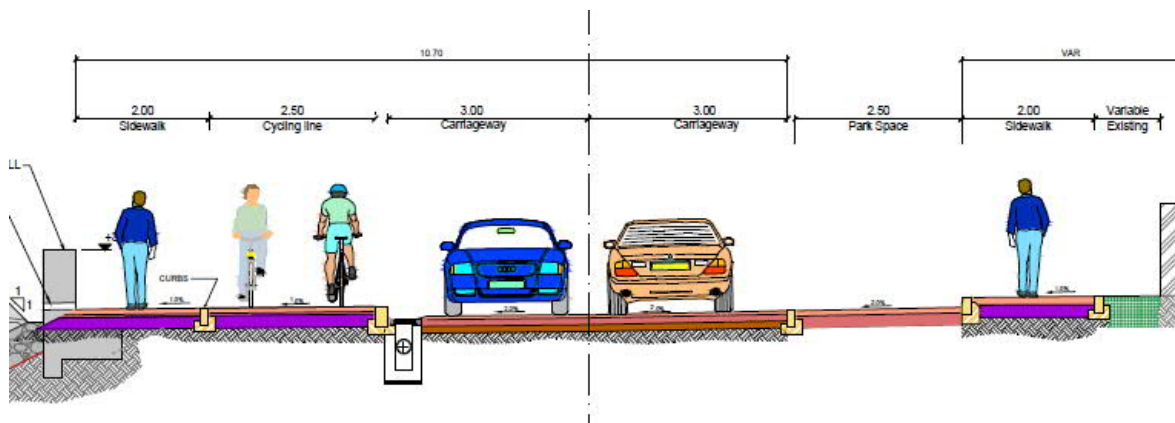


Figure 40 Typical section with parking – Pantufo Coastline, São Tomé

This section is interrupted between CH 6480 and CH 6600, in the area adjacent to the National Lyceum where a special urban area and the creation of car parks lanes are proposed to maintain the existing provision in the area.



Figure 41 Typical section – Portuguese Lyceum area

From CH 7600 to CH 7680, the typical cross section changes. The cycle lane disappears, but the 2 m wide sidewalks are maintained on both sides of the road.

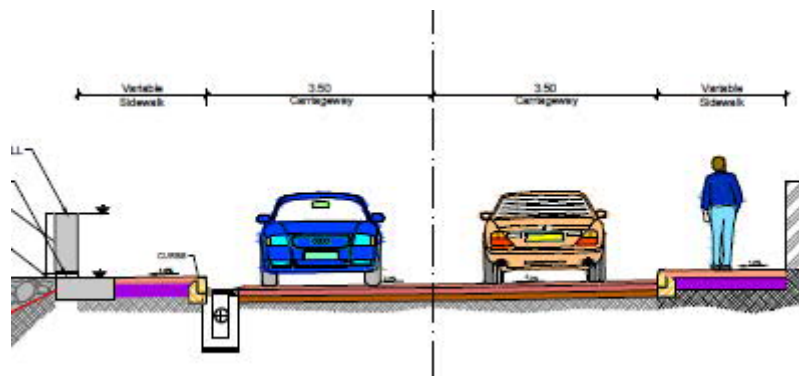


Figure 42 Typical section without cycle lane – Pantufo Coastline, São Tomé

As of CH 7680, the typical cross section consists of two lanes in each direction only, leaving the rest of the section as it is currently.

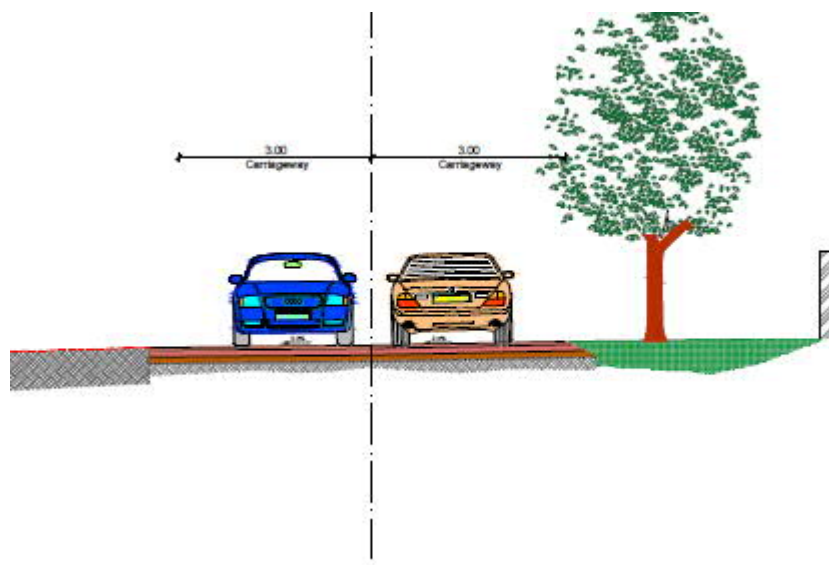


Figure 43 Typical section. Pantufo, Sao Tomé

Typical sections for Pantufo Coastline are presented in Annex 6.

7.6.6. PAVEMENT

These proposed interventions are based on the existing built up pavement, the visual pavement assessment, the traffic study and the respective forecast and consideration of drainage continuity and constructability in relation to the existing pavement.

In terms of sustainability, conserving materials is the first option in order to maintain existing pavement structure instead of new pavements, but it will depend on condition of the pavement layers.

- At Marginal Road:

Based on the DCP investigations, the unbound layer of the pavement presents very good strength, and it recommends to maintain and reuse. On the contrary, because the bad condition of the asphalt layer (only a wearing course of 3 cm average), the surface layer should be planned before overlays with the new asphalt layers designed. In sections, where road level will be raised up, regulating base course or granular base will be laid under asphalt layers, in the quantities that are required to being heightened. All pavement widening to be minimum 1 meter at subgrade level as required to accommodate the roller at least 3-ton mass at all locations.

- Park space: Pavements will be constructed with interlock concrete cobblestones with 8 cm thickness. Under the blocks, a 5 cm mortar bed, serving as a support base for the blocks and 15 cm lean concrete layer will absorb the vertical loads coming from the road traffic. The concrete layer shall be laid on 15 cm granular base as minimum.

Access to Ministry of Foreign Affairs: The pavement section will be constructed with concrete pavers with 10 cm thickness. Under the blocks, a 5 cm mortar bed, serving as a support base for the blocks and 20 cm lean concrete layer will absorb the vertical loads coming from the road traffic. The concrete layer shall be laid on 15 cm granular base as minimum.

7.6.7. DRAINAGE SOLUTIONS PROPOSED

As referred in section 7.2.1.3 the design is taken account adaptation to climate change and the following design return periods are considered to the drainage study:

- o 25 years for carriageway drainage
- o 100 years for culverts

Based on this information, the analysis has been carried out, firstly, by distinguishing between culverts, with a width of 1,0 m or more, and pipes, and then from the hydraulic and structural point of view.

Chainage (CH)	Existing Drainage				Affected by new road (Yes/No)	Comments
	Name	N	width / diam (m)	height (m)		
7+312	OF10	2	2,60	2,13	Y	Culvert

Table 21 Pantufo Coastline. (5+900 - 8+280) Existing culverts

The rest of the existing drainage elements of which we only know its discharge point into the sea, it has been decided not to use them for the proposed drainage system. They will therefore be considered as elements to be demolished or replaced during the civil works.

The culvert affected by the new road, has been studied to review the existing hydraulic capacity and, if this structure does not have enough discharge capacity, proposing a new culvert with sufficient capacity.

Stream Names	Chainage	Section (m)	Peak flow(m ³ /s) T 100 years
05 Agua Sela 2	7+312	2,47 x 1,12	6,99

Table 22 Culvert analysed

After this, it is concluded that the existing culvert have the necessary hydraulic capacity. However, the culvert will need to be enlarged because of the new road section.

Thus, the culvert at CH 7+312 is proposed to be enlarged with the same hydraulic section.

7.6.7.1. Structures in CH 7+300 (Pantufo Coastline)

The platform of the existing structure is also too narrow in this case for the new requirements of the road. It will be needed at least an increase of 2,00 m perpendicular to the road axis which means 2,55 m of enlargement of the box.

The enlargement of the box will be designed with a new box of the same dimensions joined to the existing one to avoid longitudinal joints.

Previously to this operation, a rehabilitation work of the existing structure will be done with the following aims:

- Removal of materials accumulated inside the box which reduce its drainage capacity.

- Cleaning of all the concrete surfaces with deterioration signs (degradation, coloration, etc.)
- Substitution of reinforcing bars damaged for others new rightly connected to the concrete.
- Disposal of a new layer of cover with high resistance and low shrinkage mortar.
- Application of protective painting against carbonation.

Like this structure is placed in the most densely urbanized part of the city, there are enough possibilities for traffic diversion during the rehabilitation works using the existing streets. During the construction of the new part of box, the existing structure could be used for traffic use.

The dimensions of the complete structure would be finally 3,10 m total length of span, with 2,50 m free length of span, and 19,10 m total box length (16,55 initial + 2,55 m of enlargement).

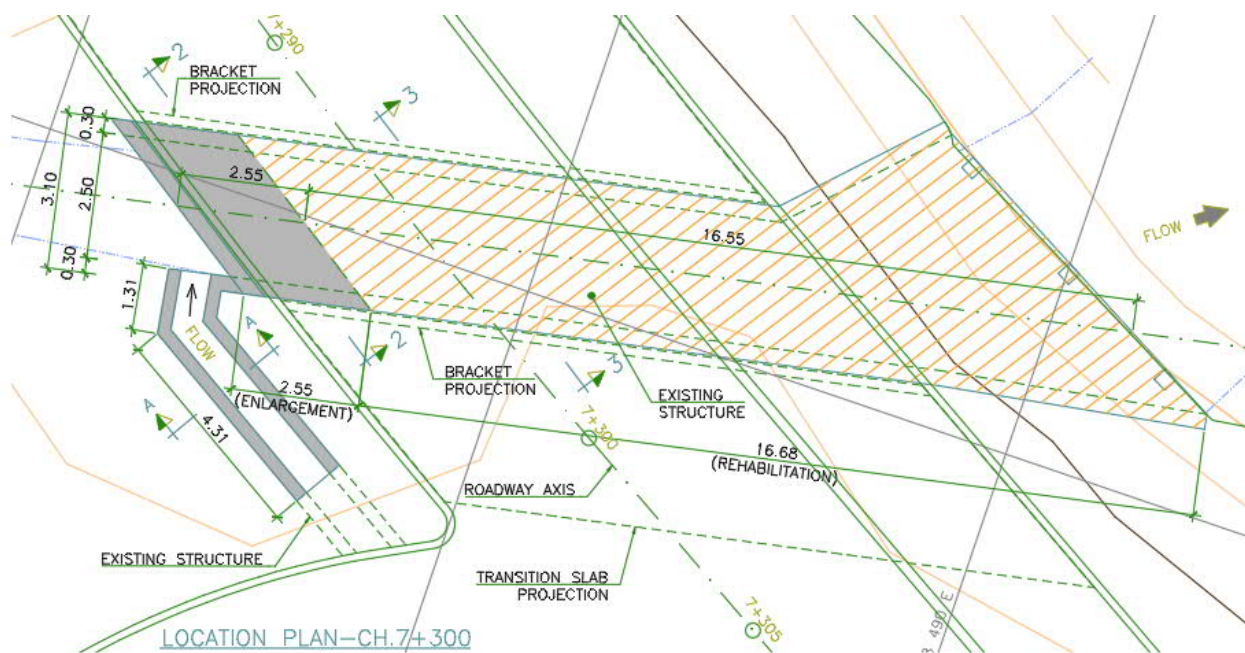


Figure 44 New structure proposed CH 7+300 (Pantufo Coastline)

7.6.7.2. Road and sidewalks drainage

The drainage system has been designed according to the hydraulic results and the information from previous documents. The typical section that can be found along the new road are the following:

- Mainly, two parallel drainage systems (land side/seaside) that drain water from the road surface into the main pipeline along the centreline of the road.
- The flow on the sea sidewalk will be conveyed with a semi-circular channel and diverted directly to the sea through weep holes.

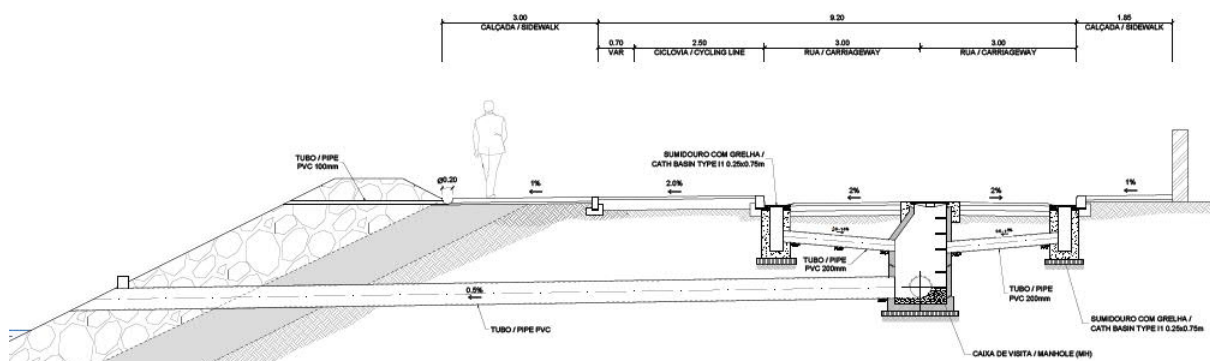


Figure 45 Typical section Pantufo Coastline without park space (5+900 – 7+370 and 7+625 – 7+660).

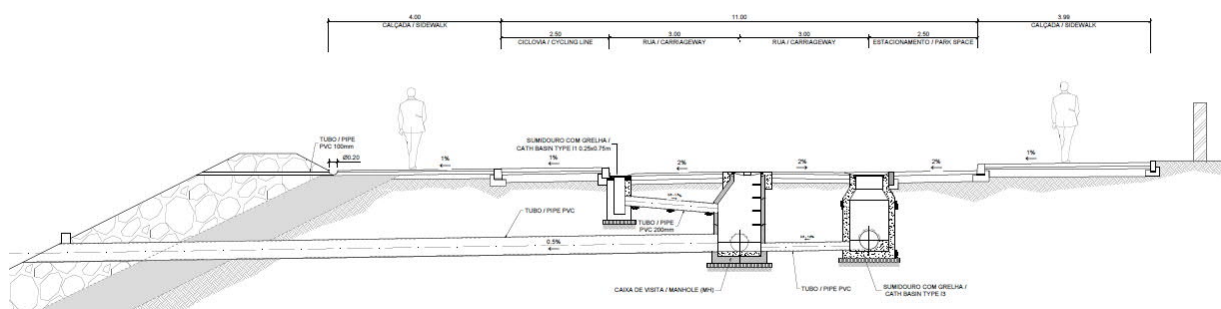


Figure 46 Typical section Pantufo Coastline with park space (5+900 – 7+370 and 7+625 – 7+660).

- Between CH 7+370 – 7+625, it is defined a main pipeline on the right side, with inlets every 15m, situated at the roadside gutter. This section drains into the previous typical sections after the curve at Pestana.

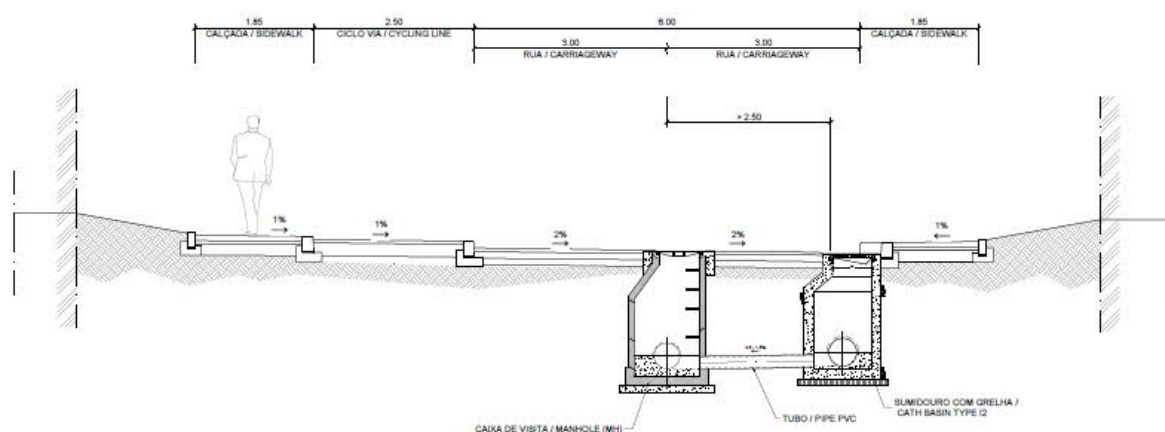


Figure 47 Typical section Pantufo Coastline (7+370 – 7+625).

- After Pestana, the road drains towards the berms in the typical road section without kerbs.

The correct functioning of the longitudinal drainage system is essential for safety road. Longitudinal drainage ensures the rapid flow of surface water over the platform, ensuring pavement protection. To ensure this, a hydraulic checking has been realised with the software MicroDrainage 2020.1.

7.6.7.3. Structures in CH 7+300 (Pantufo Coastline)

The platform of the existing structure is also too narrow in this case for the new requirements of the road. It will be needed at least an increase of 2,00 m perpendicular to the road axis which means 2,55 m of enlargement of the box.

The enlargement of the box will be designed with a new box of the same dimensions joined to the existing one to avoid longitudinal joints.

Previously to this operation, a rehabilitation work of the existing structure will be done with the following aims:

- Removal of materials accumulated inside the box which reduce its drainage capacity.
- Cleaning of all the concrete surfaces with deterioration signs (degradation, coloration, etc.)
- Substitution of reinforcing bars damaged for others new rightly connected to the concrete.
- Disposal of a new layer of cover with high resistance and low shrinkage mortar.
- Application of protective painting against carbonation.

Like this structure is placed in the most densely urbanized part of the city, there are enough possibilities for traffic diversion during the rehabilitation works using the existing streets. During the construction of the new part of box, the existing structure could be used for traffic use.

The dimensions of the complete structure would be finally 3,10 m total length of span, with 2,50 m free length of span, and 19,10 m total box length (16,55 initial + 2,55 m of enlargement).

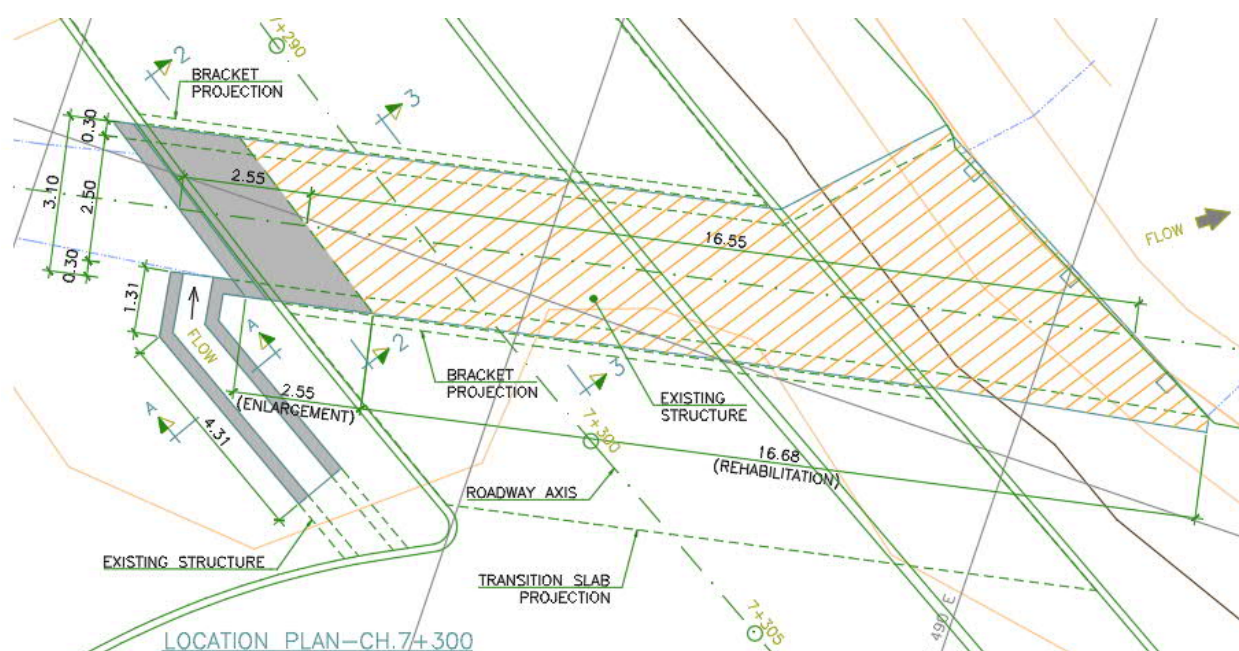


Figure 48 New structure proposed CH 7+300 (Pantufo Coastline)

7.6.8. LANDSCAPING

The proposed intervention seeks to protect and improve the current space through the following actions, executing new paving, furniture and facilities, among other actions, up to km 7+680, from this point an improvement of what exists is carried out.

- Creation of a paved pavement on both sides of the road with basalt cobblestones in the pedestrian area near the sea and concrete paving on the residential side of the road.

There is an existing pavement with basalt cobblestones of which it is planned to recover even the proportional part of the masonry work necessary to clean them for their subsequent repositioning, only those cobblestones that demonstrate their adequate integrity will be recovered.
- Creation of pedestrian space accessible to all passers-by with pedestrian fords, special paving and handrails that create a barrier-free public space.
- Creation of a cycle lane at pavement level up to km 7+900, with a concrete pavement that allows cycling along the entire promenade. The decision of creating the cycle lane at pavement level offers cyclists greater safety from road traffic and also allows for the extension of pedestrian space when no cyclists are circulating.
- Creation of rolling fords with a maximum slope between 20% for car access to the private plots adjacent to the promenade.
- The relocation of the existing urban installation networks buried and complying with the minimum safety distances between them, as well as aesthetically improving the urban space of the promenade.
- A new lighting design that guarantees the correct illumination of all the spaces within the area of intervention, as well as creation of a uniform image between the different bays that extend along the promenade. The proposed lighting runs along the pavement adjacent to the building plots, allowing the entire promenade to be illuminated, i.e. the road and pavements on both sides.
- New urban furniture is placed, such as concrete bins every 40 m and benches every 100 m approximately.
- A space of singular presence appears between CH 6+480- CH 6+600, next to the National Lyceum and the Ministry of Foreign Business, which allows the development of a recreational area that houses:
 - o A green area with shady trees under which there are rest areas with benches.
 - o A children's play area.
 - o Lighting to enhance the value of the new recreational area.
 - o Street furniture, corrosion and vandalism resistant, close to the sea and vandalism:
 - Concrete bins.
 - Drinking water fountains located in recreational areas.
 - Bike parking.
 - Benches: The benches are made of recycled concrete and glass. Currently there is a local company that makes urban furniture with this material with interesting aesthetic results, mixing new designs that play with straight and curved geometric lines depending on the public space design, with others that recover the aesthetics of colonial models.

In order to reduce the impact created by the new maritime protection wall along the promenade, a tile cladding is proposed as a solution that requires less maintenance (without the need for periodic coats of paint), it is easy to implement, and it provides beauty and identity to the wall. The wall is reused and it is proposed to make it larger in certain sections along the promenade to create new areas of benches.

Green Areas

Along the Ana Chaves bay, the main tree species are the Indian Almond (*Terminalia catappa*), with smaller numbers of palm species.

These trees are considered as cultural heritage because they create a specific atmosphere typical for São Tomé city, its parks and promenades. This is the reason why all trees in good condition and that do not represent a problem or danger to pedestrians within the public space are protected.

When a tree is occasionally affected by the new layout of the promenade, as well as in the case of existing trees that imply a danger to pedestrian or damage to the road or coastal protection works, it should be replaced by young saplings of other local tree species, salt resistant and that provide shade. A new species will always be planted close to the affected one, looking for the best location without compromising pedestrian accessibility.

Another solution taken to respect as much as possible the existing trees on the sidewalk and to allow pedestrian access, is to propose enclosed tree surround with electro welded grating.

In the case of the bay under study, the affected species and new proposals are detailed below:

- 36 new tree species (15 karroo acacias and 21 tamarinds, or similar)
- 2 tree species affected (*Terminalia catappa* or similar)

Annex 3 presents the affected trees.

Annex 4 shows the proposal for Landscape and Land Use in Pantufo Coastline.

7.6.9. COASTAL PROTECTION STRUCTURES DESIGN

Coastal protection of alternative C in Pantufo Coastline mainly consists on installing a rock protection in some specific areas. Within this Detailed Design little variations are considered.

A comparative table between alternative C of Feasibility Design and Detailed Design is shown below.

	FEASIBILITY STUDY Alternative C	DETAILED DESIGN
Number of typical cross section designed	2	2 (Z3A and Z3B)
Revetment	Balustrade +1,0m above road level. (+4,0 m r/MSL approx.) Berm in front of existing seawall Armour rock 0,3-1,0 t Revetment with crest +0,5m above road level (+5,00 m r/MSL approx.) Armour rock 1,0-3,0 t	Z3A Concrete wall up to +4,0 m r/MSL Revetment crest at +3,7 m r/MSL Armour rock 0.7-1.4 t Z3B Concrete wall 1,0 m above road level Revetment, crest +5,00 m r/MSL. Armour rock 0,7-1,4 t
Geotextile	YES	YES
Beach nourishment	NO	NO

Table 23 Comparative table between Feasibility-Alternative C and Detailed Design. Source: Own elaboration.

This document is mainly focused on the iv) specific objective stated on Terms of Reference (TOR), repair and improve the coastal protection along the road providing an adequate solution for Climate Change impacts (sea level rise) in each specific project area, including protection against expected coastal erosion and water overtopping. Furthermore, the coastal protection designed trying to ensure or just be in line with other specific objective of the project v) increase the attractiveness of the capital's waterfront for both locals and tourism development; and vi) improve accessibility to the coast and the conditions of fishery landing sites.

A Concept Design prepared by CDR international for MOPIRINA, has been completed to identify alternatives for the construction of coastal protection infrastructure and the reconstruction of the Marginal Road. **Alternative C** has been selected as the preferred option.

Following **typical cross section** are proposed:

First section consists on installing a main protection of rocks 0.7-1.4 tons till +3.70 m r/MSL. The crest of coastal protection is crowned by a concrete wall that reaches +4.00 r/MSL that is built on the existing wall. Additionally, a geotextile is placed between rock protection and existing wall and the natural terrain as well to avoid loss of terrain.

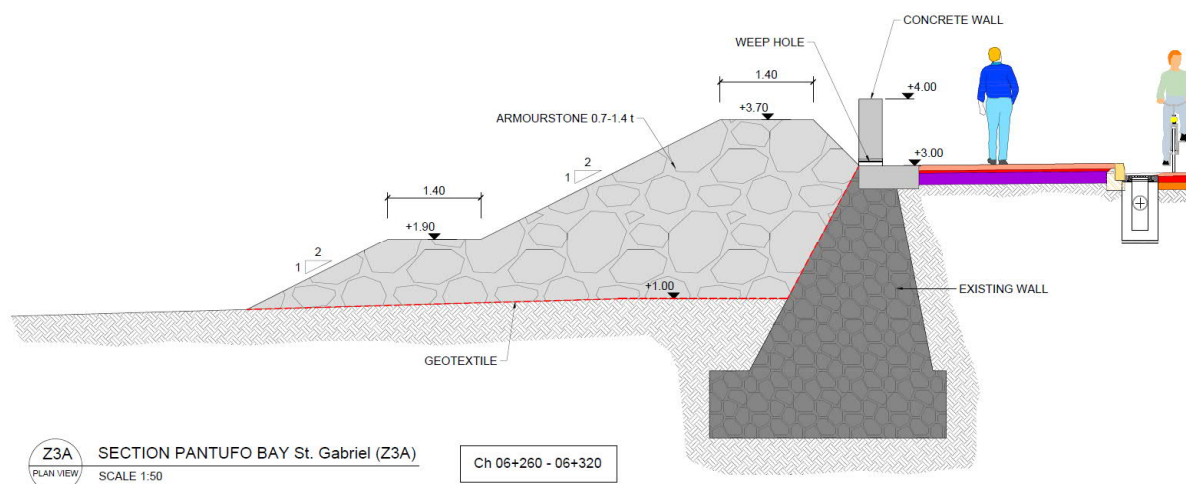


Figure 49 Typical cross section Z3A. Pantufo Coastline (CH 6+260 – CH 6+320)

Second section consists on installing a main protection of rocks 0.7-1.4 tons till +5.00 m r/MSL. A filter layer of 35-75 kg is placed. To crown the coastal protection a concrete wall that reaches +5.50 r/MSL is proposed and a geotextile between rock protection and natural terrain is placed.

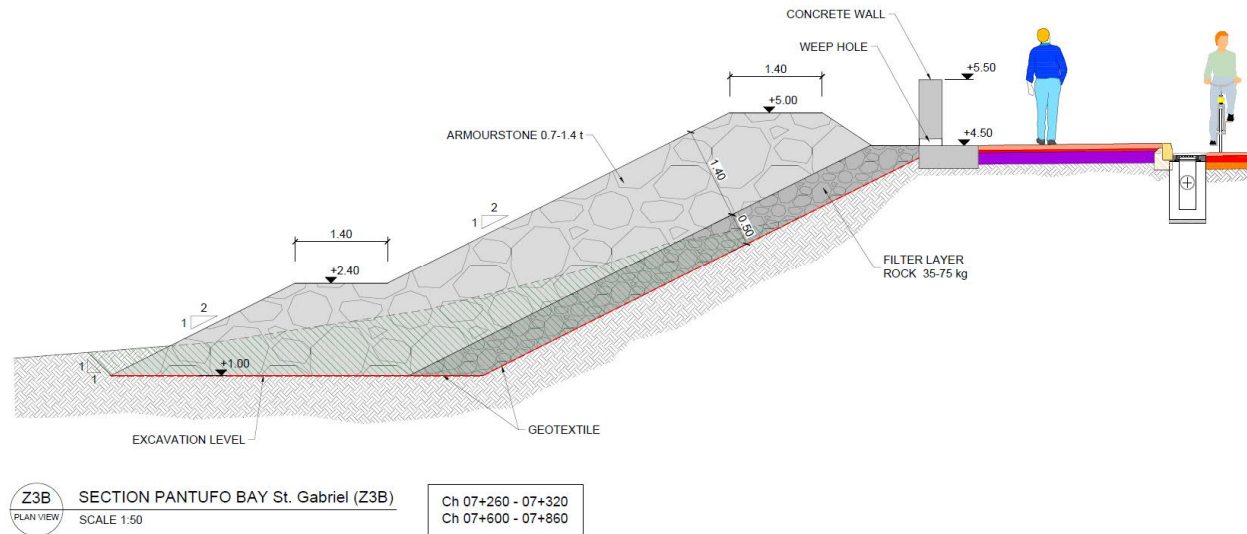


Figure 50 Typical cross section Z3B. Pantufo Coastline (CH 7+260 – CH 7+300; CH 7+600-CH 7+860)

7.6.10. ANCILLARY WORKS

7.6.10.1. Water supply network

In the scope contemplated in the project, it is foreseen the integration of different independent services, infrastructures, such as: Supply to Sources and Services and Supply for Irrigation from the existing drinking water network in the city.

The affected are made available according to the location of the service under the project.

Dripping will be carried out through PE80 polyethylene pipe with smooth inner wall, with a nominal pressure of 1.0 MPa (10 atm), for the river, and 1.6 MPa (16 atm), for spring and ornamental fountain.

7.6.10.2. Irrigation installation

The pipes will be made of plastic, resistant to tolerances and acid substances. In all the irrigation network will be used PE80 polyethylene pipes, resistant to UV radiation.

DN40 and PN 16 armoured irrigation channels will be installed, consisting of a hoop, body and cover made of ductile cast iron with a built-in valve and a 45 mm coupling for connection to the hose, in each of the green and garden areas according to the irrigation flow rate of each area.

7.6.10.3. Fountain installation

The 3 fountains will be installed according to the location represented on the drawings. The supply pipe for these fountains will be made of PE80 polyethylene with a nominal pressure of 16 atmospheres (PN16). This pipe will be 32 mm in diameter and will be connected to the nearest existing water mains.

Manholes will be installed in the branches or connections to the existing drinking water network.

The model chosen is a modern rectangular shaped fountain, with the foundation fixed by means of LM-18 shaped anchors made of 3mm steel plate, cast iron grid in the drain and push button in nickel plated brass.

A drainage pipe must also be installed to conduct excess water to the rainwater drainage system.

7.6.10.4. Lighting

The public lighting system will consist of luminaires at the top of columns or poles which will be connected to their own low-voltage electrical network (service voltage of 380 V between phases and 220 V between phase and neutral) which will have the appropriate protection and control systems for switching the installation on and off in safe conditions which will allow both the correct lighting of the roads and energy saving by adapting the lighting periods to the hours when the system needs to be used.

For the protection of people and equipment, all luminaires shall be earthed by means of a separate earth plate located near the base of the pole.

The distribution of the luminaires on the roads has been carried out taking into account both technical criteria related to the level of illumination and urban planning criteria associated with the distribution of singular elements on the edges of the roads (pedestrian crossings, cycle and pedestrian crossings, green areas, etc.).

The electricity supply required for this installation will be provided from the low-voltage side of the existing power transformer stations in the project area.

From the low-voltage circuits assigned to the lighting installation, control and protection cabinets have been designed which will control the switching on of the luminaires according to the time of day and the intensity of the natural lighting. The on/off thresholds of the installation will be set at the start-up of the installation in such a way that they adapt as well as possible to the needs of the area, and may subsequently be adapted to other thresholds depending on the experience of use that is acquired.

7.7. UTILITIES RELOCATION

In the proposed interventions in Pantufo Coastal are the following:

- **Existing lighting network** for the illumination of the road is demolished and a new network is proposed with streetlights that provide adequate light power to illuminate the entire section of the promenade, in addition to complying with an aesthetic in accordance with the rehabilitation of the bay and creating a uniform image and continuity with the rest of the bays.

These streetlights will be connected to the lighting cabinets located in the transformation centers near the road, which will be in charge of providing electrical energy to them. These lighting cabinets will house all the lighting protection and control elements.

- **Existing medium and low voltage underground** conductors will be extracted from the pipes and trenches that are located along the promenade, and will be relocated in tubes destined for medium and low voltage in the new proposed trench.

The existing sections with overhead low voltage distribution line will be removed, and will be replaced by conductors with the same characteristics as the underground conductors for low voltage distribution. These new conductors will be placed in the pipes intended for low voltage distribution in the new trench.

In addition, the existing electric service connections that supply electricity to homes and facilities along the promenade will also be replaced by new ones, adapting to the new location of the different electrical distribution networks.

- **Existing telecommunication network:** underground telecommunications network will be relocated along the new proposed trench layout, inside the pipes intended for such use, while the overhead network will be eliminated, replacing the cables with new ones suitable for installation inside the pipes

of the proposed trench. These cables must have the same characteristics as the existing underground cables.

In addition, the existing telecommunication service connections that supply the the homes and facilities along the promenade will also be replaced by new ones, adapting to the new location of the different telecommunications networks.

- **This existing water network** will be relocated in a new trench parallel to the electricity and telecommunications trench, maintaining the regulatory distance between them.

In addition, the existing water service connections that supply the homes and facilities along the promenade will also be replaced by new ones, adapting to the new location of the pipes.

The proposed sewerage network must always run under the rest of the previously collected networks, as it is a network that collects contaminated water and could affect the drinking water network.

7.8. MAIN ACTIVITIES GENERATING IMPACTS

The construction activities for this Project are:

- Clearing;
- Demolition of infrastructures, layers of pavements;
- Demolition of existing bridges and construction of new bridges
- Embankments;
- Drainage in the foundation of Embankments or in the excavation floor;
- Protection of existing vegetation;
- Construction of pavement for road, tiled pavement and repair of existing pavement;
- Construction of wash area, public toilets, playground, fitness and green spaces,
- Installation of services of public services or restauration of those affected;
- Installation of electricity distribution network and public lighting;
- Movement of machinery, vehicles and workers between site construction and front works;
- Site Construction activities;
- Operation of quarries;
- Beach nourishment.

In the operation phase, it will be considered:

- Activities associated with the operation of infrastructure;
- Traffic generated by the operation of infrastructure;
- Maintenance of infrastructures.
- Beach nourishment.

7.9. WORK FORCE

7.9.1. CONSTRUCTION PHASE

The creation of jobs, at this time it is not possible to indicate a number, because it will depend on the work program, construction methods, number of defined fronts, number of workers defined by the contractor winner of the international competition for each section of Marginal Road.

7.9.2 Operation Phase

The operations of infrastructures and maintenance of road section covers the inspection of road, culverts coastal protection structures, public toilets and laundry area using human resources.

7.10. SCHEDULE FOR CONSTRUCTION AND OPERATION PHASES

For the construction of the Project it is foreseen a duration of about 24 months, with no further knowledge of the exact date previewed for the start foreseen for the start of construction works. The following work plans for RAP implementation and E&S activities. Construction works in coastal areas will be adapted to avoid intervention in interstitial habitats during peak nesting periods for turtles (October – April).

During the preparation phase (Before the works' commencement)	weeks											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
RAP approval												
Consulting with INAE & Administrations. Formalization or Agreements												
Consultation and information dissemination with PAPs												
Formation of AGCPRMR* (Resettlement Committee)												
Formation of the GRM (Grievance Redress) Committee												
Preparation of the project profile (RAP implementation schedule according to Project's work plan)												
EIB approval												

Activities (During Project Execution)	1 st year											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
During the resettlement implementation												
Consultation with the PAPs												
Disbursing payment to the PAPs and Relocation												
Documentation of the compensation activities												
Documentation of the Grievances recipients and responses												
Documentation of operation and efficiency assessment of the RAP												
Monitoring and evaluation during RAP implementation (External Consultancy)												
Evaluation activities mid-term evaluation final impact												
	2nd year											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Monitoring and evaluation after RAP implementation (External Consultancy)												
Evaluation activities mid-term evaluation												
Final impact Report												

*Agua Grande Coastal Protection and Reconstruction of Marginal Road

Table 24 Work plan RAP implementation

ACTIVITIES	MONTHS																							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Abbreviated Resettlement Action Plan																								
Human Resources Management Plan preparation																								
Human Resources Management Plan implementation																								
Code of Conduct for workers preparation																								
Code of Conduct for workers training																								
Code of Conduct for workers implementation																								
Stakeholders Engagement Plan preparation																								
Stakeholders Engagement Plan implementation																								
Grievance Resolution Mechanism preparation																								
Grievance Resolution Mechanism training																								
Grievance Resolution Mechanism implementation																								
Contingency Plan for Covid 19 preparation																								
Contingency Plan Covid 19 training																								
Contingency Plan Covid 19 implementation																								
Traffic Management Plan preparation																								
Traffic Management Plan training																								
Traffic Management Plan implementation																								
Occupational Health and Safety Plan preparation																								
Occupational Health and Safety Plan training																								
Occupational Health and Safety Plan implementation																								
Community Health and Safety Plan preparation																								
Community Health and Safety Plan training																								
Community Health and Safety Plan implementation																								
Emergency Response and Preparedness Plan preparation																								
Emergency Response and Preparedness Plan training																								
Emergency Response and Preparedness Plan implementation																								
Solid Waste and Wastewater Management Plan preparation																								
Solid Waste and Wastewater Management Plan training																								
Solid Waste and Wastewater Management Plan implementation																								
Beach Nourishment Management Plan preparation																								
Beach Nourishment Management Plan implementation																								
Turtles Nesting Find Procedures preparation																								
Turtles Nesting Find Procedures training																								
Turtles Nesting Find Procedures implementation																								
Archeologic Chance Find Procedures preparation																								
Archeologic Chance Find Procedures Training																								
Archeologic Chance Find Procedures implementation																								
Monitoring																								
Monthly ESMP Reports preparation																								

Table 25 Work plan construction phase

During the time horizon of 20 years, it is foreseen that infrastructures require maintenance.

At longer time horizon will be necessary execute beneficiation works, however it is difficult to predict.

Relatively to deactivation of project given its nature it is not possible make any statement on this matter.

7.11. MATERIALS AND ENERGY USED AND PRODUCED

7.11.1. CONSTRUCTION PHASE

During construction phase the use of site construction and warehouses for materials and equipment is foreseen in several work fronts not yet planned.

Energy

With regard to **energy** consumption, if high consumption is expected, the adoption of autonomous sources installed by the contractor itself (generators) may be justified, this situation may prevent production and work rhythm losses resulting from power failures or cuts. At his time is not possible to determine the expected energy consumptions.

Road rehabilitation will involve replacement of the current pavement and implantation of new pavement. Asphalt, concrete and crushed aggregate will be used in these activities.

The literature mention that in the first three phases of a road life cycle, such as: extraction of raw materials, manufacturing, and placing of course pavement materials, Portland cement concrete (PPC) pavement demand more energy. The manufacturing of bitumen requires less energy than the production of cement. Furthermore, the major consumption of energy in the production of asphalt pavement occurs during the asphalt mixing and aggregates drying

The pavement cement consumes more energy than the hot mix asphalt. Warm mixing asphalt engineering can save 20-70 percent energy in contrast to the hot mixture asphalt because the mixing system lowers temperatures. In addition, asphalt mixtures and alternative technologies consume less energy and gas emissions than Portland cement mixtures⁴

A meta-study at the University of Washington found that a reasonable estimate of total energy consumption is between two and four terajoules per lane-km of roadway paved (for example, a one kilometer stretch of a standard two lane road represents two lane-km). For overlays of asphalt pavements in roadway rehabilitation, numbers range from about 100 to 300 megajoules for each square meter of pavement dependent on the thickness of the overlay, aggregate haul distance, and other variables such as the use of recycling⁵.

Lagarto bay

Being Marginal road a two-lane road, with 2.7 km, it can be estimated a maximal total energy consumption of 21.6 TJ (using the higher number range), which will be less because not all road will be newly paved. The same exercise is performed considering the rehabilitation of total area of the Lagarto bay Marginal Road (38,553.60 m², which gives a total of 11,566,080.00 MJ (11.6 TJ, using the higher number range). Similar, this value will be less because not all road will be rehabilitated. Nevertheless, the energy consumption of rehabilitation is more advantageous, in comparison with the new pavement.

⁴ LENDRA, M A W & J U D Hatmoko (2020). Literature Review on Energy Consumption in Road Construction Projects. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series* **1625** 012034

⁵ <https://pavementinteractive.org/energy-and-road-construction-whats-the-mileage-of-roadway/>

The laundry will require also some energy to its construction, but will be negligible due to its dimensions. The same is true for the coastal protection structures.

Ana Chaves bay

Ana Chaves bay have a two-lane road, with 3.1 km, it can be estimated a maximal total energy consumption of 24.8 TJ (using the higher number range), which will be less because not all road will be newly paved. The same exercise is performed considering the rehabilitation of total area of the Ana Chaves bay Marginal Road (42,475.00 m²), which gives a total of 12,742,500.00 MJ (12.7 TJ), using the higher number range). Similar, this value will be less because not all road will be rehabilitated. Nevertheless, the energy consumption of rehabilitation is more advantageous, in comparison with the new pavement.

The public toilets, the fish market and the boat workshop will require also some energy to their construction, but will be negligible due to their individual dimensions. The same is true for the coastal protection structures.

Pantufo Coastline

Being Marginal road a two-lane road, with 2.9 km, it can be estimated a maximal total energy consumption of 23.2 TJ (using the higher number range), which will be less because not all road will be newly paved. The same exercise is performed considering the rehabilitation of total area of the Pantufo bay Marginal Road (25,490.00 m²), which gives a total of 7,647,000.00 MJ (7.6 TJ), using the higher number range). Similar, this value will be less because not all road will be rehabilitated. Nevertheless, the energy consumption of rehabilitation is more advantageous, in comparison with the new pavement.

The coastal protection structures will require also some energy to their construction, but will be negligible.

Materials

In terms of materials, the road rehabilitation, the drainage system, the coastal protection structures and the beach nourishment for Lagarto bay and Ana Chaves bay will also require a significant amount of construction materials.

Materials and equipment will be transported to construction site and it is generally the contractor who plans the most appropriated processes for the transportations, storage and supply of materials for the works.

Materials and equipment are usually transported by the supplier who deliver the material on construction site. Sometimes a subcontract for the supply and installation of specific equipment is carried out.

A total of six quarries have been researched in the vicinities of the project then we proceed to the description of them. In the figure below there are shown some existing quarries located close to the project track. With the entry into force of the new Inert law in September 2021, all quarries were required to be licensed as well as to present an ESIA for this purpose.

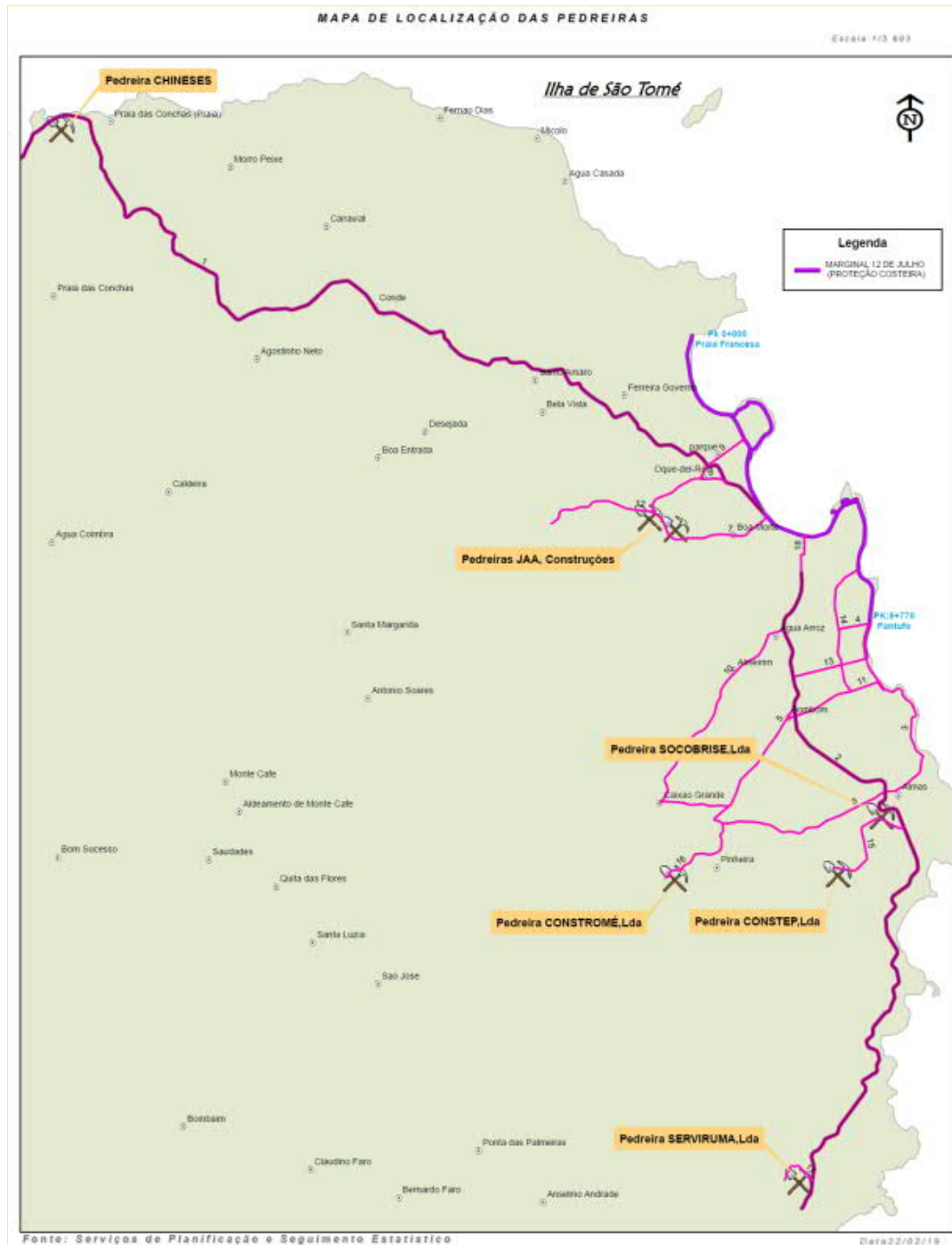


Figure 51 Location of quarries (INEA)

Quarry P-1 is located 5 km from the alignment. Basaltic rocks is mined in the quarry and it is given all kinds of uses, for gravel, concrete and agglomerates. The maximum production of the quarry is 500-1000 m³ /month and the production is unlimited.

Quarry P-2 (SOCOBRISSE) is located 6km from the alignment. Basaltic rocks are mined in the quarry and it is given all kinds of uses, for washed sand, gravel, concrete and agglomerates. The maximum production of the quarry is 100 m³/month and the production is unlimited.

Quarry P-3 (CONSTEP) is located 8km from the alignment. Basaltic rocks are mined in the quarry and it is given all kinds of uses, for concrete and agglomerates. The maximum production of the quarry is 180 m³/month and the production is limited.

Quarry P-4 (SERVIRUMA) is located 15km from the alignment. Basaltic rock is mined in the quarry and it is given all kinds of uses, for washed sand, gravel, concrete and agglomerates. The maximum production of the quarry is 200 m³/month and the production is unlimited.

Quarry P-5 (CONSTROME) is located 10 km from the alignment. Basaltic rocks are mined in the quarry and it is given all kinds of uses, for washed sand, tout venant, crack, gravel, concrete and agglomerates. The maximum production of the quarry is 100-150 m³/month and the production is unlimited.

Quarry P-6 (SAMULIN) is located 17km from the alignment. Basaltic rocks are mined in the quarry and it is given all kinds of uses, for washed sand, tout venant, crack, gravel, concrete and agglomerates. The maximum production of the quarry is 8000 m³/month and the production is unlimited.

Name of the Quarry	Exploration licence	Industrial permit	Environmental licence	Distance to the Marginal	Limited Production or No Limits	Location in protected area	Location in the residential area	Crossing inhabited areas to the project area
JAA	No	Yes	No	1 km	Limited to existing raw material	No	Yes	Yes
SOCOBRISSE	No	Yes	No	6 km	Limited to existing raw material	No	Yes	Yes
CONSTEP	No	Yes	No	8 km	Limited to existing raw material	No	No	Yes
CONSTROMÉ	No	Yes	No	10 km	Limited to existing raw material	No	No	Yes
SERVIRUMA	No	Yes	No	15 km	Limited to existing raw material	No	No	Yes
SAMULIN	No	Yes	No	17 km	Limited to existing raw material	Yes	No	Yes

Table 26 Quarry Assessment

As shown in the table above, none of the existing quarries have an exploration license. This is due to the fact that the law that requires quarries to obtain an exploration license issued by the General Directorate of Natural Resources only came into force in September 2021. And, currently, all existing quarries in São Tomé operate through an Industrial License.

Under the new Inert Law, Decree-Law 9/2020, of 22/09/2020, existing quarries will have to start the licensing process at the Directorate General of Natural Resources. However, to date, only the CONSTEP quarry has submitted such a request for an exploration license and the process is under analysis.

With regard to environmental licensing, currently none of the quarries for the exploration of mineral resources has an environmental license.

Currently, a Chinese construction company, STP Urbanos Construções, holds an environmental license for a quarry in Boa Entrada, Lobata district, 14 km from the project area, but to date there is no forecast when the quarry will be operational.

With regard to location in protected areas, the SAMULIN quarry is the only one inserted in the Obô Natural Park, in a type II Partial Protection Area. This fact led the Directorate-General for the Environment not to issue the environmental license for it. The company that explores the quarry is in negotiations with the Ministry of Natural Resources and Environment, which granted them a new area to install the quarry. This new area is located next to the SOCOBRIFE quarry, about 4.5 km from the Marginal de São Tomé.

Considering the location of the project's incidence area, in the most urbanized area of the country, the transport of materials from any of the quarries to the works, by truck, always crosses different urban areas to the construction site. Two of the 6 existing quarries (JAA and SOCOBRIFE) are located in urban areas, with their processing activities established in these areas.

Considering the volume of materials needed for the requalification works on the three lots of the Marginal Road and the response capacity of the quarries in supplying the raw material for the work, it is considered that the CONSTEP and CONSTROMÉ quarries, due to their locations in relation to the work site and their response capacity in supplying these materials, are in the best position to supply this type of raw material for the work. However, these recommendations do not cancel the option of using the others if they meet the requirements for this.

The materials resulting from the demolitions will be taken to licensed flow, and this activity is usually carried out at the beginning of the work while the assembly of the site construction takes place.

The materials resulting from demolitions need a license do disposal or indicated by the Administration and this activity is usually carried out at the beginning of the works.

For quarries the following measures should be implemented:

- a) The location of quarries and borrow areas shall be subject to approval by relevant authorities including DGA and PIU/Supervision.
- b) Extraction sites shall not be located within the vicinity of settlement areas, cultural sites, wetlands or any other valued ecosystem component and shall be located at not less than 500m from such areas.
- c) Extraction sites shall not be located adjacent to stream channels, wherever possible to avoid siltation of river channels. Where they are located near water resources, borrow pits and perimeter drains shall surround quarry sites.
- d) Extraction sites shall not be located in forest reserves. However, where there are no other alternatives, permission shall be obtained from the entity in charge of natural resources and an environment impact study shall be conducted.
- e) Extraction sites shall not be located on high or steep ground or in areas of high scenic value.
- f) Only sites that can easily be rehabilitated shall be chosen. Areas with minimal vegetation cover such as flat or bare ground or areas covered with grass only or covered with shrubs with height of less than 1.5m.
- g) Extraction site boundaries shall clearly be demarcated and marked to minimize vegetation

clearing.

- h) Vegetation clearing shall be restricted to areas required for safe operation of construction work. Vegetation clearing shall not be done more than three months in advance of the operation.
- i) Extraction sites shall not be located in archaeological areas. Excavations in the vicinity of such areas shall proceed with great care and shall be done in the presence of Authorities.
- j) Stockpile areas shall be located in areas where trees can act as buffers to prevent dust pollution. Perimeter drains shall be built around stockpile areas. Sediment and other pollutant traps shall be located at drainage exit from workings.

Lagarto bay

Regarding **materials** to be used, the following table presents estimative of the materials required for the different structures:

Description	Main use	Quantity (m ³)
Materials (concrete)	Work of art / Accesses (ramp and stairs) / Laundry	2974.87
Materials from quarries	Marginal Road (aggregate and pavement) / Promontory Cycle Path / Backfilling for excavated trenches / Accesses (ramp and stairs) / Drainage system / Replacing of Existing Electric Grids / Laundry	14477.45
Coastal Protection Stones	Costal protection structures	14497.5
Sand	Beach nourishment	14159,65

Table 27 - Calculation of quantity materials to be used in construction Lagarto bay

Ana Chaves bay

Regarding **materials** to be used, the following table presents estimative of the materials required for the different structures:

Description	Main use	Quantity (m ³)
Materials (concrete)	Work of art / Landscaping / Accesses (ramp and stairs) / Public toilets, Fish market and Boat workshop	7810.76
Materials from quarries	Marginal Road (aggregate and pavement) / Promontory Cycle Path / Backfilling for excavated trenches / Drainage system / Public toilets, Fish market and Boat workshop	10951.9
Coastal Protection Stones	Costal protection structures	34536.75

Description	Main use	Quantity (m ³)
Sand	Beach nourishment	4250.00

Table 28 – Quantity of materials to be used in Ana Chaves bay

Pantufo Coastline

Regarding **materials** to be used, the following table presents an estimative of the materials required for the different structures:

Description	Main use	Quantity (m ³)
Materials (concrete)	Work of art	595.91
Materials from quarries	Marginal Road (aggregate and pavement) / Promontory Cycle Path / Backfilling for excavated trenches / Drainage system / Replacing of existing electric grids	6164.92
Coastal Protection Stones	Costal protection structures	7458.12

Table 29 – Quantity of materials to be used in Pantufo bay

Water

Execution of works requires consumption of energy for motive force and lighting, as well drinking water for human consumption. It is also necessary to have water for other consumptions, such as washing, soil watering and other purposes arising from the activities of construction site and non potable water can be used.

Regarding **water** consumption, as is not known so far the number of workers in each work front, is not possible to estimate the amount of drinking water that will be used during construction phase.

Lagarto bay

For the other consumptions, it was assumed that for an average of 1 m² of road, 2 m³ of water will be consumed (this includes consumption of concrete, construction / formwork and other washes and trucks, etc). Calculation of the water quantities are provided in the following table.

Sections	A (m ²)	Water coefficient consumption	Total (m ³)	Total (liters)
CH 0+000-1+800	28,800.00	2.00	57,600.00	57,600,000.00
CH 1+800 – 2+760	9,753.60	2.00	19,507.20	19,507,200.00
Total	38,553.60		77,107.20	77,107,200.00

Table 30 - Calculation of the estimated water consumption during the construction phase of the Marginal Road at Lagarto bay

Ana Chaves bay

For the other consumptions, it was assumed that for an average of 1 m² of road, 2 m³ of water will be consumed (this includes consumption of concrete, construction / formwork and other washes and trucks, etc.). Calculation of the water quantities are provided in the following table.

Sections	A (m ²)	Water coefficient consumption	Total (m ³)	Total (liters)
CH 2+760 - 4+150	18,125.00	2.00	36,250.00	36,250,000.00
CH 4+150 - 4+500	5,250.00	2.00	10,500.00	10,500,000.00
CH 4+500 - 4+660	3,600.00	2.00	7,200.00	7,200,000.00
CH 4+660 - 5+900	15,500.00	2.00	31,000.00	31,000,000.00
Total	42,475.00		84,950.00	84,950,000.00

Table 31 - Calculation of the estimated water consumption during the construction phase of the Marginal Road at Ana Chaves bay

For the other consumptions, it was assumed that for an average of 1 m² of road, 2 m³ of water will be consumed (this includes consumption of concrete, construction / formwork and other washes and trucks, etc.). Calculation of the water quantities are provided in the following table.

Sections	A (m ²)	Water coefficient consumption	Total (m ³)	Total (liters)
CH 5+900 - 7+600	17,850.00	2.00	35,700.00	35,700,000.00
CH 7+600 - 7+680	800.00	2.00	1,600.00	1,600,000.00
CH 7+680 - 8+820	6,840.00	2.00	13,680.00	13,680,000.00
Total	25,490.00		50,980.00	50,980,000.00

Table 32 - Calculation of the estimated water consumption during the construction phase of the Marginal Road at Pantufo Coastline

7.11.2. OPERATION PHASE

In the operation phase, necessary **products and materials** will be mostly for the proper maintenance of the infrastructures in order to guarantee the maintenance of safe traffic conditions on the road. These interventions include, for example, maintenance of vegetation, painting, replacement of obsolete or damaged safety or signage elements, repair of slopes or pavement improvement. This involves small quantities of materials, compared to the construction phase.

Energy

Energy consumption will be needed for the lighting of the roadway and green areas and the laundry. Consumption of water will be needed for the landscape maintenance (green spaces irrigation), drinking fountains and for the laundry use.

The **energy** consumption of each of the circuits can be determined by taking into account the number of operating hours of the installation and the power of the circuit.

$$Energy = Power (kW) \cdot Time (h)$$

Lagarto bay

For the electricity consumption in Lagarto bay, it has been considered that the lighting of the roadway and green areas is maintained for 12 hours, coinciding with the hours when there is no natural lighting, and at 100% power. The consumption of each of the lighting circuits is shown in the following table:

Circuit		Track		Power (kW)	Energy (kW/h)
Lagarto Bay street luminary	LAG-I	CT-1	000-029	3,270	39 kW/h
Lagarto Bay park luminary	LAG-II	CT-1	DP-LAG	1,260	15 kW/h
Lagarto Bay park luminary	LAG-II	DP-LAG	LAG-II	1,260	15 kW/h
Lagarto bay street luminary	LAG-III	CT-2	030-060	3,379	41 kW/h

Table 33 – Lighting energy consumption at Lagarto bay

In the case of the circuit corresponding to the laundry that will be installed in Lagarto bay, it will have an energy consumption corresponding to 8 hours of operation, and a power of 10% of the maximum power that this installation has:

Circuit		Track		Power (kW)	Energy (kW/h)
Lagarto Bay Laundry	LAG-IV	CT-2	DP-LAV	1,316	16 kW/h

Table 34 Laundry energy consumption at Lagarto bay

Ana Chaves bay

For the electricity consumption in Ana Chaves bay, it has been considered that the lighting of the roadway and green areas is maintained for 12 hours, coinciding with the hours when there is no natural lighting, and at 100% power. The consumption of each of the lighting circuits is shown in the following table:

Circuit		Track		Power (kW)	Energy (kW/h)
Ana Chaves bay Street Luminary	ANA-I	CT-3	061-083	2,507	30 kW/h
Ana Chaves bay Street Luminary	ANA-II	CT-4	084-136	5,777	69 kW/h
Ana Chaves bay Park Luminary	ANA-III	CT-4	DP-ANA1	2,844	34 kW/h

Circuit		Track		Power (kW)	Energy (kW/h)
Ana Chaves bay Park Luminary	ANA-III	DP-ANA1	DP-ANA2	1,008	12 kW/h
Ana Chaves bay Park Luminary	ANA-III	DP-ANA2	DP-ANA3	0,612	7 kW/h

Table 35 Lighting energy consumption at Ana Chaves bay

In the case of the circuit corresponding to the buildings that will be installed in Ana Chaves bay, it will have an energy consumption corresponding to 8 hours of operation, and a power of 10% of the maximum power that this installation has:

Circuit		Track		Power (kW)	Energy (kW/h)
Ana Chaves bay Restaurant	ANA-IV	CT-4	DP-CHE	3,949	47 kW/h
Ana Chaves bay Fountain	ANA-IV	DP-CHE	DP-FUE	1,316	16 kW/h
Ana Chaves Fish Market	ANA-IV	DP-CHE	DP-FIS	1,316	16 kW/h

Table 36 Buildings energy consumption at Ana Chaves bay

Pantufo Coastline

For the electricity consumption in Pantufo Coastline, it has been considered that the lighting of the roadway and green areas is maintained for 12 hours, coinciding with the hours when there is no natural lighting, and at 100% power. The consumption of each of the lighting circuits is shown in the following table:

Circuit		Track		Power (kW)	Energy (kW/h)
Pantufo Coastline street luminary	PAN-I	CT-5	137-180	4,687	56 kW/h
Pantufo Coastline street luminary	PAN-II	CT-5	DP-SCH	3,528	42 kW/h
Pantufo Coastline park luminary	PAN-II	DP-SCH	DP-SAO	1,512	18 kW/h
Pantufo Coastline street luminary	PAN-III	CT-6	181-224	4,796	58 kW/h

Table 37 Lighting energy consumption at Pantufo Coastline

Water

For **water** consumption, the following estimative are provided:

a) Maintenance of green spaces:

To know the water consumption for the irrigation of green areas, the sum of green areas within the scope of the project was multiplied by 1.8 l/m², the estimated flow for each irrigated green area, considered in

one hour (data shown in RD6767-FD-L1/L2/L3-AN-IE-A17-Ancillary-D01.docx, point 2.4 "Irrigation installation", page 31).

Lagarto bay

Total Green areas: 1.514m²

Irrigation Consumption: 1.514m² x 1,8 l /m²= **2.725,2 l per hour**

Ana Chaves bay

Total Green areas: 3.888,6m²

Irrigation Consumption: 3.888,6m² x 1,8l /m²= **6.999,48 l per hour**

Pantufo Coastline

Total Green areas: 1.306m²

Irrigation Consumption: 3.888,6m² x 1,8l /m²= **2.350,9 l per hour**

b) Drinking fountains:

To calculate the consumption of drinking water at the fountains, considered in one hour, the number of fountains was multiplied by the estimated flow rate of 2 l/min as given in RD6767-FD-L1/L2/L3-AN-IE-A17-Ancillary-D01.docx,

Lagarto bay

1 fountain x 2 l/min x 60 min= **120 l per hour**

Ana Chaves bay

5 fountains x 2 l/min x 60 min= **600 l per hour**

Pantufo Coastline

3 fountains x 2 l/min x 60 min= **360 l per hour**

c) Buildings:

For the calculation of the water consumption in the buildings, the existing sanitary equipment in each building is taken into account as shown on the plans and the flow rates listed in the following table corresponding to the Basic Document on Sanitation of the Technical Building Code (DBHS4).

Device Type	Minimum instantaneous flow of cold water [dm ³ /s]	Minimum instantaneous flow of ACS [dm ³ /s]
Washbasin	0,05	0,03
Sink	0,10	0,065
Shower	0,20	0,10
Bath of 1.40 m or more	0,30	0,20
bathtub under 1.40m	0,20	0,15
Bidet	0,10	0,065
Toilet with cistern	0,10	-
Toilet with flush	1,25	-
Urinals with timed faucet	0,15	-
Urinals with cistern (c/u)	0,04	-
Domestic sink	0,20	0,10
Non-domestic sink	0,30	0,20
Domestic dishwasher	0,15	0,10
Industrial dishwasher (20 services)	0,25	0,20
Laundry	0,20	0,10
Domestic washing machine	0,20	0,15
Industrial washing machine (8 kg)	0,60	0,40
Isolated faucet	0,15	0,10
Garage faucet	0,20	-
Dump	0,20	-

Table 38 Water Consumption Sanitation Equipment

Taking into account the previous flow rates (Qi), the flow rate (Qc) was calculated by applying the simultaneity coefficients, since not all the devices will be working at the same time.

$$Q_c = A \cdot Q_i^B + C$$

Where:

Qc: calculated flow rate after applying the concurrency coefficients [l/s].

Qi: Minimum instantaneous flow rate of AFS or DHW per appliance type [l/s].

A, B, C: concurrence coefficients. They depend on the installed flow rate and the type of installation (home, office, hospital, school...) obtained according to UNE 149201.

Lagarto bay

The following table show the estimated consumption for the laundry building:

Description	Installed flow	Minimum pressure (mm.c.a)	Laundry	Flow (l/s)	Installed flow Qi (l/h)	Simultaneity coefficient A	Simultaneity coefficient B	Simultaneity coefficient C	Estimated flow Qc (l/s)	Estimated flow Qc (l/h)
Laundry	0.80	1500	4	0.80	2880	1.000	1.000	1.000	0.80	2880

Table 39 Water consumption at Lagarto bay laundry

The water consumption in laundry will **be less than 2.880 l/h**. The normal use will only be 2 times a week, about 2 hours each for washwomen.

Ana Chaves bay

The following table show the estimated consumption for the installations to be built:

Description	Installed flow	Minimum pressure	Washbasins	Odorless with cistern	Isolated faucet	Urinary with cistern	Spilway	Flow washbasin (l/s)	Odorless flow with cistern	Isolated faucet flow (l/s)	Urinary flow with cistern	Spilway flow (l/s)	Installed flow Qi (l/h)	Simultaneity coefficient A	Simultaneity coefficient B	Simultaneity coefficient C	Estimated flow Qc (l/s)	Estimated flow Qc (l/h)
Toilets	1.1 3	150 0	9	6		2	1	0.4 5	0.6 0		0.0 8	0.2 0	406 8	1.70 0	0.21 0	- 0.70 0	1.0 4	375 9
Markey	0.1 5	150 0			1				0.1 5				540	0.68 2	0.45 0	- 0.14 0	0.1 5	542
Workshop	0.1 5	150 0			1				0.1 5				540	0.68 2	0.45 0	- 0.14 0	0.1 5	542

Table 40 Water consumption at Ana Chaves bay buildings

Water consumption in toilets will **be less than 3.759 l/h**. Water consumption in fishery will **be less than 542 l/h**. Water consumption in boat workshop will **be less than 542 l/h**.

7.12. EFFLUENTS, WASTES AND EMISSIONS

7.12.1. CONSTRUCTION PHASE

During the construction phase, **wastes** will be generated associated with the execution of the works, which have the following main typologies, according to the European Wastes Codes (EWC)

Code	Solid Wastes
08 01 11 (*)	Waste paint and varnish containing organic solvents or other hazardous substances
08 01 12 (*)	Waste paint and varnish other than those mentioned in 08 01 11

Code	Solid Wastes
08 03 18	Waste printing toner other than those mentioned in 08 03 17
13 02 06 (*)	Synthetic engine, gear and lubricants oils
15.01 01	Paper and carton packages
15.01 02	Plastic packages
15.01 03	Timber packages
15.01 04	Metal packages
15.01 05	Composite packaging
15.01 06	Mixed packages
15.01 07	Glass packages
15.01 08	Textile packages
15.02 03	Absorbents, filtering materials, cleaning cloths and protective clothing not covered by 15 02 02.
16.01 03	Used Tires
16 06	Bateries and Accumulators
16 01 07 (*)	Oil filters
17 01 01	Concrete
17 01 02	Bricks
17 01 03	Tiles, roof tiles and ceramic materials
17 01 06 (*)	Mixtures or separate fractions of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramic materials containing hazardous substances
17 01 07	Concrete mixtures, bricks, tiles and ceramics other than those mentioned in 17 01 06
17 02 01	Wood
17 02 02	Glass
17 02 03	Plastic
17 02 04 (*)	Glass, plastic and wood containing or contaminated with hazardous substances
17 03 01 (*)	Bituminous mixtures containing tar
17 03 02	Bituminous mixtures other than those mentioned in 17 03 01
17 03 03 (*)	Tar and tar products
17 04	Metals (including alloys)
17 04 01	Copper, bronze, and brass
17 04 02	Aluminum
17 04 03	Lead
17 04 04	Zinc
17 04 05	Iron and steel
17 04 06	Tin
17 04 07	Mixed metals
17 04 09 (*)	Metal waste contaminated with hazardous substances
17 04 10 (*)	Cables containing hydrocarbons, tar or other hazardous substances
17 04 11	Cables other than those mentioned in 17 04 10

Code	Solid Wastes
17 05 03 (*)	Soils and rocks containing hazardous substances
18 01 03	Wastes whose collection and disposal is subject to special requirements in order to prevent infection
18 01 04	Wastes whose collection and disposal is not subject to special requirements in order to prevent infection (for example dressings, plaster casts, linen, disposable clothing, diapers)
20 01 01	Paper and Cardboard
20 01 21	Fluorescent tubes and other mercury-containing waste
20 02	Garden and park wastes
20 03 04	Septic tank sludge

Table 41 Construction wastes

(*) Hazardous wastes

In terms of quantification, for the **solid waste and effluents (fuel and wastewater)** produced during construction phase, it was assumed similar values as other projects developed in São Tomé and Príncipe⁶ and are presented in the following table:

Type / Waste category		Quantities produced (Kg)	
Solid waste		Day	Week
Packages	Bags / Plastic Straps	21	126
	Cement bags	30	180
Work front	Demolition debris	450	2.700
	Road scarification pavement	1.350	8.100
	Remains of Materials	45	270
	Used waters	900	5.400
	Fuel	4,5	27
Office	Paper	36	216
	Used materials	7,5	45
	Dejects	72	432
	Wastewaters	900	5.400

Table 42 Estimate of category and amount of solid waste and wastewater to be generated at Lagarto bay

A considerable part of the solid wastes produced on the different work fronts, mainly debris resulting from the demolition of works of art and solid wastes resulting from the scarification of the asphalt pavement will be recovered for use in repair work on dirt roads and macadam.

The remaining demolitions and debris in STP will be transported to Penha Dump. All wastes are transported and disposed in Penha Dump.

⁶ • The construction of the Fishing Dock Building, currently CKADO Supermarket; • Hospital Road Retaining Wall, in front of CKADO Supermarket • Containment of the seafront along the 250 m after the CKADO Supermarket, towards the center of São Tomé city

The vegetation wastes can be reutilized in a nursery for the planted trees in the landscape project.

Ecocenter in Penha Dump, where selective disposal is done, is not in operation. Hazardous wastes are deposited in Penha Dump separate containers waiting for an adequate disposal.

The main volumes of waste to be produced correspond to non-hazardous inert waste, most of which have a high potential for material recovery. The risks normally associated with waste management, especially hazardous waste, will be minimized during the construction phase by the implementation, by the Contractor, of a Waste Management Plan, which will ensure the correct storage and forwarding of waste to management operators of licensed waste.

Regarding **emissions**, refers the emissions of atmospheric pollutants, in particular suspended particles resulting mainly from earth moving and combustion gases from vehicles, machines and equipment used in the work.

Contractors should consider IFC Environmental, Health, and Safety (EHS) Guidelines General EHS for Waste Management, as following:

Waste Management

Facilities that generate waste should characterize their waste according to composition, source, types of wastes produced, generation rates, or according to **local regulatory requirements**. Effective planning and implementation of waste management strategies should include:

- Review of new waste sources during planning, siting, and design activities, including during equipment modifications and process alterations, to identify expected waste generation, pollution prevention opportunities, and necessary treatment, storage, and disposal infrastructure;
- Collection of data and information about the process and waste streams in existing facilities, including characterization of waste streams by type, quantities, and potential use/disposition;
- Establishment of priorities based on a risk analysis that takes into account the potential EHS risks during the waste cycle and the availability of infrastructure to manage the waste in an environmentally sound manner;
- Definition of opportunities for source reduction, as well as reuse and recycling;
- Definition of procedures and operational controls for onsite storage;
- Definition of options / procedures / operational controls for treatment and final disposal.

Waste Prevention

Processes should be designed and operated to prevent, or minimize, the quantities of wastes generated and hazards associated with the wastes generated in accordance with the following strategy:

- Substituting raw materials or inputs with less hazardous or toxic materials, or with those where processing generates lower waste volumes;
- Instituting procurement measures that recognize opportunities to return usable materials such as containers and which prevents the over ordering of materials;
- Minimizing hazardous waste generation by implementing stringent waste segregation to prevent the commingling of non-hazardous and hazardous waste to be managed.

Recycling and Reuse

In addition to the implementation of waste prevention strategies, the total amount of waste may be significantly reduced through the implementation of recycling plans, which should consider the following elements:

- Evaluation of waste production processes and identification of potentially recyclable materials;
- Identification and recycling of products that can be reintroduced into the manufacturing process or industry activity at the site;
- Investigation of external markets for recycling by other industrial processing operations located in the neighborhood or region of the facility (e.g., waste exchange);
- Establishing recycling objectives and formal tracking of waste generation and recycling rates;
- Providing training and incentives to employees in order to meet objectives.

Treatment and Disposal

If waste materials are still generated after the implementation of feasible waste prevention, reduction, reuse, recovery and recycling measures, waste materials should be treated and disposed of and all measures should be taken to avoid potential impacts to human health and the environment.

Selected management approaches should be consistent with the characteristics of the waste and local regulations, and may include on-site or off-site biological, chemical, or physical treatment of the waste material to render it non hazardous prior to final disposal.

Hazardous Waste Management

Hazardous wastes should always be segregated from non hazardous wastes. If generation of hazardous waste can not be prevented through the implementation of the above general waste management practices, its management should focus on the prevention of harm to health, safety, and the environment, according to the following additional principles:

- · Understanding potential impacts and risks associated with the management of any generated hazardous waste during its complete life cycle
- · Ensuring that handling, treating, and disposing of hazardous waste are reputable and legitimate enterprises, licensed by the relevant regulatory agencies and following good international industry practice for the waste being handled
- · Ensuring compliance with applicable local and international regulations.

Waste Storage

Hazardous waste should be stored so as to prevent or control accidental releases to air, soil, and water resources in area location where:

Waste is stored in a manner that prevents **the coming ling** or contact between incompatible wastes, and allows for inspection between containers to monitor leaks or spills. Examples include sufficient space between incompatibles or physical separation such as walls or containment curbs

- · Store in closed containers away from direct sunlight, wind and rain
- · Secondary containment systems should be constructed with materials appropriate for the wastes being contained and adequate to prevent loss to the environment

- Secondary containment is included wherever liquid wastes are stored in volumes greater than 220 liters.
- The available volume of secondary containment should be at least 110 percent of the largest storage container, or 25 percent of the total storage capacity (whichever is greater), in that specific location;
- Provide adequate ventilation where volatile wastes are stored;
- Hazardous waste storage activities should also be subject to special management actions, conducted by employees who have received specific training in handling and storage of hazardous wastes;
- Provision of readily available information on chemical compatibility to employees, including labeling each container to identify its contents;
- Limiting access to hazardous waste storage areas to employees who have received proper training;
- Clearly identifying (label) and demarcating the area, including documentation of its location on a facility map or site plan;
- Conducting periodic inspections of waste storage areas and documenting the findings;
- Preparing and implementing spill response and emergency plans to address their accidental release;
- Avoiding underground storage tanks and underground piping of hazardous waste.

Transportation

On-site and Off-site transportation of waste should be conducted so as to prevent or minimize spills, releases, and exposures to employees and the public. All waste containers designated for off-site shipment should be secured and labeled with the contents and associated hazards, be properly loaded on the transport vehicles before leaving the site, and be accompanied by a shipping paper (i.e., manifest) that describes the load and its associated hazards.

Treatment and Disposal

In addition to the recommendations for treatment and disposal applicable to general wastes, the following issues specific to hazardous wastes should be considered:

Commercial or Government Waste Contractors

In the absence of qualified commercial or government-owned waste vendors (taking into consideration proximity and transportation requirements), facilities generating waste should consider using:

- Have the technical capability to manage the waste in a manner that reduces immediate and future impact to the environment;
- Have all required permits, certifications, and approvals, of applicable government authorities;
- Have been secured through the use of formal procurement agreements.

Small Quantities of Hazardous Waste

Hazardous waste materials are frequently generated in small quantities by many projects through a variety of activities such as equipment and building maintenance activities.

Examples of these types of wastes include: spent solvents and oily rags, empty paint cans, chemical containers; used lubricating oil; used batteries (such as nickel-cadmium or lead acid); and lighting equipment, such as lamps or lamp ballasts. These wastes should be managed following the guidance provided in the above sections.

Monitoring

Monitoring activities associated with the management of hazardous and non-hazardous waste should include: regular visual inspection of all waste storage collection and storage areas for evidence of accidental releases and to verify that wastes are properly labeled and stored.

When significant quantities of hazardous wastes are generated and stored on site, monitoring activities should include:, among others:

- o Inspection of vessels for leaks, drips or other indications of loss;
- Identification of cracks, corrosion, or damage to tanks, protective equipment, or floors;
- Tracking of waste generation trends by type and amount of waste generated, preferably by facility departments;
- Characterizing waste at the beginning of generation of a new waste stream, and periodically documenting the characteristics and proper management of the waste, especially hazardous wastes;
- Keeping manifests or other records that document the amount of waste generated and its destination.

7.12.2. OPERATION PHASE

During the operation phase, **wastes** will be generated associated with operation of road and infrastructures which have the following main typologies:

Code	Solid Wastes
08 01 11 (*)	Waste paint and varnish containing organic solvents or other hazardous substances
08 01 12 (*)	Waste paint and varnish other than those mentioned in 08 01 11
08 03 18	Waste printing toner other than those mentioned in 08 03 17
15.01 01	Paper and carton packages
15.01 02	Plastic packages
15.01 03	Timber packages
15.01 04	Metal packages
15.01 05	Composite packaging
15.01 06	Mixed packages
15.01 07	Glass packages
15.01 08	Textile packages
15.02 03	Absorbents, filtering materials, cleaning cloths and protective clothing not covered by 15 02 02.
16.01 03	Used tires
16 01 07 (*)	Oil filters
16 01 12	Brake pads other than those specified in 16 01 11
16 01 17	Iron metals

Code	Solid Wastes
16 01 18	Non-iron metals
16 01 19	Plastic
16 01 20	Glass
17 01 01	Concrete
17 02 01	Wood
17 02 02	Glass
17 02 03	Plastic
17 03 02	Bituminous mixtures other than those mentioned in 17 03 01
17 04 07	Mixed metals
17 05 03 (*)	Soils and rocks containing hazardous substances
18 01 03	Wastes whose collection and disposal is subject to special requirements in order to prevent infection
18 01 04	Wastes whose collection and disposal is not subject to special requirements in order to prevent infection(for example dressings, plaster casts, linen, disposable clothing, diapers)
20 01 01	Paper and Cardboard
20.01 02	Glass
20 01 19	Pesticides
20 01 39	Plastics
20 02	Garden and park wastes
20 03 04	Septic tank sludge
20 03 01	Other urban and similar waste, including waste mixtures

Table 43 Operation wastes

(*) Hazardous wastes

These wastes will be managed by Água Grande District Council, in accordance with its waste and wastewater management plan (SWWMP), with emphasis on the practices of reuse and regeneration of materials.

The **emissions** foreseen at this stage are those resulting from emissions of air pollutants (CO₂, CO, NO_x, SO_x, HC, COV's) and noise related to road traffic and fishermen boats.

In the operation phase, the **effluents** produced come mainly from rainwater and runoff from the road platform. These waters are collected and routed through the road's longitudinal drainage systems and directed to the sea in all lots.

Other source of effluents is the buildings operation for Lagarto bay and Ana Chaves bay Next table presents the calculations for domestic waste waters (from the laundry), according to report RD6767-FD-L1/L2-AN-IE-A17-Ancillary-D01.docx.

Building	Unit	Sewage contribution (L/day)	Fresh sludge contribution (L/day)
Factory (in general)	person	70	0.3
Office	person	50	0.2
Public or commercial buildings	person	50	0.2
Schools (boarding schools) and long-stay places	person	50	0.2
Bars	person	6	0.1
Restaurants or similar	person	25	0.1

Building	Unit	Sewage contribution (L/day)	Fresh sludge contribution (L/day)
Cinemas, theatres and short-stay venues	person	2	0.02

Table 44 General wastewater and sludge contributions from buildings

Lagarto bay

The Laundry is considered to be included in the *public or commercial buildings*.

The septic tank to be installed for the laundry will have the capacity for 3181.2 l.

Facility	Laundry
Installation type	Commercial or public buildings
Potential users	38,00
Wastewater contribution (l/day)	50,00
Retention time (days)	0,92
Digested sludge accumulation rate	57,00
Fresh sludge contribution (l/day)	0,20
Required volume (l)	3181,20
Cleaning interval (years)	1,00

Table 45 Septic tank required volume for Lagarto bay laundry

Ana Chaves bay

The buildings are also considered to be included in the *public or commercial buildings*.

The septic tank to be installed for all the installations to be built will have the capacity for 10,100.00 l, as calculated in the above report.

Facility	Toilets, Fish market and Workshop
Installation type	Commercial or public buildings
Potential users	300,00
Wastewater contribution (l/day)	50,00
Retention time (days)	0,50
Digested sludge accumulation rate	57,00
Fresh sludge contribution (l/day)	0,20
Required volume (l)	10100,00
Cleaning interval (years)	1,00

Table 46 Septic tank required volume for Ana Chaves bay buildings

These wastes will be managed by the Água Grande District Council, in accordance with its waste management plan, with emphasis on the practices of reuse and regeneration of materials.

Includes also here the fish scales from the fishermen's market, which are included in the biodegradable waste. This could be recovered from the main sinks (with nets) and used as local handcraft.

It is suggested to have an oil separator system that received wastewater from workshop. Oils can be used as lubricant, as is usual in STP avoiding to be disposal in sea.

7.1.2.3 ENVIRONMENTAL AND SOCIAL RISKS RELATED WITH SUPPLY CHAINS

Three IFC Performance Standards on Environmental and Social have sections that give detail the primary supply-chain specific requirements.

Performance Standard 1: Assessment and Management of Environmental and Social Risks and Impacts

Performance Standard 1 objectives are “to identify and evaluate environmental and social risks and impacts of the project and to adopt a mitigation hierarchy to anticipate and avoid, or where avoidance is not possible, minimize, and, where residual impacts remain, compensate/offset for risks and impacts to workers, Affected Communities, and the environment.

There are two situations:

- Where the client can reasonably exercise control, the contractor's risks and impacts identification process, the Environmental and Social Management System (ESMS) will include, as relevant, a supply chain component that considers the risks and impacts associated with its primary suppliers, as defined in Performance Standard 2 and Performance Standard 6.

Supply chain incorporates elements of policy and procedures, supply chain mapping, risk assessment and management, corrective measures, training, monitoring, and reporting.

- Where the client does not have control or influence over the management of certain environmental risks and impacts in its supply chain.

Client identify the entities involved in the value chain and the roles they play, the corresponding risks they present to the contractor, and any opportunities to collaborate with these entities in order to help achieve environmental and social outcomes that are consistent with the Performance Standards.

Performance Standard 2: Labor and Working Conditions

The Performance Standard 2 objective is “to protect workers, including vulnerable categories of workers such as children, migrant workers, workers engaged by third parties, and workers in the client's supply chain.”

As part of an ESMS and subject to the client's level of management control or leverage over its supply chain, the client will assess and document risks and impacts in its primary supply chain when there is the potential for child/forced labor or significant health and safety issues.

Performance Standard 6: Biodiversity Conservation and Sustainable Management of Living Natural Resources

The objectives of Performance Standard 6 are “to protect and conserve biodiversity; to maintain the benefits from ecosystem services and to promote the sustainable management of living natural resources through the adoption of practices that integrate conservation needs and development priorities.”

IF6 Guidance Note Biodiversity Conservation and Sustainable Management of Living Natural Resources (2019) refers “The risks and impacts identification process will vary depending on the nature, scale, and location of the project. At a minimum, the client should screen and assess the risks to and potential impacts on biodiversity and ecosystem services in the project’s area of influence, taking into account the following:

- (i) the location and scale of project activities, including those of associated facilities;
- (ii) (ii) its supply chains (as required in paragraph 30 of Performance Standard 6);
- (iii) (iii) the project’s proximity to areas of known biodiversity value or areas known to provide ecosystem services;
- (iv) (iv) the types of technology that will be used (for example, underground mining versus open pits, directional drilling and multi-well pads versus high-density single-well pads, air-cooled condensers versus wet-cooling towers, and so forth) and efficiencies of the proposed equipment; and (v) the project’s potential to induce impacts by third parties es (e.g., via new modes of access to remote areas), such as informal settlers or hunters.

Performance Standard 6 will not be applicable where no known risks to biodiversity or ecosystem services, including risks related to potential knowledge gaps, are identified through robust screening

The Paragraph 30 of IFC Standard 6 refers “ *Where a client is purchasing primary production (especially but not exclusively food and fiber commodities) that is known to be produced in regions where there is a risk of significant conversion of natural and/or critical habitats, systems and verification practices will be adopted as part of the client’s ESMS to evaluate its primary suppliers.*

The systems and verification practices will

- (i) *identify where the supply is coming from and the habitat type of this area;*
- (ii) *provide for an ongoing review of the client’s primary supply chains;*
- (iii) *limit procurement to those suppliers that can demonstrate that they are not contributing to significant conversion of natural and/or critical habitats (this may be demonstrated by delivery of certified product, or progress towards verification or certification under a credible scheme in certain commodities and/or locations); and (iv) where possible, require actions to shift the client’s primary supply chain over time to suppliers that can demonstrate that they are not significantly adversely impacting these areas.*

The ability of the client to fully address these risks will depend upon the client’s level of management control or influence over its primary suppliers.”

Contractor must adopt a verification process to evaluate its suppliers of primary production, as for potential quarries for rock and sand, in order to demonstrate that raw materials are not being purchased from sources where there is significant adverse impact on natural and/or critical habitats.

The following tables presents examples of risks on mining exploration:

Risk category	Potential risks
GHG emissions	Deforestation and reduction of
Air pollution	- Increase of dust - Increase of air pollution by vehicles and equipment
Noise and vibrations emissions	Increase of noise and vibration by vehicles and equipment
Water pollution	Degradation of water quality in surroundings of quarries

Natural resources consumption	• Water consumption • Energy consumption • Rocks and sand consumption
Hazardous waste	• Increase of hazardous wastes generation and inappropriate
Biodiversity	• Deforestation and habitat conversion for mining
Land Use	• Land competition endangering wellbeing of local populations and leading to their impoverishment
Natural disaster	• Increase of consequences of natural disasters due deforestation and decrease vegetal cover
Environmental accidents	• Dangerous working conditions, accidents and fatalities can cause safety problems in local communities

Table 47 Environmental Risks of Mining Exploration

Risk category	Potential risks
Labour rights	• Discrimination in employment • Child labour • No employment contract • Abuse of temporary contracts • Lack of respect for freedom of association
Working conditions	• Wages below living wage levels • Excessive work hours • Abusive treatment • Lack of access to grievance mechanism
Health and Safety	• Safety and health living conditions for communities • Decrease of road safety
Conflicts	• Conflicts with local community due use of land, use of water, pollution of water
Governance issues	• Tax evasion • Fraud • Corruption

Table 48 Social Risks of Mining Exploration

7.1.2.4 ASSOCIATED PROJECTS

Marginal Road makes connection between the capital and the country's main airport and also with road network between the national roads EN1, EN2 and EN3.

EN1 road project under rehabilitation is an associated project of Marginal Road, with a link in round about in São Pedro at Ana Chaves bay.

8. PROJECT INFLUENCE AREA

The current ESIA considered the following Study Areas:

- Areas directly affected by the Project - **Direct Affected Area**
- Areas under the direct influence of the Project - **Direct Influence Area**
- Areas under the indirect influence of the Project - **Indirect Influence Area**

The **Directly Affected Area** comprises the physical environment where all Project components - road rehabilitation, coastal protection, and landscape works - will occur.

The terrestrial part of this area includes the road network in São Tomé city and surroundings, used by vehicles, personnel, and heavy machinery. It also includes areas close to the Project and where citizens might be disturbed by noise and air pollution from machinery, vehicles, or generators during construction.

The bays and the existing sandy and rocky beaches belong to this area.

The **Direct Influence Area** is potentially directly impacted by the Project's implementation, operation and associated activities.

In the terrestrial part, negative impacts are expected on the Marginal Road traffic, its connections, and other activities carried out by the population in São Tomé city.

In the marine part, the physical loss or removal of habitats caused by coastal protection structures and beach nourishment (for sections of Lagarto Bay and Ana Chaves Bay) may cause direct impacts on the marine ecosystems and seawater quality.

The **Indirect Influence Area** is ample for the social component.

The terrestrial part comprises the whole Island of São Tomé as Marginal Road connects with the country's main airport, port and links to the national road network (EN1, EN2 and EN3).

Almost everyone will be directly or indirectly affected by the Project as the Marginal road is used by all or nearly all people that come daily to the city of São Tomé for school, work, services, leisure. Other Project impacts are related to local employment generation and increased demand for local goods and services on Island.

The marine part of this area includes fisheries, maritime traffic and routes of marine fish and other marine fauna, like sea turtles.

The following Figure presents the **Direct Influence Area** of the Project.



Figure 52 Areas of Direct Influence

9. CLIMATE AND CLIMATE CHANGES

9.1. CLIMATE

9.1.1. TEMPERATURE AND PLUVIOSITY

In Guinea Gulf, where São Tomé and Príncipe islands are located, the climate is typically equatorial and, therefore, with little variation throughout the year and characterized by persistent high temperatures and frequent episodes of high humidity. The climate of São Tomé and Príncipe (STP) is influenced by the north and south migrations of the Intertropical Convergence Zone (ITCZ), associated with the southwest monsoon and the Northeast trade winds (Heileman 2009).

The islands are located in the humid tropical range resulting in average annual temperatures ranging from a maximum of 30° to 33°C to a minimum of 18° to 21°C, with little seasonal variation and high humidity throughout the year (WWF, 2012; McSweeney et al., 2012). Annual precipitation ranges from 1,000 mm in the northeast of São Tomé Island to over 4,000 mm in the southwest, with the pattern of precipitation being similar (WWF, 2012).

In São Tomé and Príncipe, the main rainy season runs from October to May, with an average recorded rainfall of 200mm per month (McSweeney et al., 2012). This rainy season is punctuated by a short, slightly drier period between January and February, followed by a very dry season from June to September, when rainfall is lower (McSweeney et al., 2012). The figure below illustrates the monthly averages of temperature and precipitation.

The average frequency of maritime fog in the high seas of São Tomé and Príncipe is low, less than 1 percent in any given month, following the same pattern as we reach the coast. Low visibility (less than 8 km) is slightly more common, with about 10 to 15 percent occurring in the rainy season and 4 to 6 percent in the Gravana period (Hydrographer of the Navy, 2006).

Regarding sea water temperature, based on historical data for a period of ten years, the highest sea water temperature recorded in São Tomé was 27.4 °C in 2019, and the lowest temperature was recorded in 2015 with a temperature of 25.8 °C. Monthly averages are shown in the following figure (Sea temperature, 2020), and range from a minimum of 26.6 °C in July to a maximum of 30.5 °C in March.



Figure 53 Monthly Sea water temperatures. Sea temperature website, 2020 (Based on historical data over a ten-year period).

9.1.2 WIND

The northeast trade winds predominate around August, reaching about 3° to the north (northwest of São Tomé Island) in December and January, and retreating to the north in February. In January prevails winds from the southwest which extend to the north in July. The average intensity of these winds is 1-3 on the Beaufort scale but can increase up to 5-6. Strong and stormy winds are rare and very few situations occur in the Project area (only 1-2%) of winds with an intensity of 7 or higher (Hydrographer of the Navy, 2006).

The southern part of the island of São Tomé is listed as the windiest and Gravana is the time of year when occur the most winds in the territory of São Tomé and Príncipe, together with the period from May to August (ALER, 2020⁷)

For the project area, in the northeast part of São Tomé Island, the closest weather station is located at ST airport. The following figure shows the average annual compass rose at the São Tomé airport weather station, corresponding to the latest publicly available data (period 2010-2021). As seen, the majority of

⁷ https://www.aler-renovaveis.org/contents/activitiesdocuments/aler-relatorio-stp-nov2020_8419.pdf

winds come from South and Southeast, with higher velocities (3.6-11.3 m/s, Beaufort scale of 3 to 5) occurring in low percentages (below 20%), a little higher in June (about 40%).

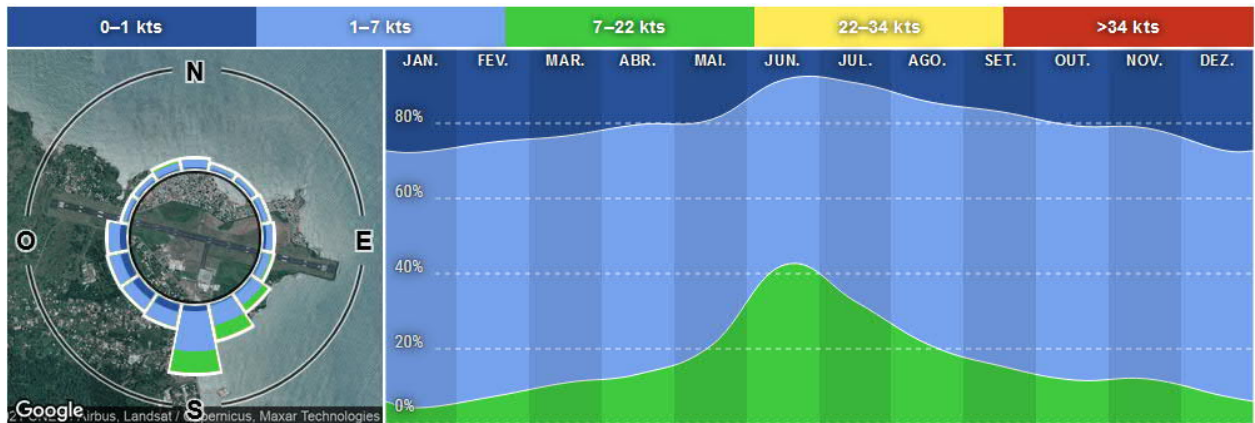


Figure 54 Annual windfinder at São Tomé airport weather station. Source: Windfinder 2021



Figure 55. Major winds direction in the project area

9.2. OCEANOGRAPHY

The information about oceanographic conditions in the Gulf of Guinea and São Tomé waters indicated in the following sub-sections correspond to the most recent scientific information publicly available.

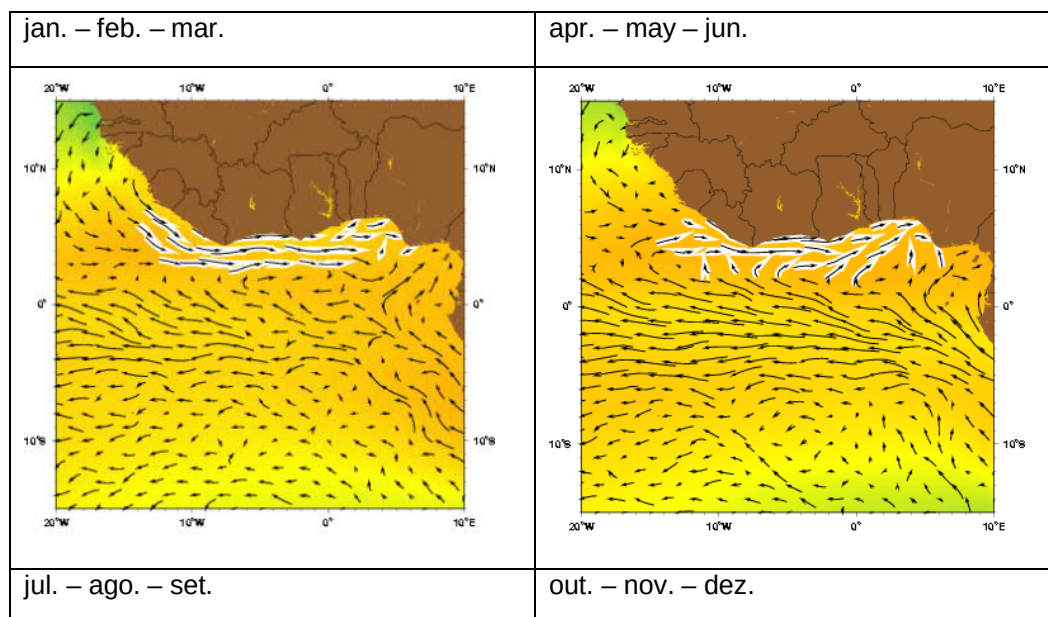
9.2.1. MARITIME CURRENTS

The Project area is located on the coastline of the Island of São Tomé, the water column consists of distinct layers that circulate at different speeds and directions. In general, the water circulation in the Gulf of Guinea is dominated by the Guinea Current, which flows parallel to the coast from Senegal to Nigeria, and the South Equatorial Current or Benguela Current, which flows northwards along the coast of Gabon and then in a westerly direction along the equator.

The predominant surface current in the study area is therefore the South Equatorial Current (or Benguela Current), which flows westward at a velocity of approximately 0.25 m/s (at depths of 0 to 100 m) (Findlay et al., 2006). Records show that its highest velocities occur in the south during the Gravana and in the north during the wet season, a pattern that corresponds to seasonal winds. The prevailing winds are responsible for the strong Ekman transport and resulting coastal upwelling of nutrient-rich water that stimulates primary productivity (Boye et al., 2000, Skogen 1999).

In maritime areas farther from the coast, the Gabon-Congo current flows under the South Equatorial Current in a southeast direction, with estimated velocities between 0.11-0.23 m/s, depending on the exact location and time of the year (Gyory, 2005).

As pointed out by Colin (1988), and advocated by several authors (Longhurst, 1962; Boisvert, 1967; Ingham, 1970; Bakun, 1978 and Richardson and Philander, 1987) the Guinea Current passes through a period of minimum intensity during rainfall (between November to February) and maximum intensity during Gravana (between May to September). The following figure shows the average seasonal directions of the Guinea and Benguela Currents.



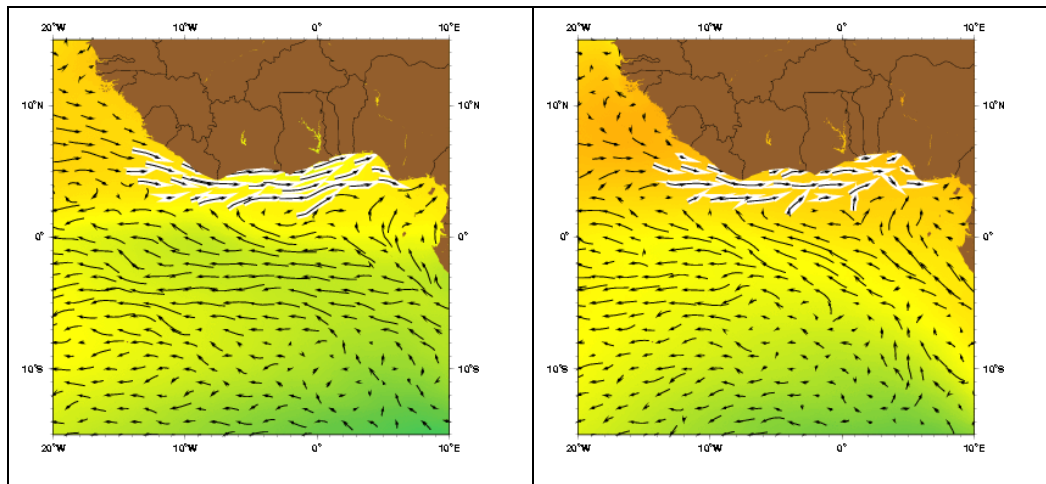


Figure 56 Mean Annual and seasonal directions of the Guinea and Benguela Currents (CGG, 2017)

Note: the white shaded arrows correspond to the Guinea Current, while the westward arrows, located south, correspond to the western portion of the Benguela Current, which in turn is over the Project site.

Current data revealed that the main directions of currents at 0 and 30 m depth range from NW to SO, while velocities vary between 0.1 and 0.6 knots with occasional peaks of up to 1 knot at 30 m depth and between 0.8 and 1.4 knots at 10 m depth, where the wind influence is strongest (CGG, 2017).

As mentioned above, the highest velocities of the Benguela Current in the project area (north of ST island) occur during the wet season (October to May). A cool current as is the Benguela current causes moisture in winds blowing over them to condense and form fogs, etc. The winds are deprived of their moisture so they tend to absorb rather than deposit moisture at the adjacent coasts, therefore causing dry conditions in these areas, justifying the lower precipitation in the north area of Sao Tome.

9.2.2. TIDE AND SWELL

Tidal currents in São Tomé and Príncipe islands are semi-diurnal, reversing direction four times a day and water movement is predominantly determined by ocean currents (Hydrographer of the Navy, 2006).

In Sao Tome and Principe during the rainy season, south to southwest swells predominate (82% of all swells). The most frequent height varies from 0,5 to 2 meters (80% of the waves and swells). During gravana (drier weather), the pattern of swells is similar, with the predominance of south to southwest swells corresponding to 83% of all swells, the heights of swells vary little, and the most frequent heights remaining between 0.5 to 2 meters, but with the occurrence of slightly larger waves of 2.5 to 3 meters (Hydrographer of the Navy, 2006).

In the area of influence of the project a wave modelling of the study area was carried out where wave measurements were available in Lagarto Bay over a one month period, and it was found that the study area presents simultaneous waves with little difference between their directions. The polarization is approximately 10 degrees. The following Figure shows the resulting wave field from the large model domain. The colours show the significant wave height and the arrows show the average wave direction. It is clear that the protective effect of the island is large (Heijboer, 2019).

The following Figure also shows the most frequent wave propagation for the detailed grid and that the waves near the coast are significantly lower than at sea. The waves refract in the bays and are somewhat higher in the northern part of Lagarto Bay (CDR, 2019)

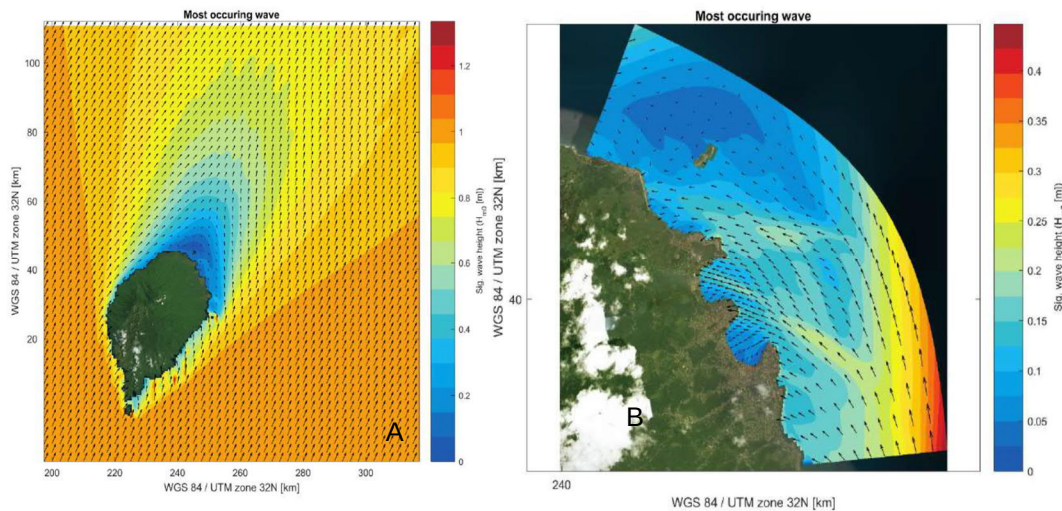


Figure 57 Wave propagation close to constant. A) comprehensive grid of the most frequent waves, B) detailed grid of waves close to the project's area of influence. Source: (CDR, 2019)

The local wave climate has been characterized from the model results for the representative points that have been selected along the target area in the domain. Figures below show the selected points 21, 33, 43 and 49, and the H_s associated with the most energetic event in the project area at these points.

The waves come from the ESE or E depending on the point analysed. The highest significant wave height is found at point 49 which is more exposed to the ocean and has more depth.

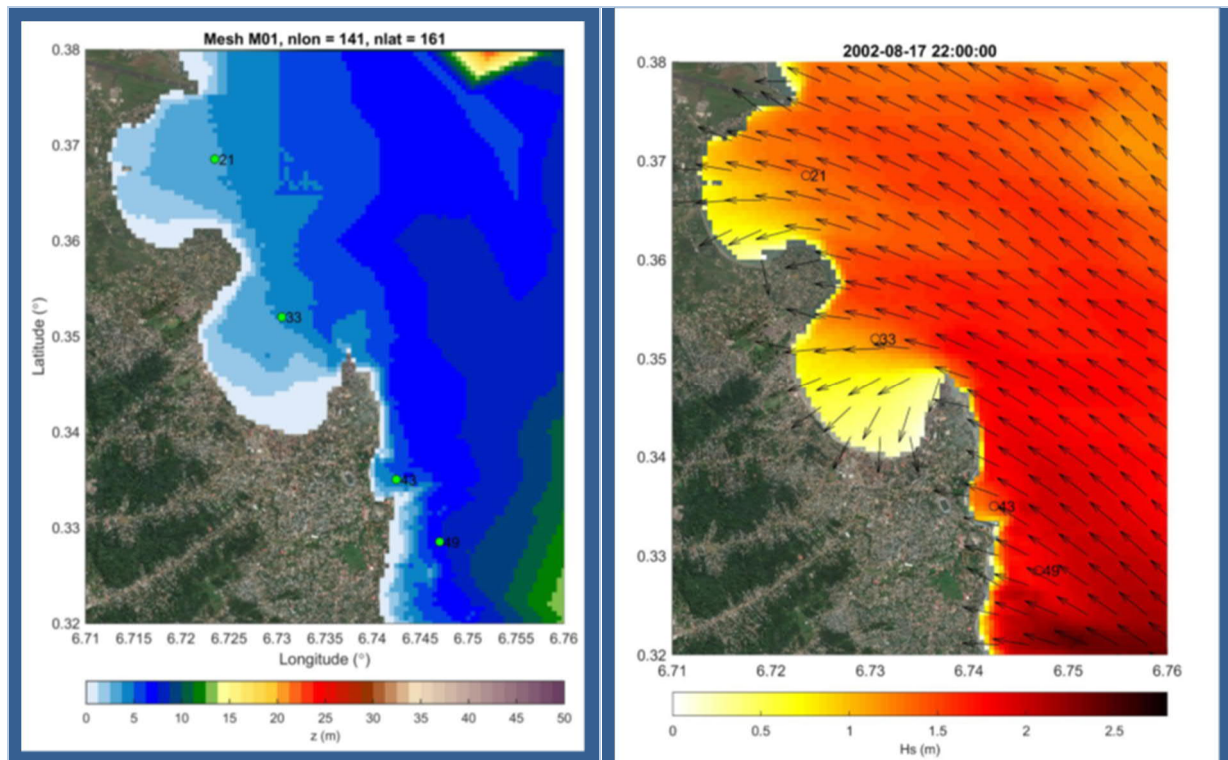


Figure 58 Point locations used to characterise the local wave climate and Significant Wave Height associated to the most energetic event in the project area with the selected points. Source: RD6767-DD-AN-CP-A5-Meteo-D01a

The extreme regime at each point has been studied, different methods have been analyzed which are POT (Peaks Over Threshold) and the maximum annual values at GEV and Gumbel to select the method with the best adjustment of the maximum values and with the best characterization of the Extreme Regime.

The following table represent the values of Significant Wave Height in extreme regime obtained in each point, the table include the parameters of the gumbel function, the values of H_s for a return period of 50 and 100 years and the confidence bands of 90% (confidence intervals of 5% and 95%):

ID	μ	ψ	50 years			100 years		
			Value	CI 5%	CI95%	Value	CI 5%	CI 95%
21	1,037	0,105	1,45	1,31	1,58	1,52	1,36	1,68
33	0,935	0,107	1,35	1,22	1,49	1,43	1,28	1,58
43	1,227	0,131	1,74	1,58	1,90	1,83	1,65	2,02
49	1,398	0,143	1,96	1,78	2,14	2,06	1,85	2,27

Table 49 H_s results extreme characterization. Source: RD6767-DD-AN-CP-A5_Meteo-D01a

The associated peak period to the extreme values of H_s have been estimated. The results of the central estimation of T_p values associated to each value of H_s and their boundary bands are shown in the following Table.

ID	a	b	50 years						100 years					
			Hs	Tp	Hs _{CI} 5%	Tp	Hs CI 95%	TP	Hs	Tp	Hs _{CI} 5%	Tp	Hs CI 95%	TP
21	12.123	0.220	1.45	13.15	1.31	12.87	1.58	13.41	1.52	13.29	1.36	12.98	1.68	13.58
33	14.016	0.196	1.35	14.88	1.22	14.58	1.49	15.15	1.43	15.03	1.28	14.71	1.58	15.33
43	13.434	0.150	1.74	14.60	1.58	14.39	1.90	14.80	1.83	14.71	1.65	14.48	2.02	14.93
49	13.106	0.171	1.96	14.70	1.78	14.46	2.14	14.93	2.06	14.83	1.85	14.56	2.27	15.07

Table 50 Tp (s) value associated to each value of Hs (m) and their confidence interval. Source: RD6767-DD-AN-CP-A5-Meteo-D01a

Significant Wave Height varies between 1, 23 m and 1,96m in period of return of 50 years and 1,43 m and 2,06 m in period of return of 100 years.

Based on the “*Plano uli-setorial de investimentos para integrar a resiliência às alterações climáticas e o risco de desastres na gestão da zona costeira de São Tomé e Príncipe (2017)*”, it must be mentioned the maritime flood that occurred in 1995 in the São Tomé city, although without affected people.

Recently, an event of intense rain occurred on the island of São Tomé, on December 28 and 29, 2021, causing urban flooding in the city of São Tomé. The hardest hit area was the north of the island causing the death of two children and damage to 3 bridges and the Marginal Road, having opened a crater on a bridge and road damage in Lagarto Bay

9.2.1 BATHYMETRY

The continental shelf off the northwest coast of Africa is narrow (<50 km in most places) with the 200m isobaths located at distances between 40 and 60 km from the coast. This effect is even more pronounced in the case of STP, where the continental shelf is limited to less than 5 km for São Tomé Island and about 10 km for the east coast of Príncipe Island. São Tomé (836 km²) is much larger in terms of land area than Príncipe (130 km²), but if measured from the fracture of the continental shelf, Príncipe would be slightly larger, since the southern part of the volcanic peak that forms the island, on bathymetric charts, appears to form a wide platform to depths of about 100 m, beyond which the bottom has a precipitous drop. In fact, almost two thirds of the total continental shelf area of the country is located around Príncipe Island (Krakstad et al. 2010).

The bathymetry is one of the important aspects for this project. The study area presents two distinct bathymetric zones: one characterized by a very shallow slope zone in the north (Lagarto and Ana Chaves Bay) with dispersed rocky areas with depths between 0 and 5 metres, and a second zone (Pantufo) with a steeper slope, plus rocky area to the south, with depths between 0 and 9 metres, see Figure below.

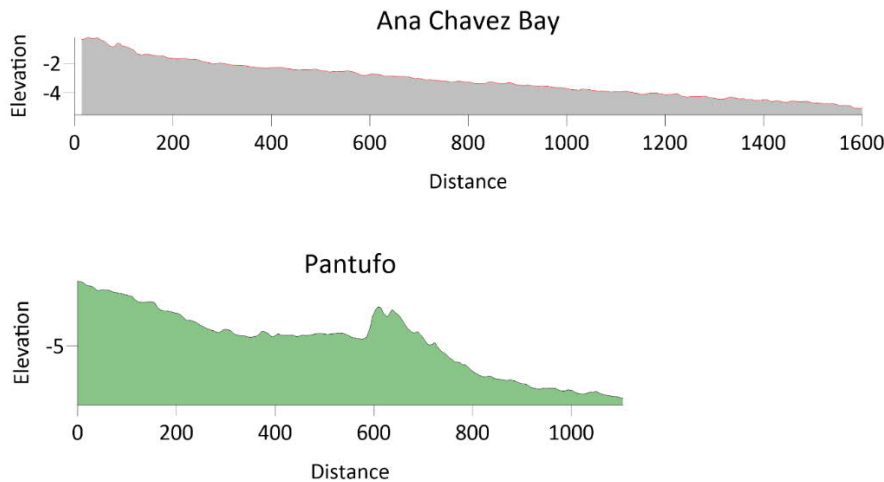


Figure 59 Cross-sections of the different zones. Source: bathymetric survey RD6767-DD-AN-CP-A2-BatSur-D01a.

The study area has approximately 8 km², mostly formed by sand and scattered rocks, with greater concentration in the north of Ana Chaves bay and mainly in the Pantufo area, where we can observe several rocky hills, elevations and protrusions that compose it, while the southern area has a higher relief.

The entire area of influence of the project is strongly influenced by the tides, with about 1.5 - 2 m difference between low and high tide (Figure below). This variation and the low gradient of the bay in some areas, results in a large, emerged area during low tide. The following figure shows the detailed result of this bathymetric survey.

As described before, the waves near the coast are significantly lower than at sea. The waves refract in the bays and are somewhat higher in the northern part of Lagarto bay. Waves come from the ESE or E depending on the point analysed. The highest significant wave height is found at point 49 (Pantufo bay) which is more exposed to the ocean and has more depth.

The main winds in this area are mainly from the south and southeast, having also these winds more potential for higher velocities (below 11 m/s, corresponding to Fresh Breezes, which can cause *Moderate waves taking a more pronounced long form*).

But as seen, these higher winds only occur during one month and are contained by the bays contour and bathymetry.

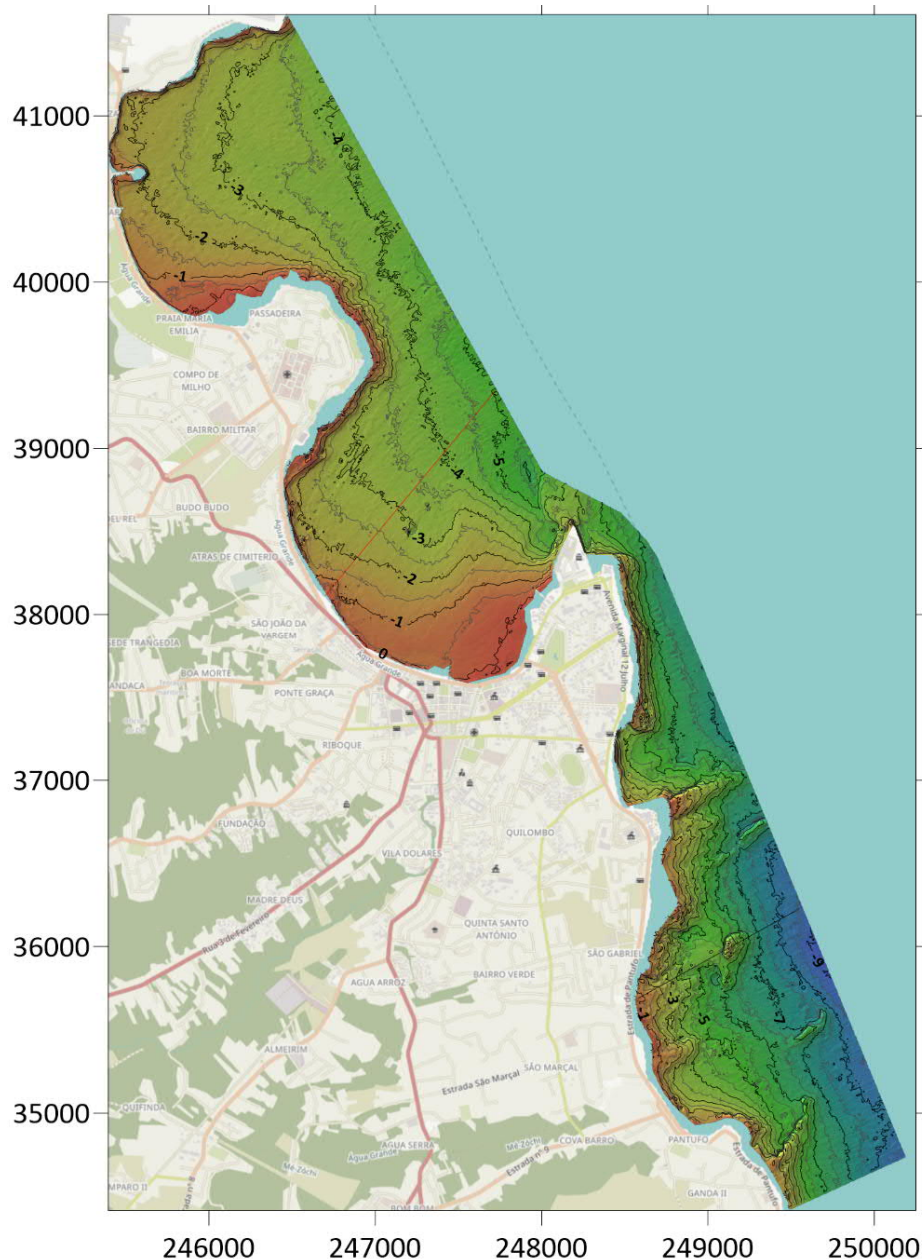


Figure 60 Contour map of the survey area. Source: Bathymetric Survey RD6767-DD-AN-CP-A2-BatSur-D01a

Seabed sediments can be classified as indicated below (Manh Hai LE, 2008):

1. Terrestrial sediments, originating from the erosion of pre-existing rocks carried by the wind or rivers;
2. Biogenic sediments, resulting from the skeletons of living organisms, plants or animals;
3. Hydrogenic sediments, precipitation of minerals in sea water (salt, etc.)

Sediment characteristics may be important in assessing the potential transport capacities of sediments and hence coastal erosion. From several different locations along Lagarto, Ana Chaves bay and Pantufo, coastal sediment samples were collected, sieved and evaluated to assess their grain size distribution. The

grain size distributions resulting from this assessment resulted in a wide variation in grain sizes, which can be clarified based on the different conditions between the sites (CDR, 2019).



Figure 61 Grain size distribution of samples collected from 6 points located in Lagarto bay. Source: CDR, 2019

9.2.3. COASTAL DYNAMICS

São Tomé and Príncipe is made up of small volcanic islands with very rugged relief and heavily covered with vegetation. Thus, the coastal zone is the economic space par excellence where almost all economic infrastructure is concentrated, including the social habitat.

The coasts of the island of São Tomé, sometimes cut straight, sometimes constituting low sandy or pebbly beaches, form inlets with points that penetrate into the sea (Cardoso, 1962 in CARRASCO *et al.*, 2017⁸). In the coastal zone there are marshy areas caused by the invasion of the sea which, during spring tides, leaves small lakes of brackish water in the terrain depressions, and increases the level of mangroves.

The rise in sea level or the deluge or untimely rains, resulting from climate change, as well as the reckless extraction of inert materials on the coast, give worrying acuity to the erosion of the coastal zone. The current change in the morphology of the coastal zone results from the combination of different natural and anthropogenic phenomena. For example, there is also the unrestrained extraction of sand in the coastal interior of the three bays that make up the city of São Tomé (the present project area), resulting in large

⁸ CARRASCO, N., H.P. COSTA & R.M. SÉCA (2017). *Plano multi-setorial de investimentos para integrar a resiliência às alterações climáticas e o risco de desastres na gestão da zona costeira de São Tomé e Príncipe*. World Bank Group Document.

and numerous trenches reaching sea level, allowing underground communication with invasion movement or water retraction depending on the tides, with the consequent damage to roads and housing.

This extraction of aggregates, mainly sand and pebbles, is a practice that began with the use of cement in STP after the First World War and gained greater intensity due to the recognized resistance and longevity that the combination of cement and sand conferred on the works. The intense use of sand and gravel from the beaches for construction caused the progressive destruction of beaches, with the aggravation of breaking the natural cycle of sand replacement by the tides. The coastal zone, then stripped of an element to mitigate the invasive action of the sea, became the object of multiform erosion of the zone, to which the rise in sea level due to climate change gave greater relevance

Currently, there is a growing exodus of populations from inland areas to the cities and towns in the coastal zone, which have then become cosmopolitan, even covering the former marginalized areas due to the risk of erosion, invasion of the sea and unhealthy conditions. This massive and unplanned deployment of constructions in the coastal zone has led to accelerated degradation and depletion of the zone's own resources, particularly coastal land, sand, coral reefs, algae, mangroves and coastal protective rocks

The coastline of the northeast quadrant of the island of São Tomé has been the object of more noticeable disasters in the last 70 years, perhaps because it is the most inhabited. For example, from the mouth of the river Manuel Jorge, at Praia Melão, to the mouth of the river Melo, at Praia Nazaré, the sea has invaded the coastal zone causing damage and loss of infrastructure and other goods for the local population. The action of the tides has also manifested itself at the foot of the coastal escarpments of the northwest quadrant of the island of São Tomé, eroding them until separating them from the rest of the island, forming numerous rocky outcrops along the coast, or destroying the support base of the roads from the maritime coast. The construction of the Santa Catarina tunnel in the 60s is an example of an alternative to the constant invasive action of the sea that destroyed the so-called "elbow curve", a stretch of coastal road currently submerged in the sea, precisely in the opposite area to the tunnel.

Vertical erosion in the beds of upstream watercourses is also very intense, and is often accompanied by material slides from the slopes, which are dragged towards the sea.

9.3. CLIMATE CHANGES

9.3.1. GENERAL FRAMEWORK

The latest report from the International Panel on Climate Change, points to increases in greenhouse gas (GHG) concentrations. It also found that this increase is unequivocally caused by human activities. Since 2011 (measurements reported in AR5 (2014), concentrations have continued to increase in the atmosphere, reaching annual averages of 410 ppm for carbon dioxide (CO₂), 1866 ppb for methane (CH₄) and 332 ppb for nitrous oxide (N₂O) in 2019. Land and ocean have absorbed an almost constant proportion (globally, about 56% per year) of CO₂ emissions from human activities over the past six decades

Each of the last four decades has been successively warmer than any decade since 1850. Global surface temperature in the first two decades of the 21st century (2001-2020) was 0.99 [0.84-1.10]°C higher than 1850-1900. Global surface temperature was 1.09 [0.95 to 1.20] °C higher in 2011-2020 than 1850-1900, with larger increases on land (1.59 [1.34 to 1.83] °C) than in the ocean (0.88 [0.68 to 1.01] °C). The estimated increase in global surface temperature since AR5 is mainly due to additional warming since 2003-2012 (+0.19 [0.16 to 0.22] °C). In addition, methodological advances and new datasets contributed approximately 0.1°C to the updated estimate of warming in AR6.

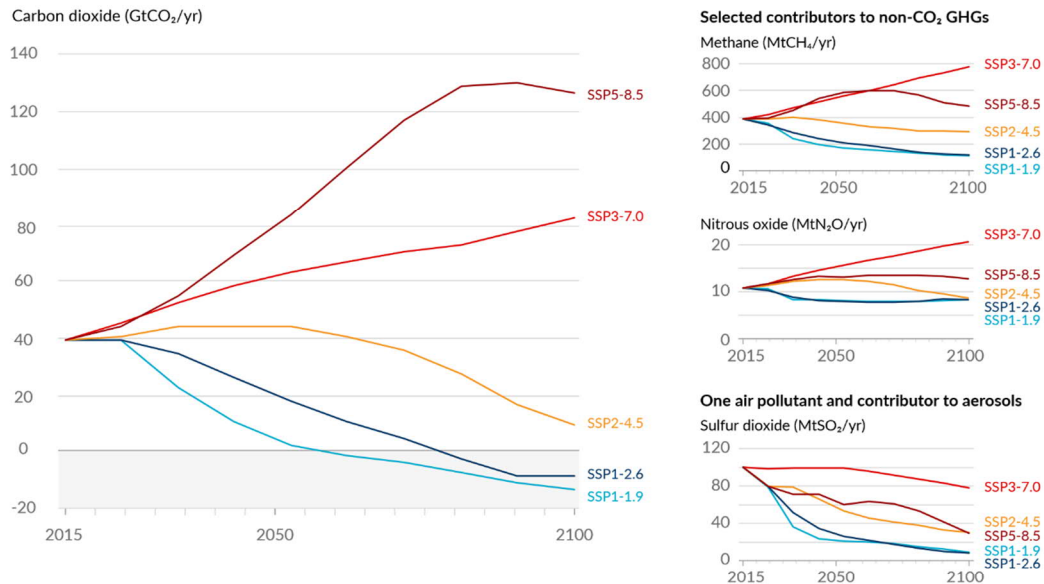
The global predictions of the latest International Panel on Climate Change IPCC 2021 assessment report show various types of scenarios for future climate change. This report assesses the climate response to five illustrative scenarios covering the range of possible future developments of anthropogenic drivers of climate change found in the literature.

Starting in 2015 the paper includes scenarios with high and very high GHG emissions (SSP3-7.0 and SSP5-8.5) and CO₂ emissions nearly doubling from current levels by 2100 and 2050, respectively, scenarios with intermediate GHG emissions (SSP2-4.5) and CO₂ emissions remaining around current levels until mid-century, and scenarios with very low and low GHG emissions and CO₂ emissions falling to net zero around or after 2050, followed by varying levels of negative net CO₂ emissions (SSP1-1.9 and SSP1 -2.6) as illustrated in the following Figure.

Emissions vary between scenarios depending on socioeconomic assumptions, levels of climate change mitigation and, for aerosols and non-methane ozone precursors, air pollution controls. Alternative assumptions may result in similar emissions and climate responses, but socioeconomic assumptions and the feasibility or likelihood of individual scenarios are not part of the assessment.

Future emissions cause future additional warming, with total warming dominated by past and future CO₂ emissions

a) Future annual emissions of CO₂ (left) and of a subset of key non-CO₂ drivers (right), across five illustrative scenarios



b) Contribution to global surface temperature increase from different emissions, with a dominant role of CO₂ emissions

Change in global surface temperature in 2081-2100 relative to 1850-1900 (°C)

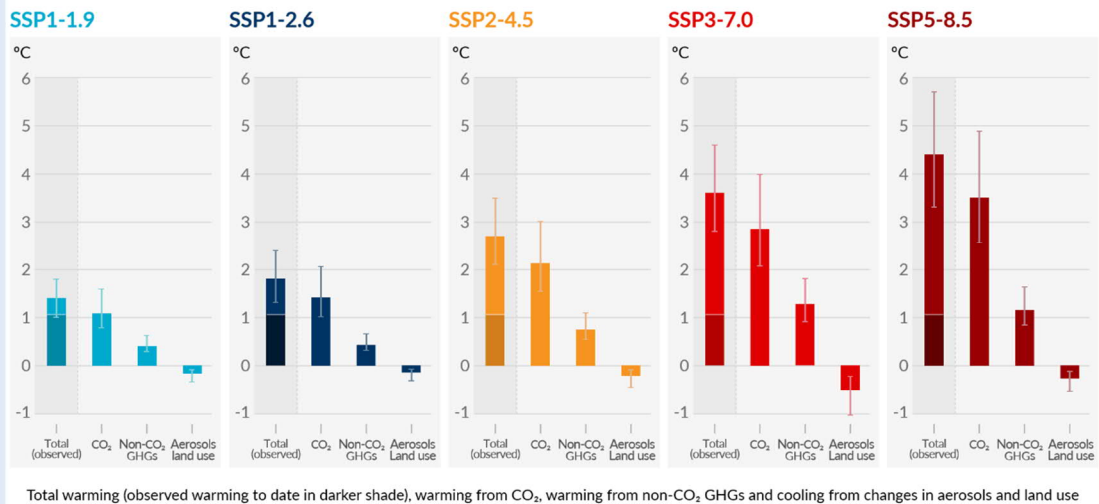


Figure 62 Forecast of the various future scenarios according to varying levels of net CO₂ emissions. Source IPCC, 2021

This report assesses the results of climate models participating in Phase 6 of the World Climate Research Programme's Coupled Model Intercomparison Project (CMIP6). These models include new and improved representation of physical, chemical and biological processes, as well as higher resolution, compared to

climate models considered in previous IPCC assessment reports. This has improved the simulation of the recent average state of most indicators of large-scale climate change and many other aspects of the climate system. Some differences from observations remain, for example in regional precipitation patterns. The historical CMIP6 simulations assessed in this report have an ensemble global mean surface temperature change within 0.2°C of observations over most of the historical period, and the observed warming is within the very likely range of the CMIP6 ensemble. However, some CMIP6 models simulate warming that is above or below the assessed very likely range of observed warming.

The CMIP6 models considered in the report have a wider range of climate sensitivity than the CMIP5 models and AR6 assessed the very likely range, which is based on several lines of evidence. These CMIP6 models also show a higher average climate sensitivity than CMIP5 and the best estimate assessed by AR6. The higher climate sensitivity values of CMIP6 compared to CMIP5 can be attributed to amplifying cloud feedback that is higher in CMIP6 by about 20%.

This was the first time in an IPCC report that assessed future changes in global surface temperature, ocean warming and sea level are constructed by combining multi-model projections with observational constraints based on simulated past warming as well as AR6 assessment of climate sensitivity. For other quantities, such robust methods do not yet exist to constrain the projections.

Despite significant deforestation and forest degradation, STP is not a country that emits greenhouse gases (GHG) at levels that are significant. The country is essentially a carbon sink, i.e. a country where GHG absorption levels are higher than emission levels.

Nevertheless, the country comprises factors that translate into the possibility of a certain degradation of its current condition in the future, if adaptation and mitigation measures are not taken in a timely and decisive manner. As in other developing countries, the poverty levels in which most of the population lives and their heavy dependence on natural resources turns most of the country's inhabitants into agents who present threats to global warming. These are driven by activities such as the extraction of aggregates on beaches and other inadequate areas (por ex. mountain slopes), uncontrolled cutting of trees and fires in which a significant part of the population engages, on a regular basis.

Two sectors of activity, namely Energy and Forests and Land Use Change are responsible for the emission of total Carbon Dioxide, i.e. 163.49 Gg in the country, with the energy sector being the largest emitter with 66, 29 Gg. These emissions result from the combination of the use of firewood and charcoal as the main source of energy as well as the generation of electricity based on fossil sources, which is the main form of energy generation in STP (Second National Communication (SCN) On Climate Change (Ministry of Public Works and Natural Resources/Directorate General for Environment (August 2011)).

Above all, and as already mentioned, due to its geographical situation, social and economic conditions, STP has high levels of vulnerability to the global climate change phenomenon, mainly in the form of temperature increase, precipitation decrease and sea level rise (slr), and coastal erosion. The later two with the potential to occurring in the project area.

9.4. CLIMATE VARIABLES TREND

Although the existence of a more detailed assessment as described above, the following characterization of the main climate variables trend related to climate changes is based on the CMIP5 model for RCP8.5 (high emissions) and RCP2.6 (low emissions), as presented in *Health & Climate Change Country Profile 2021* (WHO & UNFCCC, 2021).

Rising Temperature

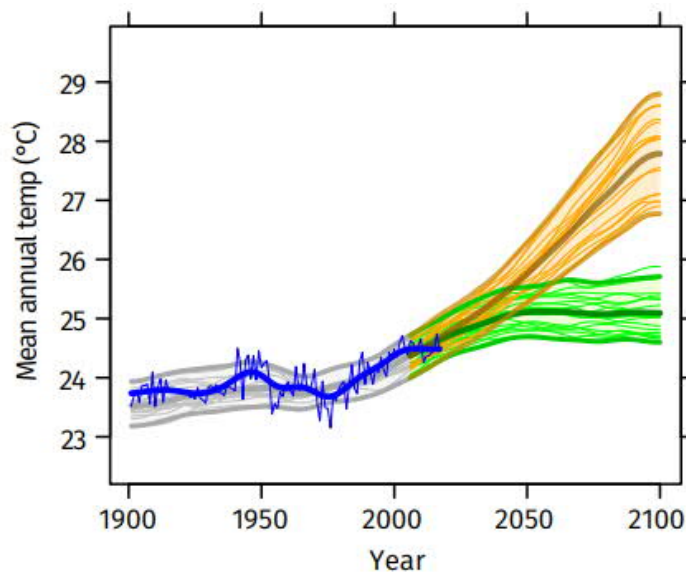


Figure 63 Mean annual temperature 1900-2100

Under a high emissions scenario, the mean annual temperature is projected to rise by about 3.2°C on average by the end-of-century (i.e., 2071–2100 compared with 1981–2010). If emissions decrease rapidly, the temperature rise is limited to about 1°C.

Small increase in total precipitation

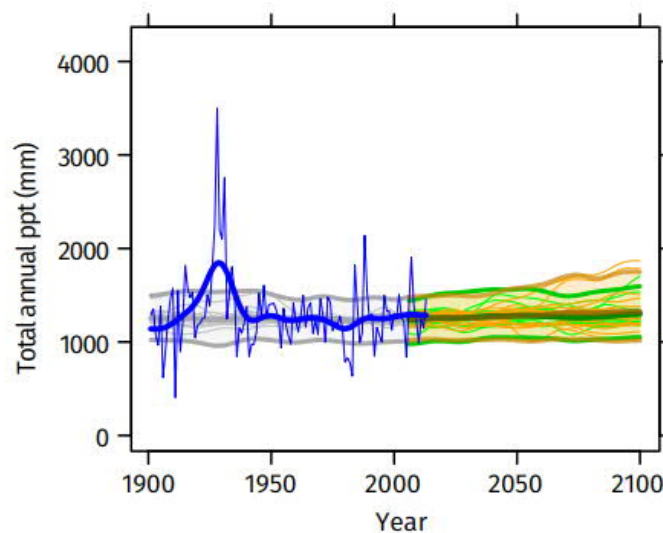


Figure 64 Total annual precipitation 1900-2100

Total annual precipitation is projected to increase by about 7% on average under a high emissions scenario, although the uncertainty range is large (-10% to +44%). If emissions decrease rapidly, there is less projected change on average: an increase of 4% with an uncertainty range of -5% to +20%.

Small increase in extreme rainfall

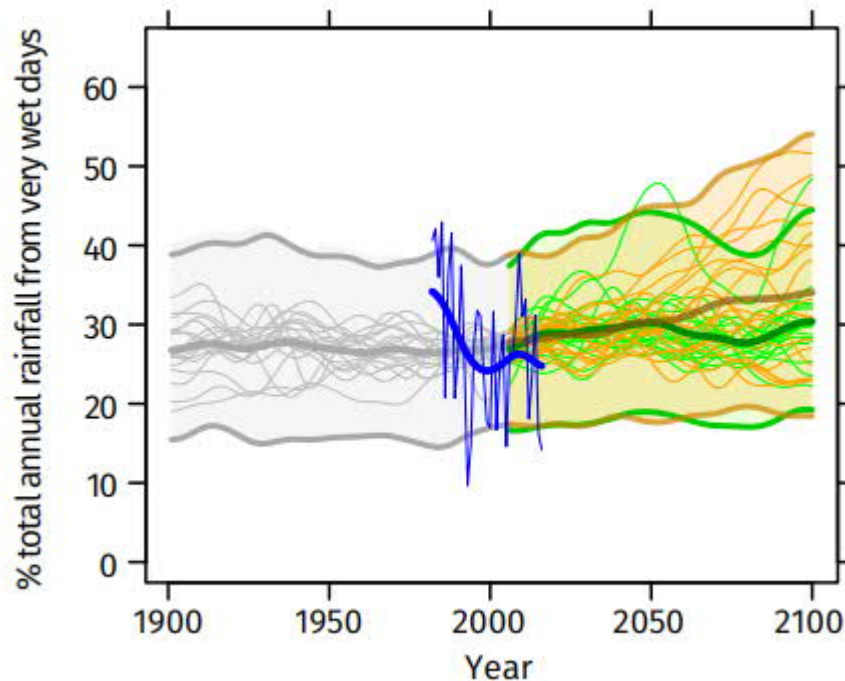


Figure 65 Contribution to total annual rainfall from very wet days ('extreme rainfall' and 'flood risk'), 1900–2100

Under a high emissions scenario, the proportion of total annual rainfall from very wet days (about 28% for 1981–2010) could increase a little by the end-of-century (to about 33% on average with an uncertainty range of about 20% to 50%), with little change if emissions decrease rapidly. These projected changes are accompanied by small increases in total annual rainfall under a high emissions scenario

Wind

Based on the *Vulnerability Analysis* document (CDR, 2019), marginal effect of climate change on the offshore wind conditions has been observed in the climate simulations. It is therefore assumed no climate change effect on the wind conditions (both extreme and average normal climate) will take place till 2100.

9.5. CLIMATIC HAZARDS

This section presents a synthesis of chapter of hazards presented in Volume 1 - Vulnerability Assessment, that integrates the Vulnerability Analysis, Feasibility Study and Preliminary Environmental and Social Analysis prepared by CDR in 2019. These studies were considered in the design.

The boundary conditions, dominantly related to climate change, are translated into the hazards, by means of spatial (numerical) modelling. For this assessment the following numerical models have been set up:

- Delft3D flow model
- SWAN spectral wave model.

CDR (2019) are identified three hazards that are considered to have impact on the project area:

1. Flooding
2. Storm intensity (described by wave height)
3. Coastal Erosion

The following sections presents main assumptions and results for these three hazards for period of return of 100 years.

The coastal design has been carried out for a design life of 50 years and a return period of 100 years. In some cases, different return periods have been tested in order to analyse the sensitivity of the design.

Flooding

Flooding can occur due to (a combination of) heavy precipitation and high coastal and riverine water levels.

The expected inundation of land is highly related to the local topography and therefore important for this assessment.

As referred recently, an event of intense rain occurred on the island of São Tomé, on December 28 and 29, 2021, causing urban flooding in the city of São Tomé.

The inundation is mapped using the DEM model that has been created of the project area. By imposing the extreme water levels on to the DEM model the inundation depth is determined. The following Figure shows the inundation map for the years 2060 and 2100.

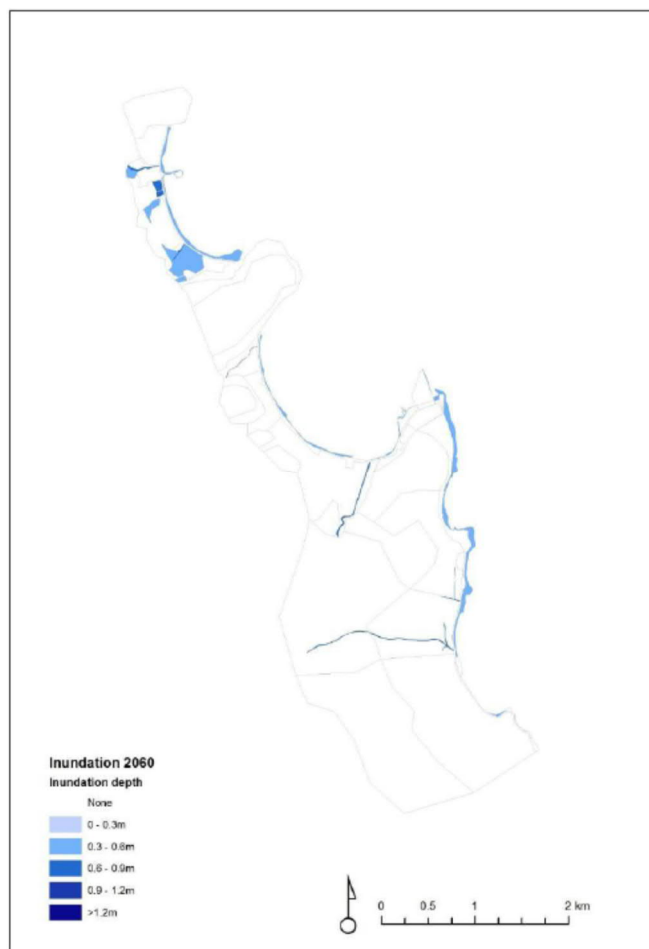


Figure 66 Inundation map for the year 2060 Source: CDR (2019)

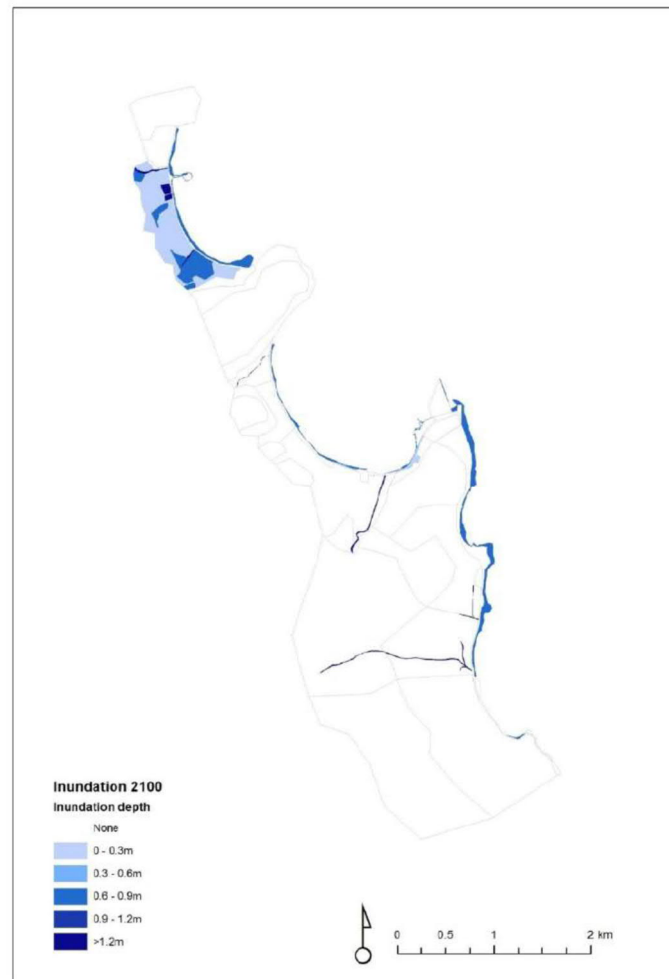


Figure 67 Inundation map for the year 2100 Source: CDR (2019)

For riverine flooding and precipitation there are two main catchments in the project area: the Agua Grande and one smaller river outflow in Lagarto bay. Studies done by CDR (2019) concluded that although some areas are getting wet, the impact of intense precipitation events is small, mainly because such events are relatively short (<1 hr) and storm water drains relatively fast. Urban flooding is not consider a critical issue.

The following figure presents location of hotels and riverine flooding areas.

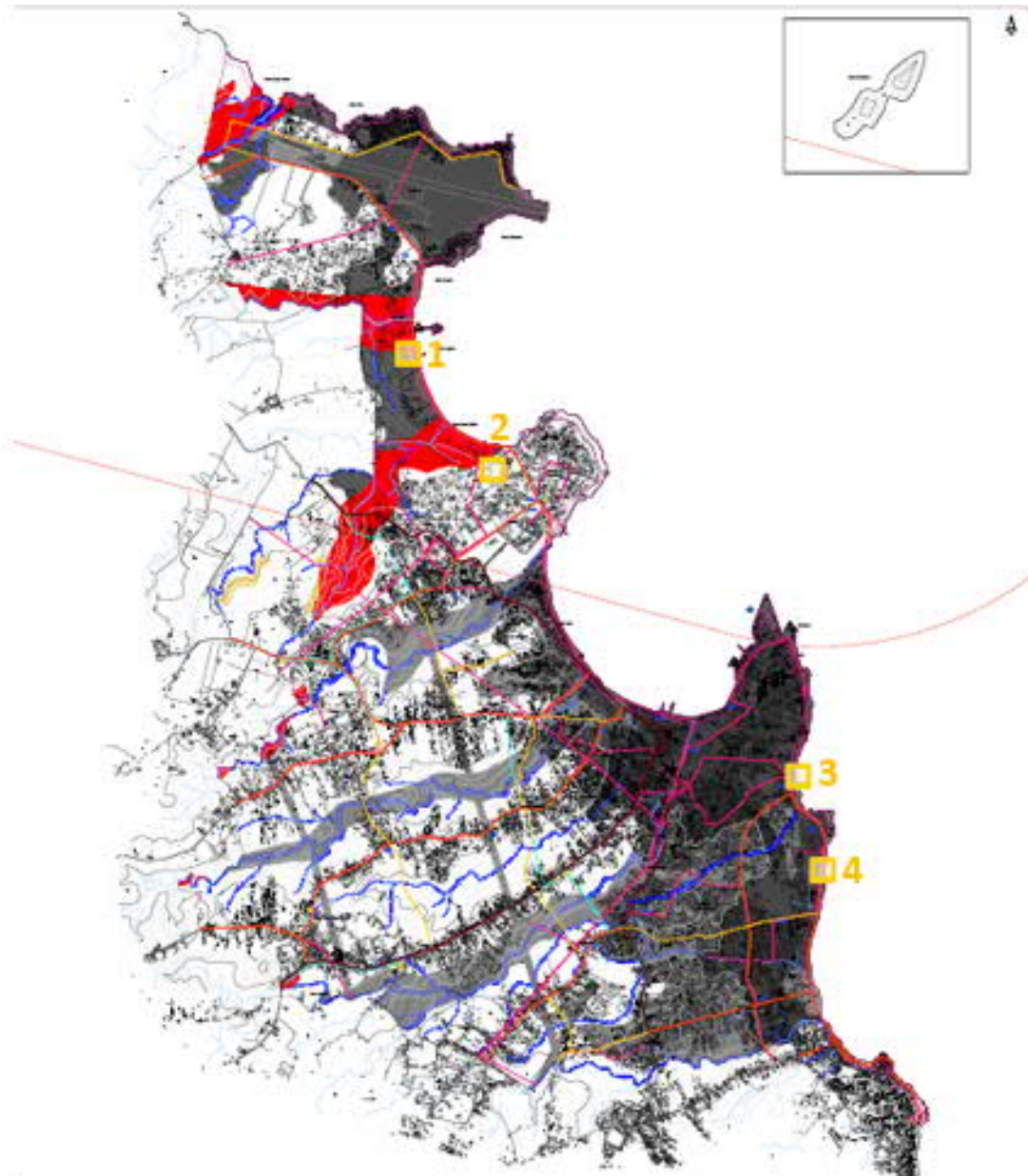


Figure 68 Hotels and flooding areas


 Áreas ameaçadas pelas cheias


 Hotéis

- 1 – Hotel Praia
- 2 – Hotel Omali Lodge
- 3 – Hotel Miramar
- 4 – Hotel Pestana

CDR also concludes that the discharge capacity of the outlets (bridges / culverts) is not considered as a bottle neck resulting in urban flooding, given that the outlets always have their full capacity and are not

blocked. Based on the field surveys, although some of the culverts need replacement due to bad conditions, their dimensions will be maintained since full capacity was also confirmed.

The hazard related to overtopping and damage to structures is incorporated in following section related to the hazard Storm intensity.

The storm intensity shows the relative impact of large waves on the coastal area which may cause overtopping. It is considered that overtopping although it is hazard and may damage the roads and have some impact by indirect damage such as reducing the speed of cars on the road occasionally, does not have major impact on flooding depth. From visual observations of overtopping, it is shown that in general overtopping volumes are directly drained to sea.

Coastal flood is expected due to too high coastal water levels which results in inundation of the coastal zone. In general, the coastal water level consists of the following components:

1. Tidal water levels
2. Sea level rise
3. Storm surge (wind setup)

The periodic tidal variation has been determined by means of an analysis of astronomic tidal constituents obtained from a local tide station. The tidal constituents have been obtained at Ana Chaves bay from the International Hydrographic Organization IHO. Based on these tidal constituent's, time series of more than 20 years have been constructed, from which in turn the tidal levels are estimated. This period is considered to give representative tidal levels since the duration of measurements exceed one lunar nodal cycle (18.61 year).

The sea level rise (SLR) adopted in CDR (2019) for 2100 is 0,74 m. The values that have been applied for sea level rise correspond with the mean of the upper and lower bound projections of the RCP8.5 scenario.

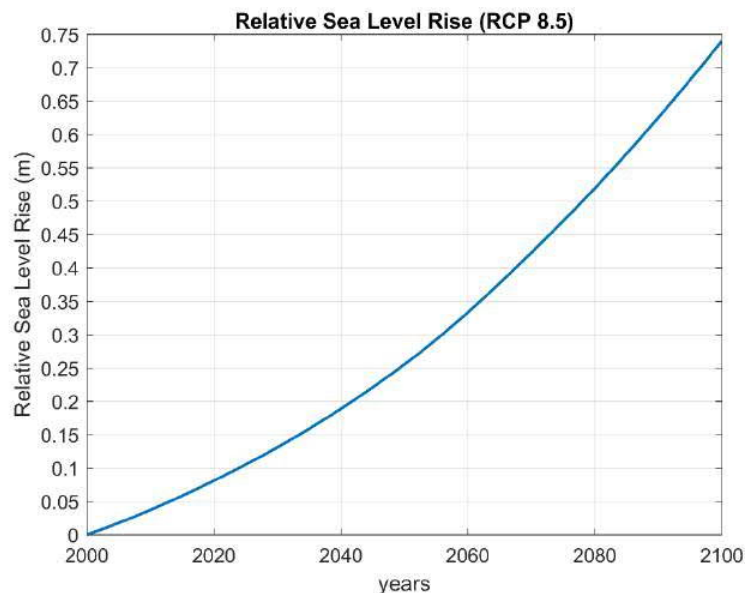


Figure 69 Relative Sea Level Rise (RCP 8.5) (note: an uncertain range around the RSL can be added) Source. CDR 2019

Year	SLR (m)
2020	0.08
2040	0.19
2060	0.33
2080	0.52
2100	0.74

Table 51 Sea level rise projections for projection years (compared to year 2000) Source: CDR (2019)

The expected storm surge (wind setup) has been calculated for an extreme wind speed from North-East direction based on the most governing fetch. The extreme wind conditions from these directions follows from an analysis of the wind measurements at the airport and hindcast data. The resulting extreme wind conditions from the North Easterly conditions are shown in the following table.

Return period Years	JRASS relative extreme values(*)	Airport 10 min average (m/s)	Airport 60 min average (m/s)	Mean wind direction (N)
2.5	1.00	13.7	10.7	55
10	1.15	15.5	12.5	55
100	1.35	19.0	15.00	55

Table 52 Extreme North Easterly wind conditions Source: CDR (2019)

As mentioned before, marginal effect of climate change on the offshore wind conditions has been observed in the climate simulations. It is therefore assumed no climate change effect on the wind conditions (both extreme and average normal climate) will take place till 2100.

The wind setup has been calculated using the Delft3D model that has been set up. The following figure shows the calculated wind setup by applying a wind speed with a return period of 100 years (15 m/s from 60°N). The maximum expected wind setup with these wind speeds is not larger than 5 cm, which is considered negligible. This can be explained by the fact the coastal shelf in this area is very narrow. Wind will only induce a water level gradient at shallow waters, which explains that the expected wind setup in these bays is relatively small.

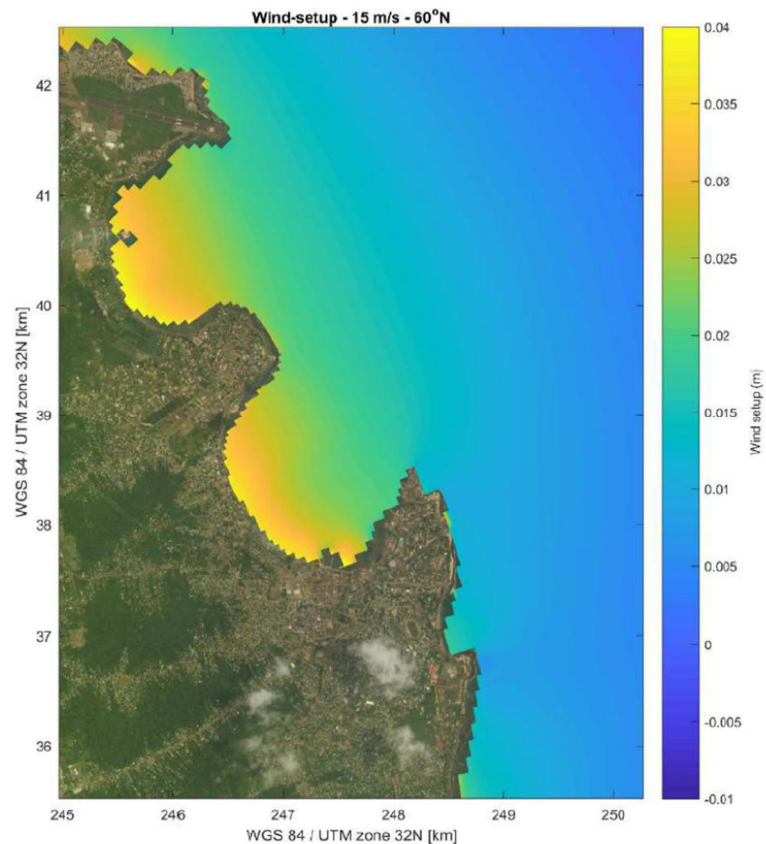


Figure 70 Wind setup for Return period of 100 years Source: CDR (2019)

The extreme storm related surge (wave setup, wind setup and barometric pressures) is smaller than the difference between HAT and MHWS. In other words, it is more probable that HAT will occur than MWHS plus storm surge. The probability of an event that HAT occurs with extreme storm surge for a Return Period of 100 years simultaneously is considered negligible. In the inundation calculations the storm surge component is omitted, which means that the coastal water level is considered only dependent on the tide and sea level rise. The most extreme case is considered for the inundation calculations which is the combination of HAT (+1.04m+MSL), considering MSL and sea level rise.

In Marginal Road the sea level does not reach the buildings. As mentioned before (section 8.7.1.2.2), refers the maritime flood that occur in 1995, although without people damage.

Storm intensity

For storm intensity the extreme wind speeds are determined from the wind data from the ERA Interim data set. These values are directly used for all projection years, assuming no climate change effect for this parameter (as already described previously). The wind direction is chosen to be equal to the wave direction, which is considered realistic given the offshore wind climate.

To be conservative the wind speed and wave height are assumed to be statistically fully dependent. That means that it is assumed that the wind speed and the wave height will occur simultaneously with equal return period.

In the calculations a water level equal to MHWS including sea level rise has been adopted. The following Figure shows the resulting wave height maps of the swell conditions for the years 2060 and 2100 and a return period of 10 years (left) and period of return of 100 years (right). Swell waves have longer periods than waves, from 8 to 30 seconds, and consequently more energy.

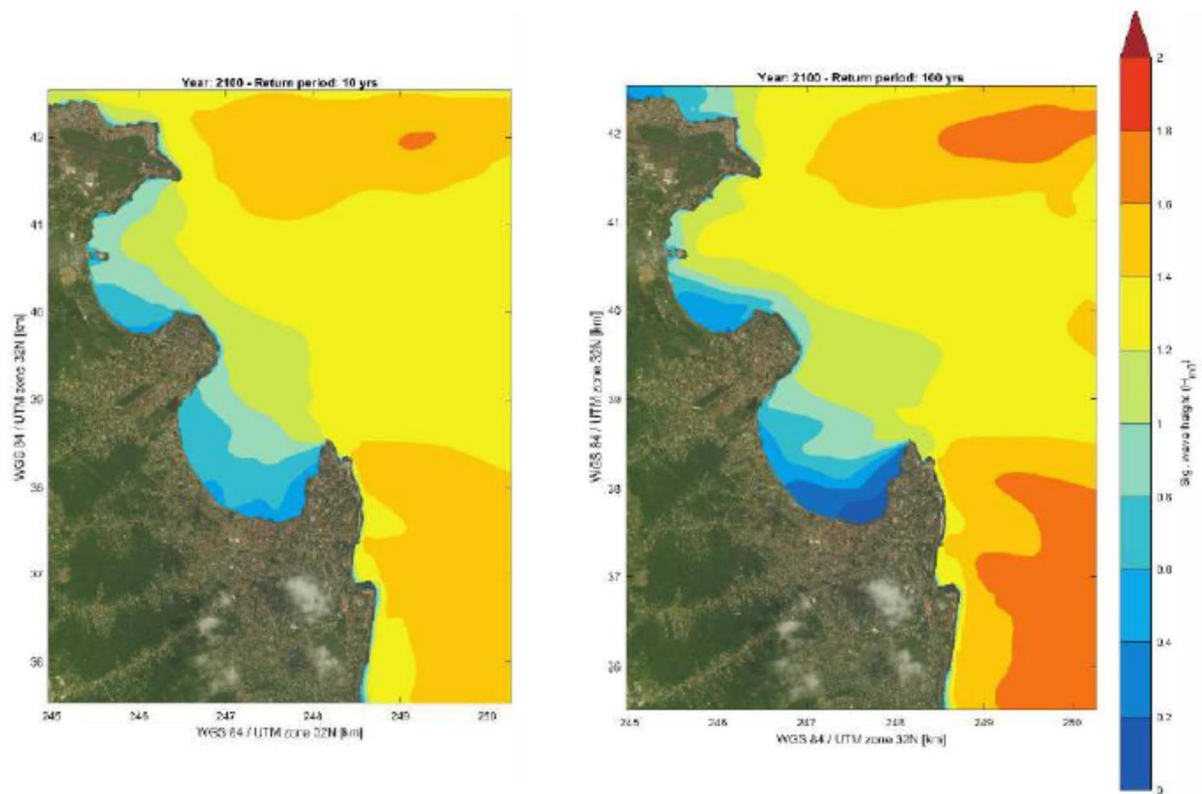


Figure 71 Extreme swell waves conditions for year 2100 with return period 10 years (left) and 100 years (right)
Source: CDR (2019)

The risk of swell waves is very limited for Lagarto and Ana Chaves bay and a little higher for Pantufo bay, due to its exposition to the sea and depth.

Wind Sea

For the analysis of wind sea, the extreme North Easterly waves have been assessed using local wind measurements from the airport. These measurements include the wind conditions for a period of approximately 2.5 years (September 2013 till April 2016). The following Figure shows a scatter plot of this data showing the wind direction on the x-axis and 10 minute average wind speed on the y-axis. It is clear that the dominant wind direction at the airport is SSW.

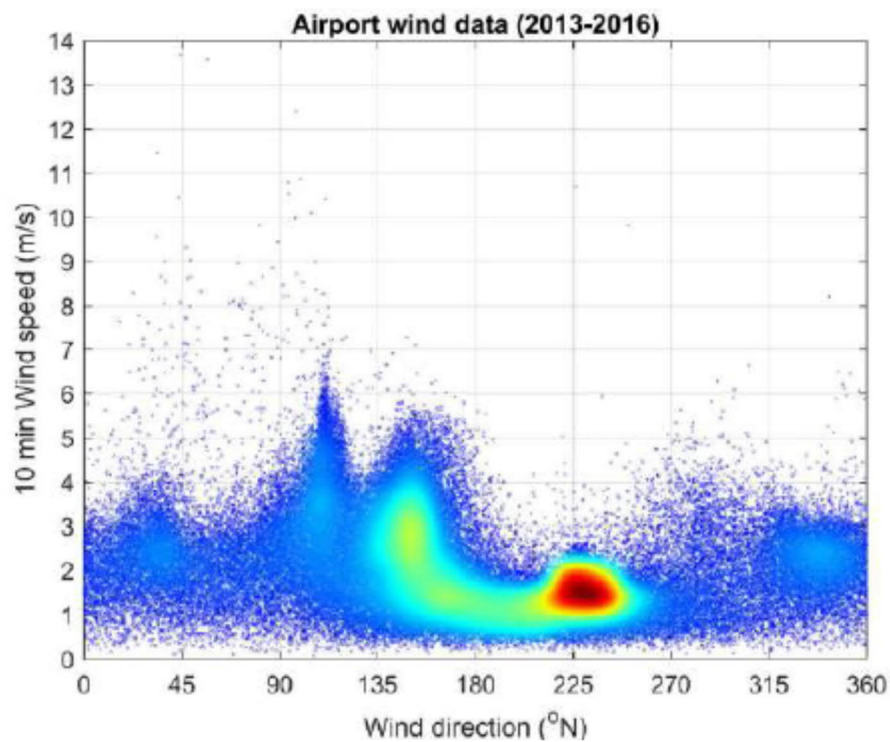


Figure 72 Wind direction and 10 min average wind speed scatter plot for airport wind data Source: CDR (2019)

An example of the calculated wave height is shown in the following figure where the wave height is shown for the year 2100 for the return period of 10 years (left) and 100 years (right). It is evident that these waves are higher compared to the arriving swell waves. The wind sea waves are therefore considered governing and used for the hazard (indicator) mapping.

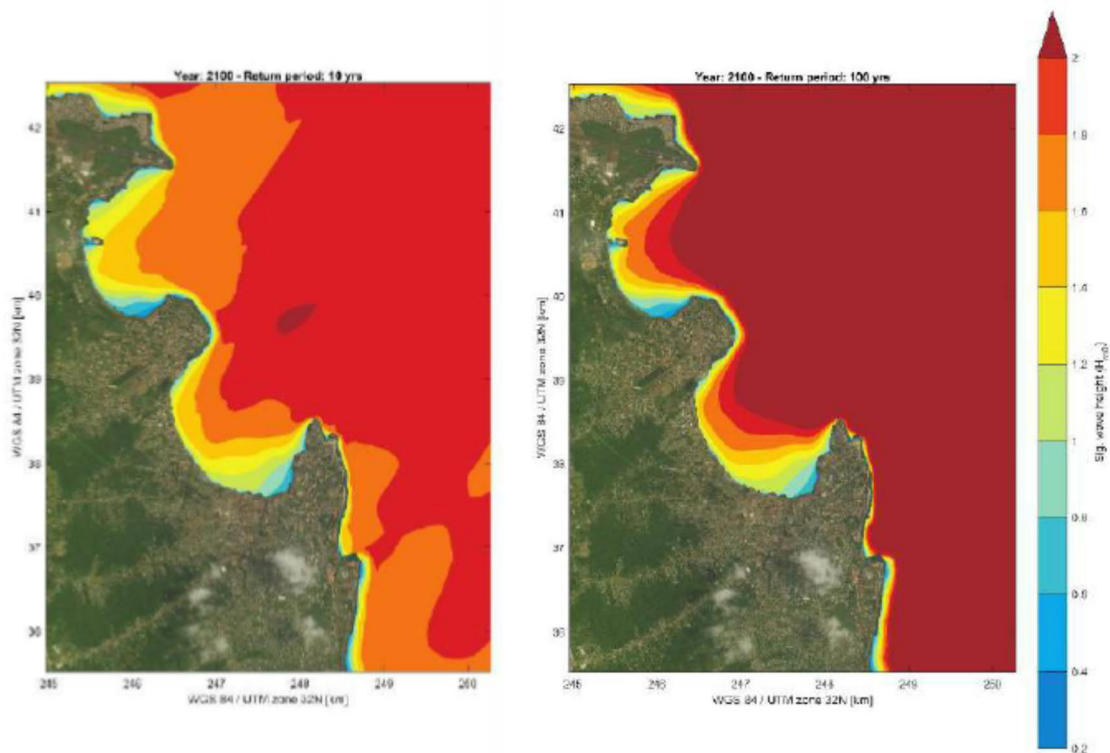


Figure 73 Extreme wind sea conditions year 2100 with a period of 10 years (left) and 100 years (right) Source: CDR (2019)

Coastal erosion

The rocky promontory between Ana Chaves Bay and the Pantufo coastline stretch has been occupied ages ago, providing a stable foundation as well as protection against erosion. The promontory between the Ana Chaves Bay and the Lagarto Bay consists of volcanic harder deposits, whereas the bays itself consist of sand and alluvial deposits, possibly underlain by harder volcanic material. So the bays are more susceptible to erosion by hydraulic forcing from the ocean (mainly waves and wave induced currents discharging the sediments in the bay), which is also the reason why the bays have been formed and developed this way.

Along project area in the eastern coast, towards Pantufo Coastline, there is no major coastal erosion in general. In Lagarto bay marginal road is located at a low level (estimated between +1,5 m and +2 m MSL), with no walkways and storm water runoff. Overtopping and coastal erosion are visible on some days of the yea.

At South between Pestana and Pirata Bar, coastal erosion is visible.

The spatial coastal erosion rates for different scenarios are prepared for the:

- Ana Chaves bay (alluvial deposits areas);
- Lagarto bay (alluvial deposits / sand deposits (lifted) beach areas);
- Pantufo area (alluvial deposits areas).

Most of the coastline is already protected and the remaining small strip of beach is already eroding. For a more simplified analysis the Bruun model was used to assess the potential coastal erosion by sea level rise

(the major impact of climate change) and is considered conservative as it assumes that the present coastline is completely sandy without presence of structures. The presence of the existing structures and its interaction with the beach makes it very complex to assess this with more detailed (numerical) models.

Therefore, the involved uncertainty and complexity of these more detailed models will make such an assessment not contributing to the total interpretation and usability of the vulnerability maps. Besides, it is expected that the vulnerability index will not change drastically. The coastal erosion is estimated along the bays for several transects (every 25 m) applying the local wave conditions. The Bruun model for the determination of the coastal recession is a function of the expected sea level rise and the local wave climate.

The results of application of Brun model are practically a mass balance assuming a displacement of the cross-shore profile because of a rise of the mean sea level.

For every bay (Ana Chaves, Lagarto and Pantufo) separately a constant Dean profile is assumed, which is determined by taking the average of the observed profiles along the bay.

Based on the bathymetry it has become clear that the profiles at Pantufo are steeper compared to the relative gentle slopes in Ana Chaves bay and Lagarto bay. Along the bays a berm elevation (B) of 2 m+MSL has been considered. Sea level rise (S) values as depicted in the following Figure shows the resulting potential coastal erosion for the year 2100 with respect to the year 2020. In the year 2100 the expected erosion is approximately between 15 and 25 meters. Note that these values may be interpreted as potential erosion as it assumes a complete sandy profile without any hard layers or structures. The following figures shows potential coastal erosion in 2060 and 2100.

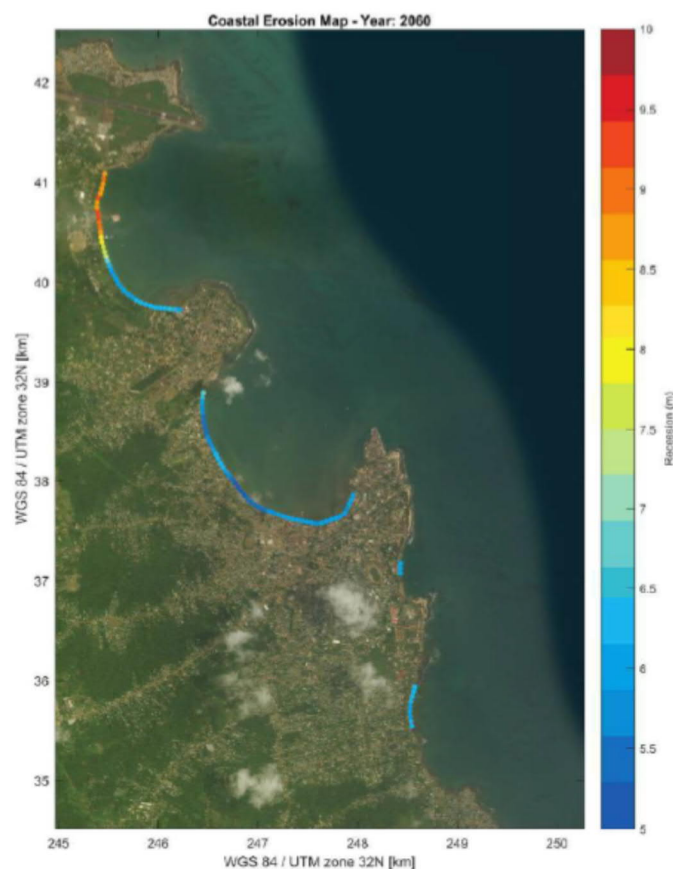


Figure 74 Potential coastal erosion due sea level rise for year 2060 Source: CDR (2019)

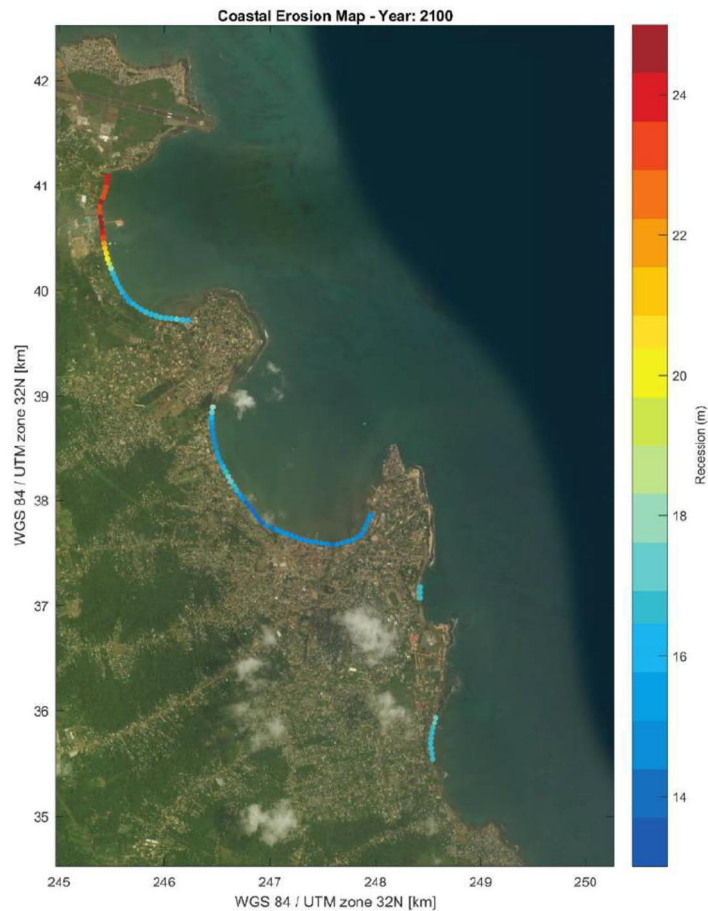


Figure 75 Potential coastal erosion due sea level rise for year 2100 Source: CDR (2019)

9.6. VULNERABILITY ASSESSMENT

A set of vulnerability maps is developed (one map for each type of hazard and combined exposure for different years in the future, see the following figures (CDR, 2019) . These maps are used to evaluate the vulnerability and to identify focus areas for investing in interventions.

These “hotspots” will have more attention during development of effective and feasible adaptation options.

These maps are shown in following figures, the higher the value of the indicator the more vulnerable the area is. These maps clearly show the increase of the vulnerability with time and changes in location of most vulnerable areas.

Risk perception and acceptance is an essential part of an accurate evaluation of vulnerability of the Água Grande district. Therefore, these maps were discussed in the stakeholder meetings on 26th and 28th of February 2018 and hotspots were checked with the existing experiences of different stakeholders.

As it is clear in the maps both bays are very vulnerable to storm (wave attack and overtopping) and erosion and Lagarto Bay and the (potential) touristic areas around it due to low level of land is vulnerable to inundation due to sea level rise..

The following areas are considered the most vulnerable and in need of interventions, ranked from 1 to 7:

1. The most vulnerable place is the south part of the Ana Chavez Bay, where the national road and Marginal merges into one road and it has a big potential for tourism. On the other hand in this area there are fishermen who are suffering from the changes in the condition of the beach and the bay. Also in this area the existing sea wall has already collapsed and occasional overtopping is happening.
2. The second area of which is identified as vulnerable in this study is the north of the Praia Pier in Lagarto Bay. This part is under the wave attack and part of the coastal defence is already collapsed. The authorities in Agua Grande have relocated the road in this location landward once, but again erosion is reaching the new road. Given the important hotel for tourism in this area and the fact that at the moment this is the only road connecting the airport to the city and hotels, this part is considered in need of intervention as well.
3. North of Ana Chavez Bay is the other vulnerable point mainly due to overtopping and flooding of the road during the extreme events.
4. South of Lagarto Bay, due to its low level, no protection, continuous erosion and wave run-up on the road on one hand and existing hotels and potential new hotels in the area on the
5. Fishery location at Pantufo has an important socio-economical role for the people living in this area, but fishermen are suffering from lack of proper landing grounds and occasional wave attack that may destroy the boats and coastal defence in this area.
6. Along the Road of Pantufo there are two main problems, the existing structure that protects the road from wave attack is damaged in different locations and in some other places the erosion is getting dangerously close to the road.
7. In the hazard analyses it is also shown that the wave attack on the most eastward part of the runway of the airport will increasingly be vulnerable to wave attack, and given the fact that airport activities cannot be interrupted, this point should also be considered as an upcoming hotspot. Evaluation of the vulnerability gives rise to the identification of an appropriate safety level for design of adaptation options. This is strongly related to the risk acceptance and desired resilience and needs

Locations 5 and 7 are outside the Area of Direct Influence of this ESIA.

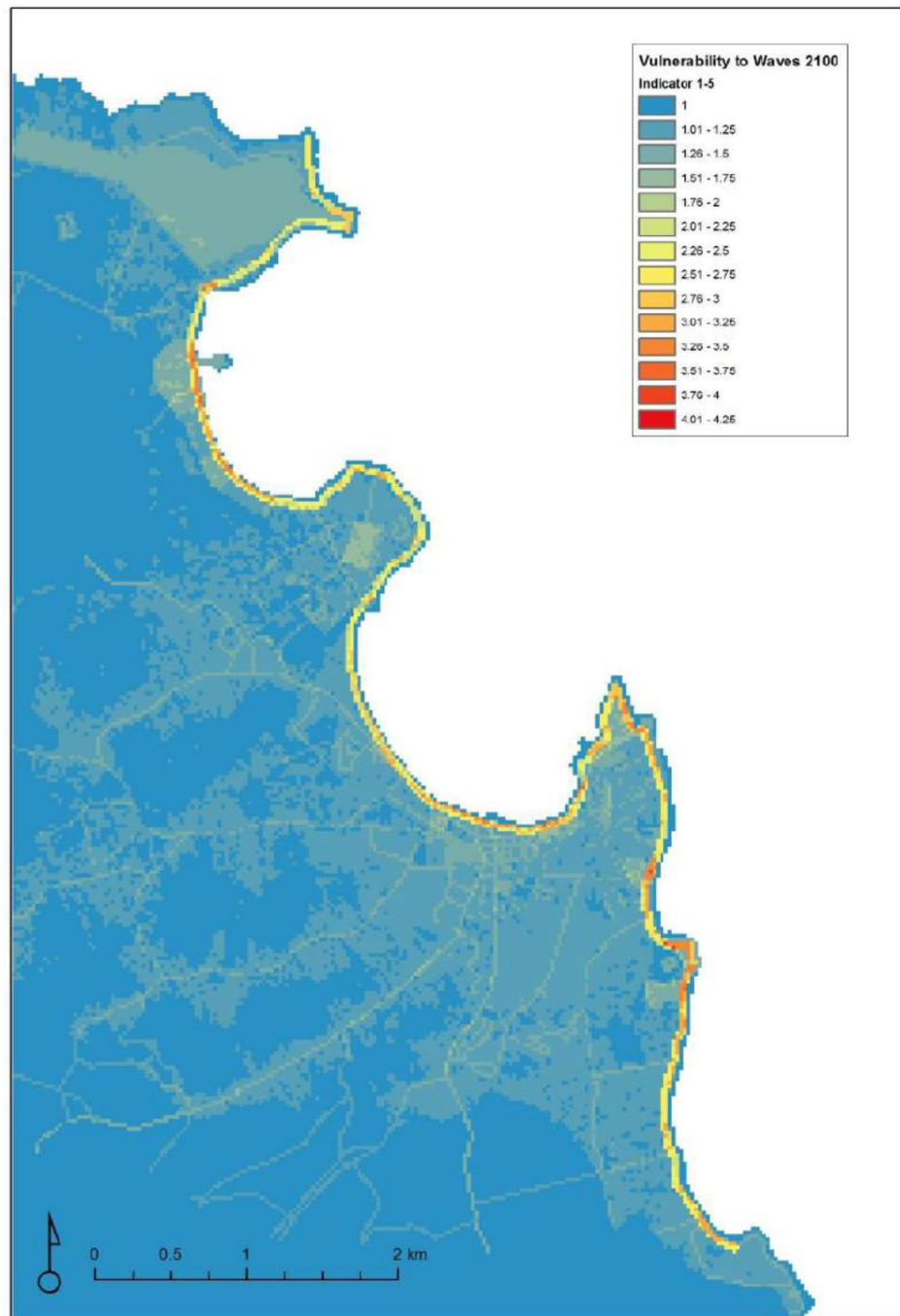


Figure 76 Vulnerability to storm intensity (waves) map in 2100 Source: CDR (2019)

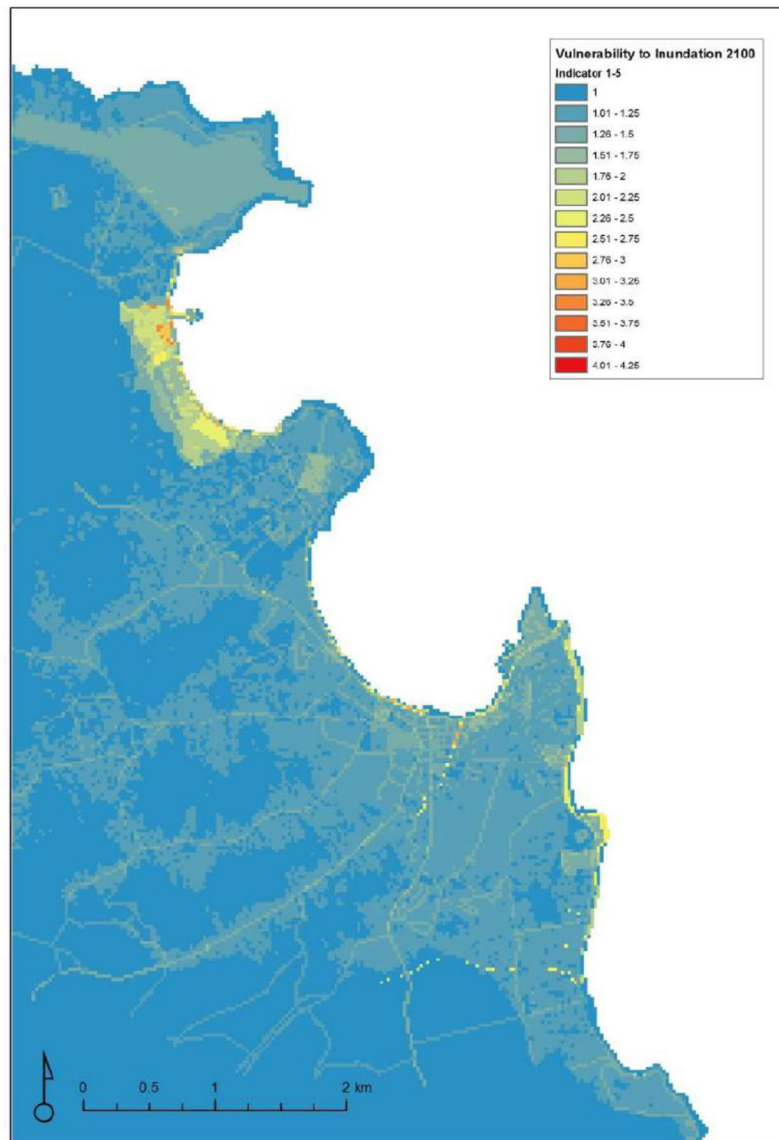


Figure 77 Vulnerability to inundation map in 2100 Source: CDR (2019)

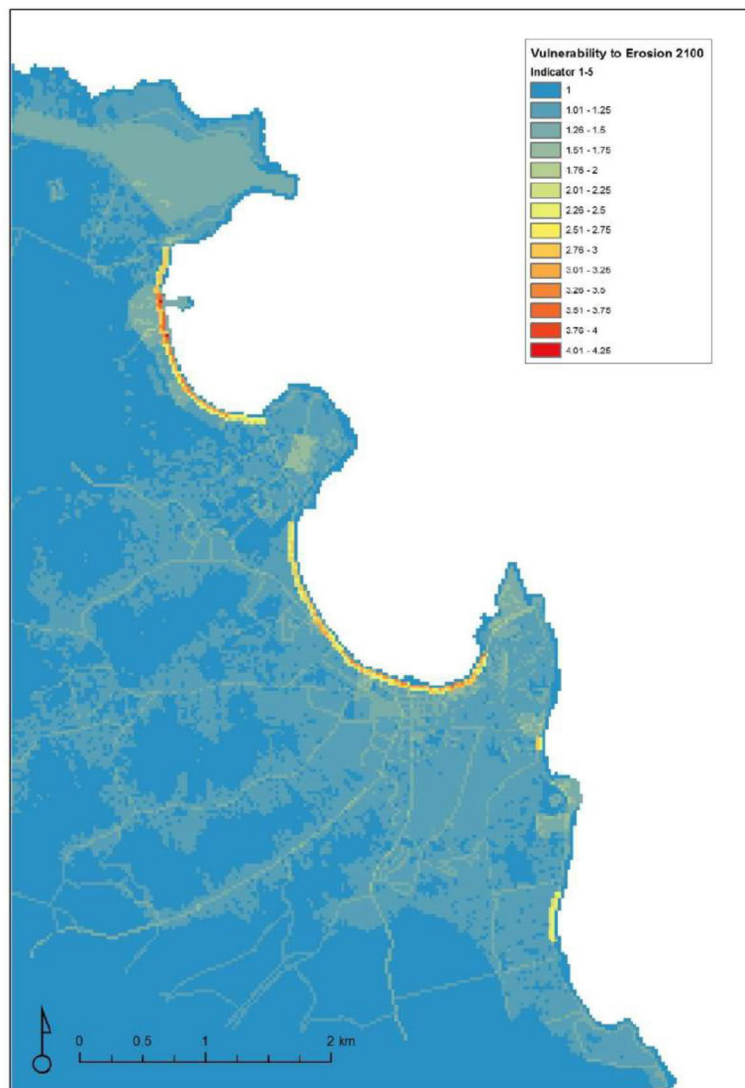


Figure 78 Vulnerability map potential coastal erosion in 2100 Source: CDR (2019)

The maps show that Marginal road that the vulnerability in the coastal area in 2100 is higher for coastal erosion, comparatively to storm intensity (waves) and inundation.

Exposure maps for Tourism, infrastructure and population helps to identify areas where impacts of climate change risks are higher.

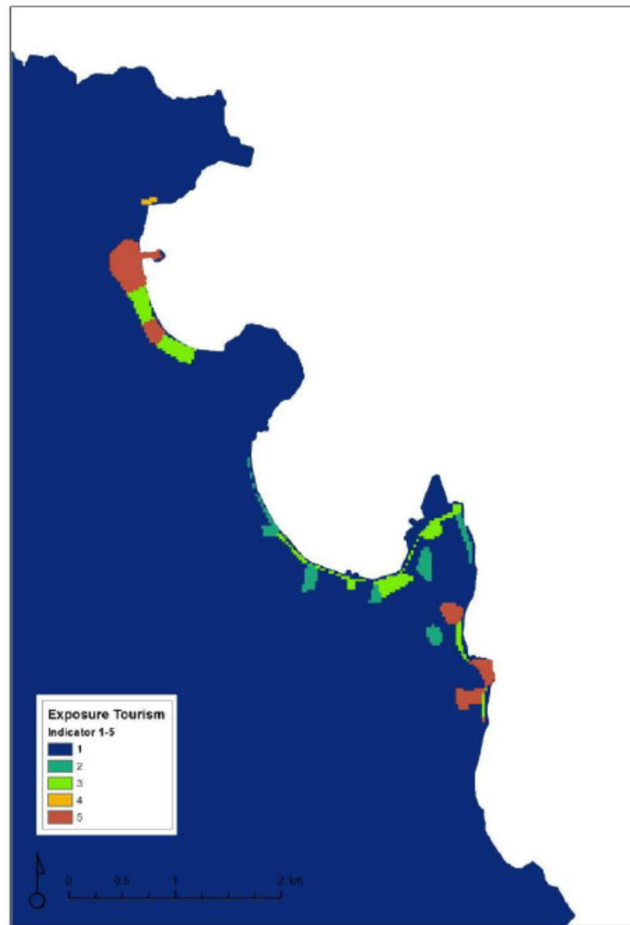


Figure 79 Exposure for Tourism CDR (2019)

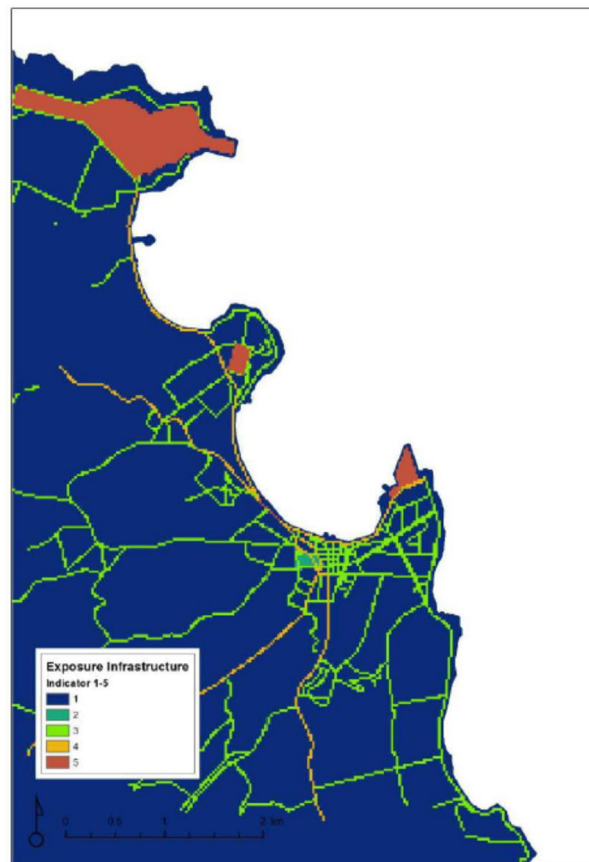


Figure 80 Exposure Infrastructure Source: CDR (2019)

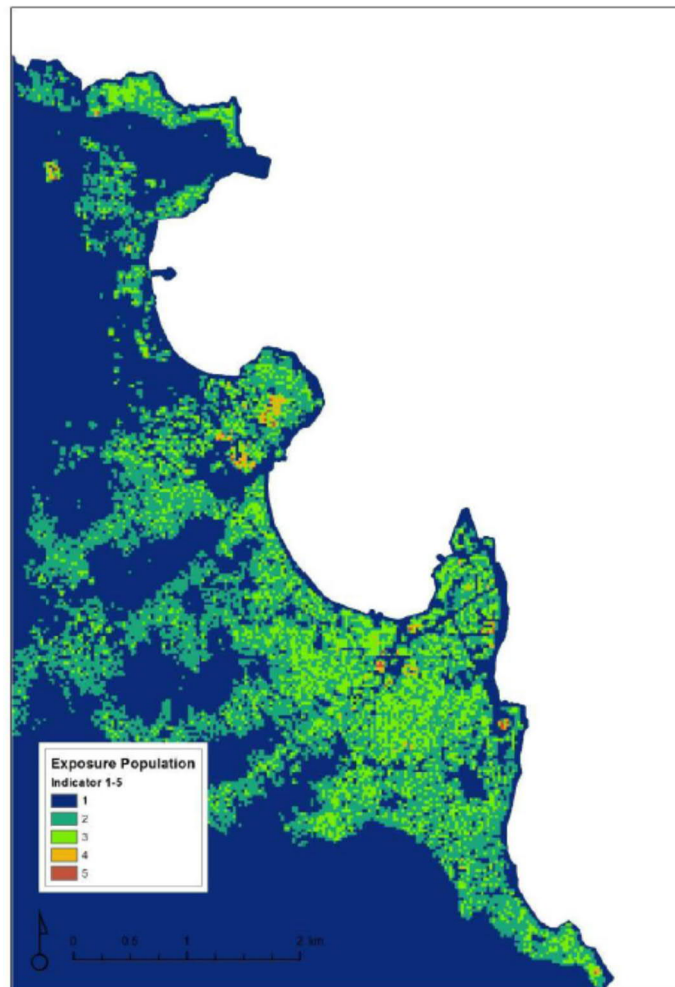


Figure 81 Exposure for Population Source: CDR (2019)

10. ENVIRONMENTAL BASELINE CONDITIONS

10.1. INTRODUCTION

This chapter presents a description of the existing environmental conditions in relation to the Marginal de São Tomé project.

This project is divided into three sections: Lagarto bay, Ana Chaves bay and Pantufo coastline, up to the São Gabriel junction.

Whenever possible, the characterisation will refer each of the sections, given that specific information exists for that section.

The description of the environmental characterization is based on a number of primary and secondary sources, including:

- Internationally published sources and databases, such as the Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) and the International Union for Conservation of Nature (IUCN);
- International peer-reviewed and published scientific articles;
- Primary data derived from informal conversations with local stakeholders;
- Biodiversity information developed by São Tomé and Príncipe institutions and NGO technical reports on relevant topics (e.g., biodiversity, ecology, marine and coastal biodiversity, and fisheries).

The following table presents the field work done for the present ESIA.

Factors	Scope	Period
Hidrology	Visual observation	March 2021
Geology and geomorphology	Visual observation	March 2021
Soils	Visual observation	March 2021
Fauna	Visual observation	October 2021
Flora and Vegetation	Identification of trees the need to be cut	September 2021
Water Quality	Visual observation	March 2021
Air Quality	Visual Observation	March 2021
Noise		March 2021
Waste disposal	Visit to Penha Dump and visual observation in Marginal	April 2021
Stakeholders consultations and interviews	Identification of Stakeholders	March 2021 to March 2022
Landscaping	Visual Observation	September 2021
Characterization of population affected	Inquiries/ Census	June/July 2021 March 2022
Economic Activities	Identification of economic activities	March 2021
Sensible receptors	Identification of schools and Hospitals	October 2021
Cultural Heritage	Identification of colonial houses	August 2021
Land Use	Visual observation	April 2021

Table 53 Field works

10.2. PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT

10.2.1. GEOLOGY AND GEOMORFOLOGY

The island of São Tomé is located in the Gulf of Guinea, 2 km north of the Equator. It is a complex trato-volcano about 5000 m high. It rises from the abyssal plain, about 3000 m depth, to an elevation of 2024 m above sea level (Pico de São Tomé).

Due to the volcanic origin of the island, the topography is quite rugged and steep, mainly in the central area of the island, where the Pico São Tomé and Pico de Ana Chaves are located, reaching 2024 m and 1631 m in altitude, respectively, and reaching sea level in the coastal areas (see next Figure). The project area, in the western half of the Island in the Água Grande district, is located the coastal zone and has the lowest altitudes.

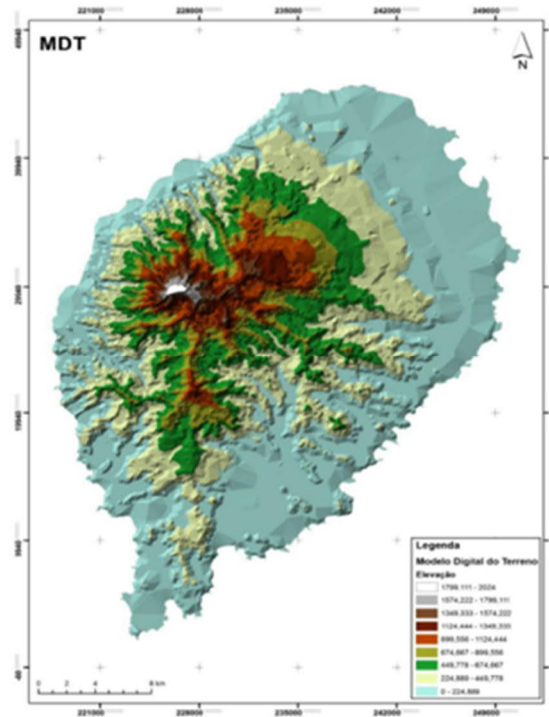


Figure 82 Hypsometric Map of island of São Tomé (Direcção dos Serviços Geográficos Cadastrais, São Tomé 2016)

São Tomé is a volcanic island, which is made essentially of basaltic lavas. Phonolitic plugs and necks are abundant in the southern part of the island.

The island of São Tomé comprises, with the island of Príncipe and some small islets, the tiny archipelago of São Tomé and Príncipe, the second smallest African state (in area). This archipelago consists of volcanic islands that form part of the oceanic sector of a major volcanic alignment known as the “Cameroon Volcanic Line” (see next figure).

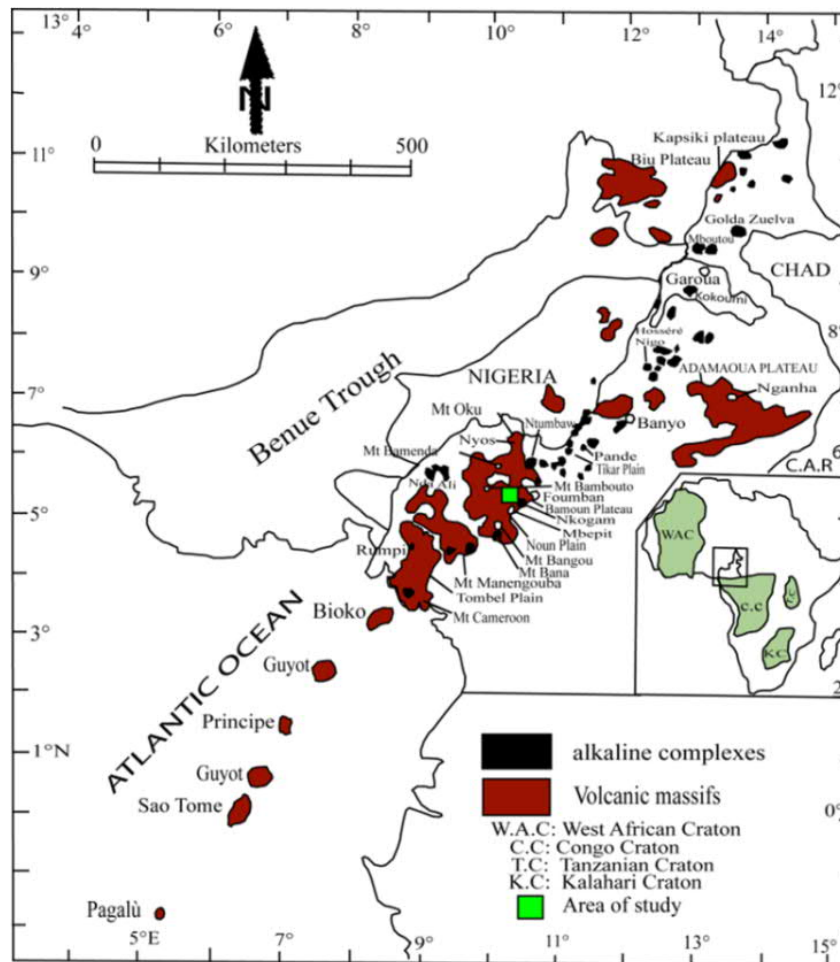


Figure 83 Alignment of the Cameroon Volcanic. Source VERIF-I (2017):

The oldest rocks on the island are conglomerates, sandstones and shales of the Ubabudo Formation. These materials outcrop in stream sections in a small area in the eastern part of the island and are accompanied by oil seepages. The volcanic succession is dominated by alkaline lavas, ranging in mineralogical compositions from basalt to trachyte and phonolite.

In the North-eastern part of the island, these basalts are locally covered by 'raised beach deposit', probably of Pleistocene age. This unit consists of coarse bioclastic sand (shell fragments and coral debris). It is found above the present sea level, from a few meters above mean sea level (land bordering Lagarto bay) to 15 m above the current mean sea level. Its thickness ranges from a few decimeters to more than 2.5 m.

During the Pleistocene, in periods of low sea level, streams incised into the basalt base, partly removing the older raised beach deposits. The valleys formed in this manner, have been filled-up with recent alluvial deposits, consisting of sandy and clayey material.

Along the coast, the basalt basement is found at sea level on protruding headlands (near the airport, the Hospital Promontory and the area around São Sebastião Fort in São Tomé city). In between these headlands, the basalt basement is eroded and covered with alluvium and recent beach deposits.

At various stretches along the coast, the recent beach deposits have developed into 'beach rock' layers. Beach rock is defined by Scoffin and Stoddart (1987, 401) as "the consolidated deposit that results from lithification by calcium carbonate of sediment in the intertidal and spray zones of mainly tropical coasts."

Beach rock units form under a thin cover of sediment and generally overlie unconsolidated sand, although they may rest on any type of foundation (Turner, 2005).

According to the Geological map of Água Grande district, the alignment mainly goes through alluvial deposits and sandy beaches that cover volcanic spills and basaltic rocks.

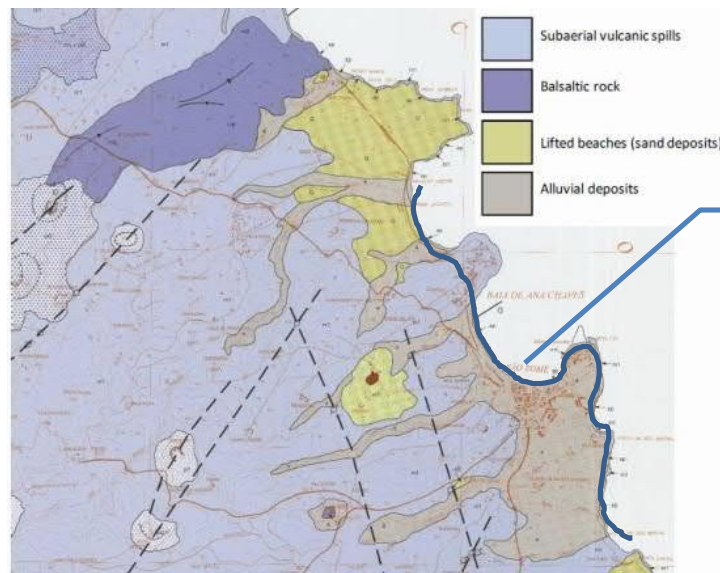


Figure 84 Geological map of Água Grande district

In the Água Grande district, most of the land is underlain by basaltic lava flows.

Lagarto bay

Lagarto bay is located between CH 0+000 to CH 2+760. The alignment is in a flat area over Quaternary soils.

There are alluvial soils related to the river streams coming from the mountain area of the central island. In the coast there are beach deposits and outcrops of basaltic rocks. This feature could be a sign of a small thickness of soils with the exception of the alluvial areas. In the final part of the section, the area of the hospital a small hill exists with a ground of basaltic rocks, as shown in the following figure.

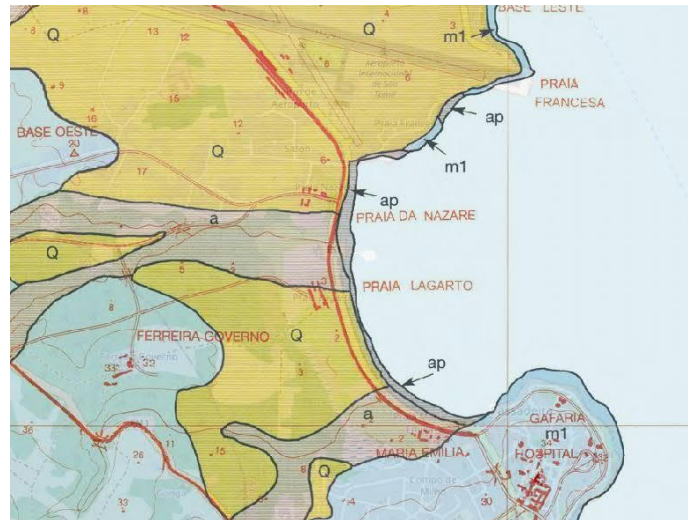


Figure 85 Geological map detail for Lagarto bay Section CH 0+000 - CH 2+760

Ana Chaves Bay

Along Ana Chaves bay, located between CH 2+760 and CH 5+800, alluvial soils cover most of the area, although in the coastal strip, there are beach deposits and outcrops of volcanic rocks, is presented in the following figure.

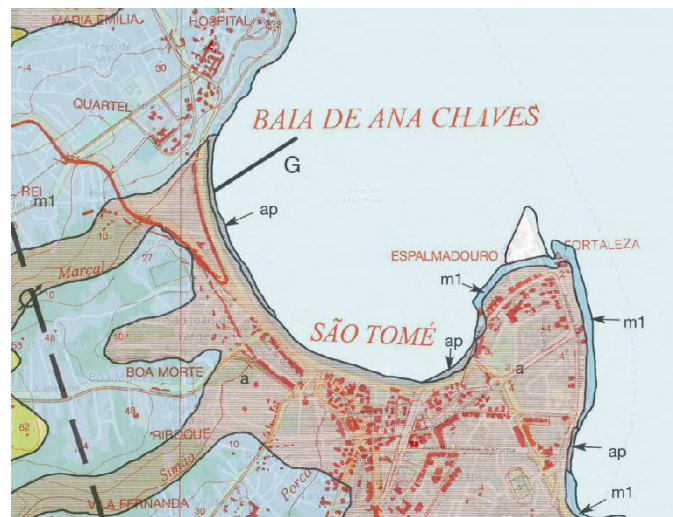


Figure 86 Geological map detail for Ana Chaves bay Section: From CH 2+760 to CH 5+800

Pantufo Coastline

Alluvial soils are expected to cover most of the area, although in the coastal strip, there are beach deposits and outcrops of volcanic rocks. Quaternary soils are expected to cover this area, covering the basaltic rock substratum. The rock outcrops can be identified in several sections of the coastal strip, as shown in the figure below.



Figure 87 Geological map detail for Pantufo Coastline

Seismotectonic Province where São Tomé Island is located, is generally considered to be a stable part of Africa, although several major historical and recent earthquakes have struck the region. The Guinea earthquake (1983, Mw 6.4) is a good example of an event of intraplate seismicity which occurred on a stable West African craton.

This aspect is consistent with the fact that, in this area, there are no identified earthquake ruptures, neotectonics or kinematic faults.

Therefore, seismicity in São Tomé Island is infrequent according to the geological context.

10.2.2. HYDROLOGY

The island of São Tomé has a dense hydrographic network, with a radial distribution from the centre to the coastline. The hydrological regime of the rivers depends on the precipitation regime. In the dry season, from June to September, the run-off represents no more than 10% of the annual total.

The rivers and streams of the island of São Tomé present a peculiar morphology, with springs in the mountains located in the centre of the island, and by several water courses with an average length between 5 to 27 km, which feed the different hydrographic basins and an important number of aquifers. Most of these rivers originate in the Obô forest, in the southwest and south of the island and present torrential characteristics. The main rivers in the island of São Tomé are: Yô Grande (the biggest in the country), D'Ouro, Contador, Lembá, Quijá, Manuel Jorge and Abade.

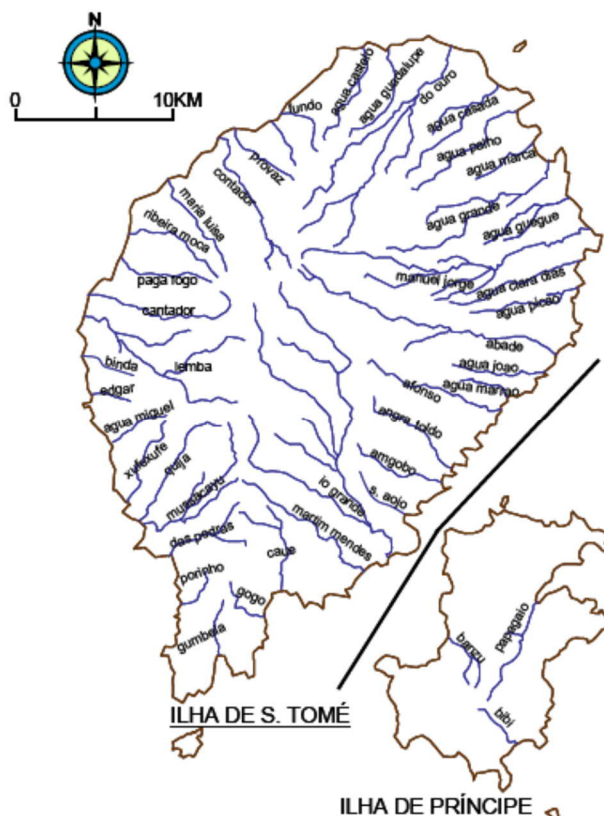


Figure 88 São Tomé and Príncipe's Hydrographic Network. Source: Global Water Resources Development Plan of S. Tomé & Príncipe, Nov 2009.

The mountain area is drained by numerous torrents, frequently interrupted by waterfalls (cascades). The rainfall regime in São Tomé and Príncipe is the humid intertropical type and precipitation is highly dependent on the passage of the Intertropical Convergence Zone (ITCZ) which directly follows the path of the sun. On the island of São Tomé, more than 60% of the runoff is located in the less populated southwest quadrant, which represents 20% of the island's total area (200km²).

Among the main rivers, the Hydrographic Basin of Rio d' Ouro is located between the districts of Mé-Zóchi (upper course) and Lobata (middle and lower course). In Lobata District, as illustrated in image 11, is a water course which originates on the northern coast of the Amélia Lagoon at an altitude of 1,412 meters. Its basin has a symmetrical shape and widens in a northwest direction from the source to the mouth. In its middle and lower course, part is diverted for irrigation and water supply to the surrounding localities, namely the communities of Monte Macaco, Potó, Praia das Conchas, Agostinho Neto, among others. However, in its upper course, it runs through a medium-altitude forest, and in the intermediate course flows in the shade forest for cocoa and coffee. In the lower course, mangroves predominate. The average annual rainfall in the basin is 1 700 mm and the estimated end of gravana flow is 177 L/s (Hydroconseil, 2011).

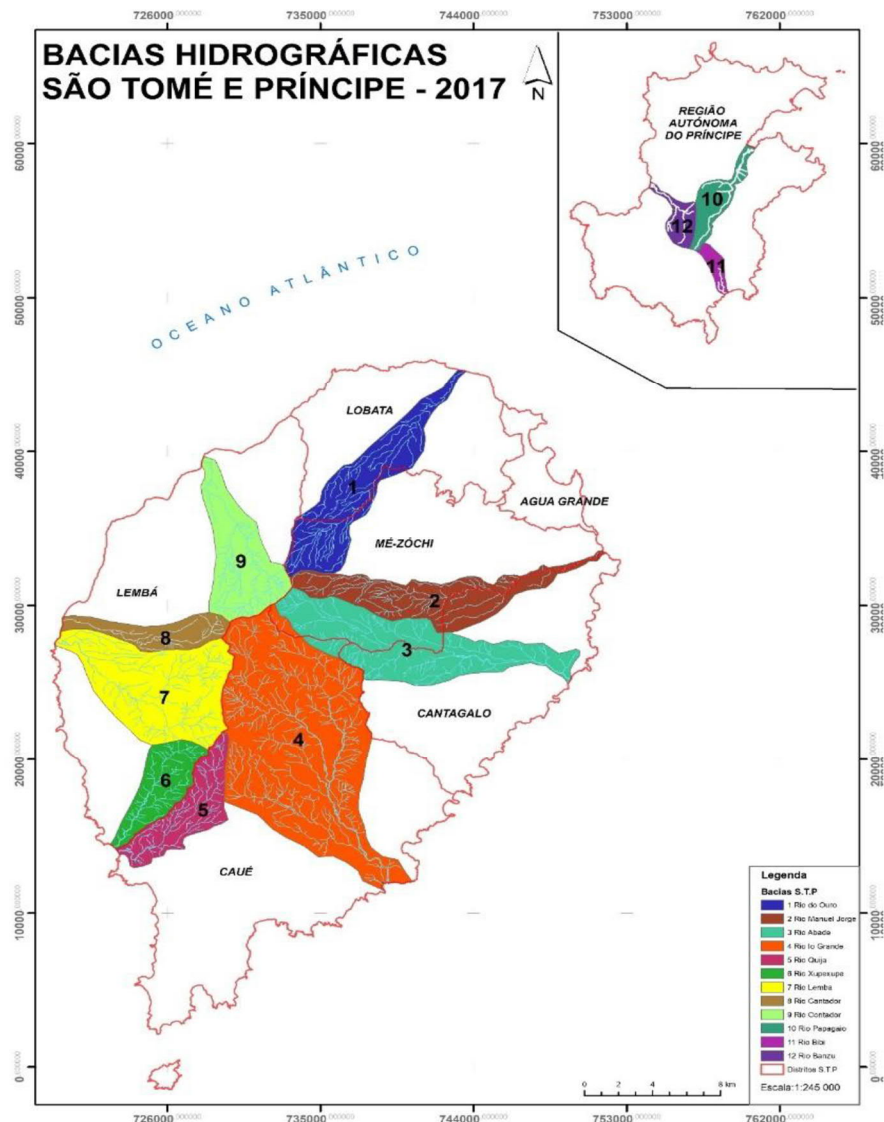


Figure 89 Main Hydrographic Basins of São Tomé and Príncipe. Source: Integrated Water Resources Management Implementation Plan, 2017

According to (PIGIRH, 2017), with regard to groundwater, no actual assessment or investigations are available for São Tomé and Príncipe. The country does not have a piezometric network for the quantification and monitoring of groundwater fluctuations.

We have not found any springs in the study area. The water tables found in the boreholes and test pits are between 1.70 and 2.50m.

10.2.2.1. River basins in project area

Lagarto bay

Água Palito: has an elongated shape; it covers an area of approximately 10,38 km². The main tributaries, all on the left bank, are Água Telha and Água Xóxó and Água da Vila. The main watercourse is 6,72 km long up to its mouth. The average slope of the basin is 0,02 m/m and the Time of Concentration 1,69 h and rain intensity is 34,80 mm/h.

Água Melo: also has an elongated shape, but longer than Água Palito with 11,69 km and covers an area of approximately 18,62 km². The average slope of the basin is 0,06 m/m and the Time of Concentration 2,00 hours and the rain intensity is 31,32 mm/h. The headwaters are in the medium-altitude forest. For almost all of its extension, it covers areas of shade forest of cocoa and coffee. In the mouth, located between Nazaré beach and Lagarto beach, the last stretch of the basin has been occupied with tourist development,

Ana Chaves bay

Água Grande: This watercourse runs in a southwest-northeast direction, flowing to the Ana Chaves bay in the city of São Tomé. The basin has an area of approximately 26.09 km² and an average slope 0,06 m/m. In the Água Grande district, the basin drains in an area occupied by precarious constructions in the peri-urban area of the capital and in the final stretch, by consolidated urban area. Upstream, the shade forest for cocoa and coffee represents the largest strip of land occupation. From its source (approx. 800 m altitude) in the Mé Zóchi district, to its mouth, the watercourse is about 13 km long. The rain intensity in the basin is 29,68 mm/h.

Pantufo Coastline

Água Selá 2: This watercourse is about 500 m long. The catchment area is approximately 0,31 km² and has an average slope of 0,01 m/m. The rain intensity is 90,82 mm/h. Almost the entire length of the catchment and the floodplain of the watercourse is occupied by precarious constructions in the peri-urban area of the city of São Tomé.

The basins in the project area are present in the figure below.



Figure 90 General Basins Map

Hydrological studies for Detailed Design referred that according to DNIT recommendations, the rational is the one to determine peak flood magnitudes for the design of road drainage structures.

Peak flows for a period of return of 25, 50 and 100 years are presented in the following table.

Catchments	Chainage	Discharge (m ³ /s) TR25	Discharge (m ³ /s) TR50	Discharge (m ³ /s) TR100
02 Água Palito	0+448	17,19	19,39	21,88
03 Água Melo	1+335	28,68	32,25	36,49
04 Água Grande	4+790	43,45	49,02	55,29
05 Água Sela 2	07+312	5,49	6,20	6,99

Table 54 Peak flows calculated by the rational method

There are three main rivers in the project area that should be taking account for urban flooding and precipitation: Palito and Melo rivers in Lagarto bay and Água Grande river in Ana Chaves bay.

According to the vulnerability analysis, discussions with local representatives and information from MIRNA, it seems that urban flooding is not a critical issue. It has been concluded that, although some areas are getting wetter, the impact of intense precipitations events is small, mainly because such events are relatively short (< 1 hour) and storm water drains relatively fast.

Likewise, the vulnerability study made during the feasibility phase, a maximum daily rainfall for 1/10 yer event of 120 mm/d is used to obtain the design peak flow.

The conclusion of the vulnerability analysis is that the discharge capacity of the outlets (bridges and culverts) is not considered as bottle neck resulting in urban flooding, given that the outlets always have their full capacity and are not blocked. Proper attention to urban flooding will be given in the design of the coastal protection to avoid consequences to the drainage capacity of the system.

10.2.3. MARINE ECOSYSTEM BIOLOGIC ENVIRONMENT

The study area is located in the Guinea Current Large Marine Ecosystem (GEM), which extends along the area occupied by the Guinea Current and the northern boundary of the Benguela Current.

The GEM is characterised by a water column that overlies the West African continental shelf and is fed by the seasonal upwelling of nutrient-rich water, particularly during the rainy season, as a result of offshore winds. This phenomenon sustains high phytoplankton productivity, which in turn provides a diverse marine ecosystem and associated fisheries.

The following subsections present the major biological groups that can reasonably be expected to occur in the project's area of influence. Many of these groups and species are widely distributed and cover areas close to the shores of the islands of STP. Migratory species occasionally approach the study area either in migration, resting or daily foraging.

10.2.3.1. Benthos, Coral Reefs, and Corals

The benthonic community consists of organisms living on the seabed, including those living on the seabed surface (*epibenthos*), and those living within the seabed sediments (*infauna*).

Benthic systems in coastal regions are thought to be strongly influenced by the intensity of resurgence (Pfannkuche et al., 1983), together with the rocky and sandy substrates, typical of these habitats.

The most diverse benthic systems in tropical regions are generally associated with the presence of hard substrates and coral reefs, which are biogenic submarine structures consisting of calcium carbonate, built by colonies of marine invertebrates and commonly present on continental shelves, slopes, banks, ridges and seamounts (Roberts et al 2006). These reefs play an important role in the balance of the marine ecosystem as they provide hard substrates for colonisation by other encrusting organisms, as well as shelter and refuge for a wide variety of invertebrates and fish (including commercially important species).

The corals have a limited scope of occurrence in the area directly affected and its surroundings. This fact may be related to the anthropic action resulting from the sewage discharges that are made in this area, as well as by the heavy existing maritime traffic due to the presence of the only commercial port in the country. The following figure shows some benthic organisms of the *Zoanthids* order, sighted in the area of influence of the project.



Figure 91 Example of different species of *zoanthids* found in Southern end of Lagarto bay

In addition to these organisms, it is common to find algae colonies formed mainly by *Fucus platycarpus* and *Porphyra Spp.*



Figure 92 Colony of *Porphyra Spp.* observed in the area indicated for the development.

With regard to decapods and other invertebrates that are part of the benthic fauna, it was possible to catalogue a total of 32 species during observations in the project area, with particular emphasis Crustaceans, Molluscs and Echinoderms (see the following table). Among the species of invertebrates catalogued in the project area, it is important to mention that none presents concerns in terms of their conservation status.

Scientific Names of Invertebrates Species	Common Names
<i>Actinostella flosculifera</i>	
<i>Alpheus rugimanus</i>	
<i>Buccinum sp.</i>	Spiral babylon
<i>Cavernous guineensis</i>	
<i>Cerianthidae</i>	
<i>Cerianthus</i>	
<i>Crassostrea</i>	
<i>Dermopsamma cf. anchorata</i>	
<i>Euapta lappa</i>	Beaded sea cucumber
<i>Eucidaris tribuloides</i>	
<i>Eunicella Gracilis</i>	
<i>Geryon maritae</i>	Red crab
<i>Gnathophyllum americanum</i>	Striped Bumblebee Shrimp

Scientific Names of Invertebrates Species	Common Names
<i>Goniaster tessellatus</i>	Common sunfish
<i>Floridian Holothuria</i>	Florida sea cucumber
<i>Garay Holothuria</i>	
<i>Holothuria princeps</i>	
<i>Leptogorgia gaini</i>	
<i>Lysmata grabhami</i>	Cleaner shrimp
<i>Montastrea cavernosa guineensis</i>	Great star coral
<i>Nephrops sp.</i>	Lobster
<i>Octopus sp.</i>	
<i>Ophiothrix sp.</i>	Brittle star
<i>Oreaster clavatus</i>	Sea star
<i>Ostrea</i>	Oyster
<i>Pachygerianthus</i>	
<i>Paguroidea</i>	Hermit crab
<i>Palythoa caribaeorum</i>	
<i>Phoronis australis</i>	White encrusting zoanthid
<i>Bernardi Porites</i>	
<i>Sepia sp</i>	Cuttlefish
<i>Siderail</i>	

Table 55 List of invertebrate species catalogued in the area indicated for the project during field observations.



Figure 93 Some invertebrate specimens were catalogued in the direct influence area during the expedition.

10.2.3.2. Fish

The Gulf of Guinea is considered a highly productive ecosystem and is therefore home to several pelagic and demersal fish species, particularly in discrete resurgence zones.

A total of 364 marine fish species are currently recorded in São Tomé and Príncipe waters (Fishbase, 2021). The main sources of information on fish species along the Project Area are the articles by Alfonso et al. (1999), Wirtz et al. (2007); Floeter et al. (2008), Carneiro (2011), using fish records based on fish caught, photographed or observed during diving or landing by local artisanal fishers and Vasco-Rodrigues et al. (2016). The study reports 244 confirmed coastal species representing a total of 67 families. The results suggest that the islands have a distinct fish community despite their proximity to the African coast.

Demersal fishes are normally distributed according to the location of their benthic food sources and shelter, whereas for pelagic fishes, their presence in the bays is related to nutrient availability.

DEMERSAL FISH

The shallow waters surrounding the STP islands are influenced by the diverse coastal habitats that provide spawning and nursery grounds for many fish species. On the continental shelf there is a considerable presence of demersal fish species, due to the shallow waters and the enrichment caused by organic sediments from rivers.

The demersal fish community of the Gulf of Guinea is structured by the depth of the water and the type of sediment on the seabed. Demersal species include the sand corvina (*Pseudolithus senegalensis*), the longneck corvina (*P. typus*) and the African golden snapper (*Lutjanus fulgens*) (Heileman, 2009). These species, along with members of the bigeye family (*Priacanthidae*) and the sea bream family (*Sparidae*) are also targeted for commercial fishing.

The shallow water demersal fish community in STP is generally dominated by *Congridae*, *Serranidae*, *Carangidae*, *Gobiidae* and *Labridae*. In the slightly deeper waters up to 100 metres, sharks and rays, including the *Carcharhinidae* family, are common and are usually referred to as requiem sharks (tiger shark, *Carcharias taurus*; blue shark, *Prionace glauca*; bull shark, *Carcharhinus leucas*), reef sharks

(*Hemigaleidae*), and hammerhead sharks (*Sphyrna lewini*) (Ministry of Natural Resources and Environment, 2007).

Due to the characteristics, conditions and types of habitats of the Lagarto, Ana Chaves and Pantufo bays, together with the intense anthropic action they suffer, one might infer that the area of influence of the project shows a very reduced source of demersal species.

This area stands as one of the least productive coastal zones of the country. This fact is justified by the high level of pollution that takes place there. However, through interviews with local fishermen and observations in the study area, it was possible to determine a total of 38 species of marine vertebrates such as *Tylosurus acus rafale*, *Caranx crysos*, *Cephalopholis taeniops*, *Dentex macrophtalmus*, *Decapterus punctatus*, *Decapterus macarellus*, *Diodon hiystrix*, *Holocentrus adscensionis*, *Sargocentron hastatus*, *Scorpaena scrofa* and *Lutjanus goreensis*. During the interviews, the fishermen also reported the frequent occurrence of shoals of small pelagic fishes in the bays of the study area, such as *Hemiramphus balao*, *Cypselurus melanurus* and *Sardinella sp.*

Scientific Names of Ichthyofauna	Common Name
<i>Acanthostracion notacanthus</i>	Island cowfish
<i>Acanthurus monroviae</i>	Monrovia doctorfish
<i>Apsilus fuscus</i>	African forktail snapper
<i>Auxis Thazard</i>	Frigate tuna
<i>Balistes puntactus</i>	Bluespotted triggerfish
<i>Bodianus pulchellus</i>	Spotfin hogfish
<i>Bodianus speciosus</i>	Blackbar hogfish
<i>Caranx crysos</i>	Blue runner
<i>Caranx hippos</i>	Crevalle jack
<i>Cephalopholis nigri</i>	Niger hind
<i>Cephalopholis taeniops</i>	Bluespotted seabass
<i>Chaetodon robustus</i>	Three-banded butterflyfish
<i>Filleycore nigricans</i>	
<i>Hemiramphus balao</i>	Balao halfbeak
<i>Holocentrus adscensionis</i>	Squirrelfish
<i>Lethrinus atlanticus</i>	Atlantic emperor
<i>Lutjanus agennes</i>	African red snapper
<i>Lutjanus fulgens</i>	Golden African snapper
<i>Lutjanus goreensis</i>	Gorean snapper
<i>Mulloidichtys martinicus</i>	Yellow goatfish
<i>Muraena melanotis</i>	

Scientific Names of Ichthyofauna	Common Name
<i>Myripristis jacobus</i>	Blackbar soldierfish
<i>Pagellus bellotti</i>	Red pandora
<i>Parakuhlia macrophthalmus</i>	Dara
<i>Paranthias furcifer</i>	Creole-fish
<i>Sargocentron hastatum</i>	Red squirrelfish
<i>Scorpaena scrofa</i>	
<i>Thalassoma newtoni</i>	
<i>Tylosurus acus rafale</i>	
<i>Sardinella sp.</i>	Sardinella

Table 56 List of *ichthyofauna* species catalogued in the area indicated for the project during field observations.

PELAGIC FISH

Pelagic fish species can be found near the sea surface or in the water column in coastal and deep waters, but not on the sea floor where benthic and demersal species are present.

In general, pelagic fish are important fishery resources for local communities and commercial fishing fleets. Among these, the *Clupeidae* family constitutes the most commercially valuable pelagic resource in the coastal waters of the Gulf of Guinea, including herring (*Clupea harengus*), sardine (*Sardinella spp.*) and anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicolus*) (Carneiro, 2011).

Other common pelagic species present in São Tomé and Príncipe waters includes bonito (*Caranx crysos*), gobies (*Stigmatogobius*), flying fish *Cheilopogon spp.*, salmonetes and members of the Carangidae family, such as mackerel (*Trachurus spp.*), and the Moreidae family (*Laemonema laureysi*).

Within the Guinea Current GEM large pelagic fish are common and commercially sought after, including pelagic tuna species such as skipjack tuna (*Katsuwonus pelamis*), yellowfin tuna (*Thunnus albacares*), fire tuna (*T. obesus*), marlins (family Istiophoridae), marlin and sailfish, such as Atlantic sailfish (*Istiophorus albicans*) and Atlantic swordfish (*Xiphias gladius*) (Heileman, 2009). Firefin tuna and albacore are listed, respectively, as Vulnerable and "Near Threatened" on the IUCN Red List of threatened species (IUCN, 2012).

In the project area along Marginal discharges of wastewater exists from São Tomé city. Despite the intense pollution in the project area and its surroundings, it is frequent to sight shoals of some small pelagic fish such as the Frigate tuna (*Auxis thazard*), Balao halfbeak (*Hemiramphus balao*), Madeiran sardinella (*Sardinella sp.*).

10.2.3.3. Protected and/or Threatened Species

In the Gulf of Guinea, there are 26 species considered threatened according to the IUCN Red List of Endangered Species (IUCN, 2020). These are listed in the Table below.

In São Tomé and Príncipe, only seahorses (*Hippocampus* spp.) and other species of ornamental invertebrates are designated as protected by São Tomé legislation (Decree-Lei n.º 19/2020). Among fish species recorded for project area none presents concerns in terms of their conservation status.

Common Name	Scientific Name	Red List Category	Habitat
Cation	<i>Galeorhinus galeus</i>	CR	Neritic-Oceanic
Knitted Angel (angelote)	<i>Squatina oculata</i>	CR	Deep Neritic-Benthic
Hammerhead shark	<i>Sphyrna lewini</i>	CR	Neritic-Oceanic
Viola	<i>Rhynchobatus luebberti</i>	CR	Neritic
Whitetip Shark	<i>Carcharhinus longimanus</i>	CR	Neritic-Oceanic
Whale shark	<i>Rhincodon typus</i>	EN	Neritic-Oceanic
Black-bearded Viola	<i>Glaucostegus cemiculus</i>	EN	Neritic
Ray tairoga Skate, White	<i>Rostroraja alba</i>	EN	Neritic-Benthic
Corvina Cassava	<i>Pseudolithus senegalensis</i>	EN	Neritic-Oceanic
Shark Ray (rabeca)	<i>Rhinobatos rhinobatos</i>	EN	Neritic
Margarita Ray	<i>Fontitrygon margarita</i>	EN	Neritic
Gobídeo	<i>Bathygobius burtoni</i>	EN	Intertidal
Anequin shark	<i>Isurus oxyrinchus</i>	EN	Ocean
Mere	<i>Epinephelus marginatus</i>	VU	Neritic
Pigfish	<i>Oxynotus centrina</i>	VU	Ocean
Fire-fired tuna	<i>Thunnus obesus</i>	VU	Neritic-Oceanic
Caneja	<i>Mustelus mustelus</i>	VU	Neritic-Benthic
Sardinela Madeira	<i>Sardinella maderensis</i>	VU	Neritic-Oceanic
Night shark	<i>Carcharhinus signatus</i>	VU	Ocean
Toiro shark	<i>Carcharias taurus</i>	VU	Neritic-Oceanic
Sweet mouth	<i>Carcharhinus plumbeus</i>	VU	Neritic
Butterfly ray	<i>Gymnura altavela</i>	VU	Neritic
Bearded mullet	<i>Pseudupeneus prayensis</i>	VU	Neritic
Rape-knitted	<i>Rhinobatos albomaculatus</i>	VU	Neritic
African seahorse	<i>Hippocampus algiricus</i>	VU	Neritic
Yellowfin tuna	<i>Thunnus albacares</i>	NT	Neritic-Oceanic

Table 57 Endangered fish in Gulf of Guinea Source: IUCN, 2020

10.2.3.4. Marine Mammals

The waters of the Gulf of Guinea and STP are considered a favourable habitat for marine mammals, especially due to the seasonal upwelling in the region, which increases productivity and ensures the availability of food for these species. Although recognized areas of occurrence of marine mammal species include the waters of the Gulf of Guinea and STP, there is limited knowledge about the distribution, population estimates and ecology of cetaceans in the region.

There are three orders of the class of Mammals that contain marine mammals: Cetaceans, Carnivores and Sirenia:

- Infra-Order of Cetaceans (whales and dolphins), which can still be subdivided into odontocetes (whales with teeth and dolphins) and mystics (bearded whales);
- Infra-Order of Sirenia (manatees and dugongs). The sirenia are not present in STP waters and are not considered later in this report.
- Infra-Order of Carnivores: including the families Otariidae (sea lions and seals), Phocidae (common seals) and Odobenidae walrus; none are present in STP waters and are not seen further in this report.

10.2.3.5. Cetaceans

The distribution and abundance of cetaceans remain little documented in the scientific literature on the Gulf of Guinea. Most of the data is based on opportunistic observations/sightings, on accidental catches and strandings, and data on species abundance in the Gulf of Guinea are particularly scarce (Weir, 2010). Most sightings in the Gulf of Guinea area tend to occur to the south, towards Angola, where the cold-water upsurge of the Benguela Stream provides richer feeding areas compared to the warm coastal waters further north of the Gulf.

The archipelago of São Tomé and Príncipe is considered an important area for cetaceans due to the high concentration of prey and the presence of small bays and shallow waters, which are used as "resting" places (Picanço et al., 2009).

According to data collected from comprehensive studies of marine mammals in the wider Gulf of Guinea area, up to 29 species of cetaceans may be present permanently or temporarily in STP waters: 22 species of toothed whales (Odontocetes) and seven species of fin whales (Mysticetids). Among these, there are eight species whose presence in STP waters is considered most likely (Weir, 2010); having also been confirmed by acoustic monitoring data in STP waters (Kosmos/BP, 2019).

The complete list of cetacean species whose presence has been confirmed or potentially present, including their conservation status and main habitats, is presented in the following Table, with information collected from a seismic study conducted by Kosmos in the waters of São Tomé and Príncipe, from January to August 2017. (Kosmos/BP, 2019).

The 8 species most likely to be spotted in STP waters include: fin whale (*Balaenoptera physalus*), Bryde's whale (*Balaenoptera edeni*), humpback whale (*Megaptera novaeangliae*), sperm whale (*Physeter macrocephalus*), orca whale (*Orcinus orca*), short-finned pilot whale (*Globicephala macrorhynchus*), bottlenose dolphin (*Tursiops truncatus*) and the Atlantic spotted dolphin (*Stenella attenuata*). Recent passive acoustic monitoring data indicate that the most detected species on fixed and autonomous recorders correspond to odontocete / delphinid species (especially dolphins, pilot whales, orca whales and sperm whales) (Kowarski, 2018 and 2019; Pierpoint, 2019); as well as mysticetes such as the humpback whale.

In addition, 2017 records of cetacean observations from a seismic survey conducted along the offshore blocks of eastern STP also found that the most observed/discovered species of mystics was the humpback whale; while the most-noted odontocete corresponded to the sperm whale and short-bell pilot whales;

along with several species of delphinids (mainly rough-toothed dolphins; Clymene, Striped, Pantropical and Roaz Dolphins).

Of these, the humpback whales (*Megaptera novaeangliae*) and the roaz dolphin (*Tursiops truncatus*) are the species whose presence near the area of influence of the Project is more common.

The following table shows the records of cetacean observations.

Common name	Scientific name	General occurrence	IUCN Red List	Home Habitat
Mysticeti (Baleen whales)				
Common Whale	<i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>	Cosmopolitan in its distribution and usually found south of 50 ° S during the summer, migrating north in West African waters during winter. Found in deeper West African waters in winter and spring.	Endangered	High seas
Bryde's Whale #	<i>Balaenoptera edeni</i>	It inhabits tropical waters and does not take on extensive migrations to feeding areas in cold waters of high latitudes. Seasonal migrations of the population on the high seas were observed from Angola in March, to the north in the vicinity of São Tomé during April, and Gabon during August to October. An individual was spotted during the 2017 seismic survey.	Insufficient data	Coastal and high seas
Humpback Whale	<i>Megaptera novaeangliae</i>	Humpback whales occur globally and migrate seasonally between breeding zones in the tropics/low latitude to feeding areas at high latitudes. From July to November humpback whales are found around the islands of São Tomé and Príncipe, mainly for breeding and childbirth. A total of 67 individuals were sighted during the 2017 seismic survey.	Less concern	Coastal (potentially high seas during migration)
Right Whale	<i>Eubalena australis</i>	It migrates between summer feeding areas at high latitudes and mating and breeding areas at low latitudes in winter. Records of sightings and captures in Gabon.	Less concern	Coastal and high seas
Blue Whale	<i>Balaenoptera musculus</i>	All over the world in polar, temperate and tropical waters. There are records in the Eastern Atlantic from antarctica to Angola and Gabon. Whale catch records in Angola and Gabon.	Endangered	High seas
Sardinheira Whale#	<i>Balaenoptera borealis</i>	In places of summer in low latitudes around the world. Usually found in deep water >1,000 m. Records of gabon whalers and sightings of Angola, although there are doubts as to the accuracy of the identification of the species.	Endangered	High seas
Antarctic Minke Whale	<i>Balaenoptera bonaerensis</i>	Dwarf whales are considered as gifts, but unusual, to the western waters of South Africa and Angola. It has been suggested that many sightings are inconclusive in the Gulf of Guinea. Beach records in Angola.	Insufficient data	Coastal and oceanic
Odontoceti (Whales with teeth)				

Common name	Scientific name	General occurrence	IUCN Red List	Home Habitat
Sperm whale #	<i>Physeter macrocephalus</i>	Sperm whale is found all over the world, but there is spatial segregation based on age and gender. Females and immature individuals occur in warm waters. The sperm whale population in West Africa is described as located between 20°O and 20°E.	Vulnerable	High seas
Orca	<i>Orcinus orca</i>	Orcas are the most widely distributed species of cetaceans worldwide, having been found in a variety of habitats; deep waters of the open sea in and around the oceanic islands, and seem to be found throughout the year.	Insufficient data	Coastal and oceanic
Short fin pilot whale #	<i>Globicephala macrorhynchus</i>	This species is known to inhabit warm waters around the world and is known to occur off the coast of Gabon. Sightings of Angola and São Tomé were made in deep water.	Insufficient data	High seas
Roaz dolphin #	<i>Tursiops truncatus</i>	The dolphin is found globally in tropical and temperate regions. This species is believed to inhabit coastal areas along the entire west coast of Africa.	Less concern	Coastal and oceanic
Pantropical-painted dolphin #	<i>Stenella attenuata</i>	Pantropical-painted dolphin inhabits tropical and subtropical waters around the world; however West African records are rare. Sightings of this species at sea are usually in deep water.	Less concern	High seas
Sperm Whale	<i>Kogia sima</i>	Nursery groups of females and immature animals occur in the Gulf of Guinea throughout the year. Childbirth can occur here during February and March. Usually found in deeper waters towards the sea in the breaking zone of the platform. Sightings in Angola, peaking between January and May. The only capture was made in Ghana.	Insufficient data	Ocean
Cuvier beaked whale	<i>Ziphius cavirostris</i>	Wide distribution in tropical deep waters and temperate cold waters. A single sighting has been recorded in the Sea of Angola.	Less concern	Ocean
False orcas #	<i>Pseudorca crassidens</i>	It inhabits tropical and temperate waters, but West African records are scarce. Sighted in Angola in deep waters > 1,400 m. Beach records in Côte d'Ivoire and Gabon, a single capture in Ghana and sightings in Gabon.	Insufficient data	Coastal and oceanic
Melon-headed Whale #	<i>Peponocephala electra</i>	They inhabit deep, warm waters all over the world. A unique log of occasional capture in Ghana and individual sightings recorded in Gabon and Angola.	Less concern	Ocean

Common name	Scientific name	General occurrence	IUCN Red List	Home Habitat
Rough-toothed Dolphin #	<i>Steno bredanensis</i>	They inhabit warm seas around the world, including the west coast of Africa. Mainly found in the waters of the edge of the platform and deep ocean waters along with roaz dolphins off Gabon, and with pilot whales off Angola and Gabon. Sightings in Ghana, Gabon, Angola and St Helena and catches in Côte d'Ivoire and Ghana.	Less concern	Ocean
Twilight Dolphin	<i>Lagenorhynchus obscurus</i>	They inhabit cold < 18°C and are therefore found near the cold waters of the Benguela Current further south (southern Angola, South Africa and Namibia). Only two individuals were sighted in southern Angola.	Insufficient data	Cold coastal waters
Risso Dolphin #	<i>Grampus griseus</i>	In tropical and temperate seas around the world, predominantly in the outer oceanic region on the edge of the platform. It is thought to be present all year round, at least off Angola. Records of sightings in Côte d'Ivoire, Gabon and Angola, and catches in Ghana.	Less concern	Coastal and oceanic
Painted Atlantic Dolphin	<i>Stenella frontalis</i>	Endemic species of tropical and temperate waters of the Atlantic Ocean, but the distribution in West Africa is little known. Sightings in Benin and capture records in Côte d'Ivoire, Ghana and St Helena (unconfirmed).	Insufficient data	Coastal and oceanic
Spinner Dolphin	<i>Stenella longirostris</i>	Warm tropical and temperate waters from around the world, but distribution in West Africa is little known. Of the 3 known records for the Gulf of Guinea, all were at water depths >3,500 m. Sightings in Ghana and Angola, capture records in Côte d'Ivoire and Ghana.	Insufficient data	Ocean
Clymene Dolphin #	<i>Stenella clymene</i>	Endemic species of tropical and subtropical deep waters of the Atlantic Ocean. Considered the most abundant cetacean off Ghana from accidental by-catch records.	Insufficient data	Ocean
Scratched Dolphin #	<i>Stenella coeruleoalba</i>	It inhabits warm temperate and tropical waters around the world. Published records of their presence in West Africa are scarce. Beaching in Côte d'Ivoire and sightings in Angola at water depths of 1,500 m to 2,400 m.	Less concern	Ocean
Short-billed Common Dolphin	<i>Delphinus Delphis</i>	They occur throughout the tropical Atlantic. Regarded as one of the most common high seas dolphins in West Africa. They occur on the platform, on the edge of the platform and in the ocean deep waters. Registration of stranding and catches in Côte d'Ivoire, Gabon and Angola.	Less concern	Coastal and oceanic

Common name	Scientific name	General occurrence	IUCN Red List	Home Habitat
Long-billed Common Dolphin	<i>Delphinus capensis</i>	They occur throughout the tropical Atlantic. Considered as one of the most common dolphins in the high seas of West Africa. They occur on the platform, at the edge of the platform and in the deep ocean waters. Logs of stranding and captures in Côte d'Ivoire, Gabon and Angola.	Less concern	Costeira (plataforma continental)
Fraser Dolphin	<i>Lagenodephis hosei</i>	They inhabit deep, tropical and subtropical oceans around the world, at water depths > 1,000 m, but their presence in the Gulf of Guinea has only been recently recognized. It is thought that they may occur throughout the year, but the data are insufficient to confirm this hypothesis. Beach records in Angola and Nigeria (unconfirmed).	Less concern	Ocean
Heaviside Dolphin	<i>Cephalorhynchus heavisidii</i>	An endemic species off the west coast of South Africa and Namibia, where it inhabits in waters of the platform with temperatures >15°C. Observation and capture log only in Angola.	Insufficient data	Cold coastal waters

Note: Common names in bold refer to cetacean species whose presence in STP waters is considered more likely.

Indicates species that were recorded by Marine Mammal Observers as part of a seismic survey conducted by Kosmos in São Tomé and Príncipe waters in the period January to August 2017.

Table 58 Cetaceans species. Source: Weir, 2010; RPS, 2017; IUCN, 2021.

10.2.3.6. Sea Turtles

The Archipelago of São Tomé and Príncipe is a breeding ground for four of the world's seven known species of sea turtles. With all species coming ashore on the archipelago's beaches between July and April each year, the green (*Chelonia mydas*), olive ridley (*Lepidochelys olivacea*), hawksbill (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) and leatherback (*Dermochelys coriacea*) turtles are all listed on the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species. A fifth species is also sporadically found at sea, the loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*).

Four of the sea turtle species (the exception being the loggerhead turtle) are fully protected and included in the Memorandum of Understanding on measures for the conservation of sea turtles on the Atlantic Coast of Africa. All five species are listed in Appendix I of CITES and Appendix I of the Convention on Migratory Species (CMS Convention). In São Tomé and Príncipe, Decree-Law No. 6/2014 and Regional Decree No. 3 establish the protection framework for sea turtle species, including the prohibition of their capture and commercialization. All species, with the exception of two, that are considered Endangered (*Chelonia mydas*) and Critically Endangered (*Eretmochelys imbricata*).

In West and Central Africa (including STP), sea turtles have been victims of direct exploitation for centuries, and even today remain vulnerable to incidental capture by industrial fishing fleets (Billes et al., 2006). Females are sought after for their meat, eggs, and shells are used in the local craft industry. In some areas of Africa, traditional fishing of sea turtles still persists (Billes et al., 2006). Other threats to the population include severe habitat changes (in particular development on nesting beaches) and fishing, floating plastics and pollution, where the emerging threat of hydrocarbon pollution along the West African coast is included (Billes et al., 2006; Tomas et al., 2010).

Most sea turtle species lay multiple clutches of eggs in a nesting season and remain in the vicinity of nesting beaches for several weeks, this is called the inter-nesting period. However, there can be considerable variability in inter-nesting movements between species on different nesting beaches and within the same nesting population (Godley et al., 2008). Data on inter-nesting periods and areas in STP are largely unknown.

Data on inter-nesting periods and areas in STP are largely unknown.

In terms of the study area, some stretches of the shore have conditions for the occurrence of sea turtle nesting species.

In an interview with Programa Tatô, the NGO responsible for the conservation of sea turtles in São Tomé island, it was reported that four species of sea turtles were observed in the study area: (*Chelonia mydas* – Green Turtle; *Lepidochelys olivacea* – Olive ridley *Eretmochelys imbricata* – Hawksbill e *Dermochelys coriacea* – Leatherback). All of them use the beaches in the area of study for nesting. The graph below shows the nesting frequency on the sea turtle nesting beaches located in the direct influence area in the last 5 years.

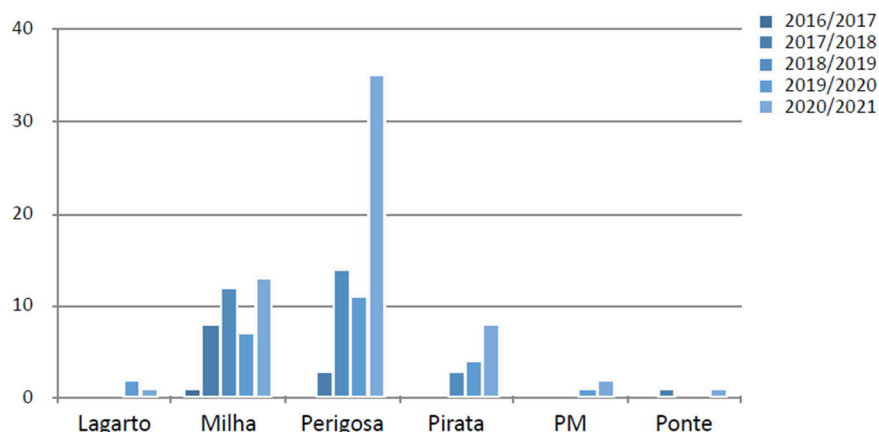


Figure 94 Nesting records of *Chelonia mydas*; *Lepidochelys olivacea*; *Eretmochelys imbricata* and *Dermochelys coriacea* in the area of direct influence from 2016 to 2021. Source Programa Tatô, 2021

The high incidence of human activities on the beaches, and the strong presence of dogs on them, increase the disturbance of nesting females and the level of nests predation by the dogs. To mitigate those impacts, Environmental authority and Programa Tatô monitors these areas frequently and all nests laid on those beaches, considered to be at risk due to poaching, predation or beach erosion, are immediately collected and relocated to the closest sea turtle hatchery located at Micoló.

The map below shows the location of these beaches in the Area of Direct Influence.



Figure 95 The beaches with the occurrence of the nest in the project area

Further data regarding the existing turtle population in São Tomé and Príncipe as well as and a more detailed analysis on the effect of the Project on these animals, can be found in the Annex 8 – Sea Turtles.

The high incidence of human activities on these beaches, and the strong presence of dogs on them, increase the rate of predation of turtle eggs in the nests. So, Programa Tatô monitors these areas frequently and whenever they record occurrences of the nest, the eggs are immediately collected and taken to the hatchery of the turtle breeding center located at Praia de Micoló. The map below shows the location of this beach.

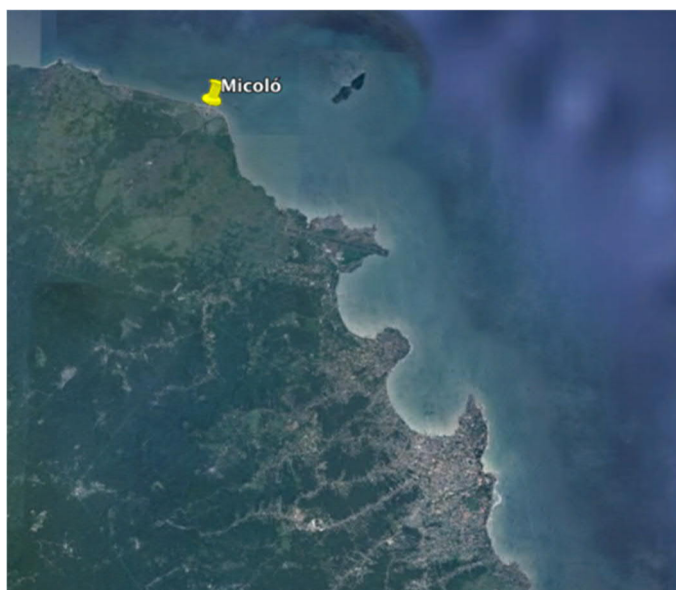


Figure 96 Location of the Praia de Micoló

10.2.3.6.1. Hawksbill Sea Turtles (*Eretmochelys imbricata*)

STP is considered an important nesting site for hawksbill sea turtles, although this species has also been recorded as a nesting along the coast of Central Africa, with its southern boundary being the Congo (Billes et al., 2006). The largest populations of hawksbill turtles are thought to nest on the STP islands, as well as an important year-round population of juveniles, sub-adults and adult male foragers (Monzón-Argüello et al., 2011). In particular, it has been assessed that, on average, 152 comb turtle nests are installed per year on the beaches of STP, with a particular focus on the eastern side of the islands (Girard et al., 2016). Adult females are only considered to be present in this aggregate during the breeding season (November to February) (Monzón-Argüello et al., 2011).

10.2.3.6.2. Green Turtle (*Chelonia mydas*)

Green turtles are considered widespread in West Africa and their breeding grounds range from Mauritania to Angola (Fretey, 2001; Billes et al., 2006). According to Girard et al. (2016) the beaches of São Tomé and Príncipe constitute the most relevant nursery for green turtles, representing an average estimate of 649 nests per year; however, this species has also been recorded along all Central African coasts (Billes et al., 2006).

Hancock et al. (2019) studied the inter-nesting behaviour of Green Turtles in STP having determined an average inter-nesting period of 12.3 days, similar to other observations of this type of behaviour in the Atlantic, Indian and Pacific. Additionally, it was found that on São Tomé Island, Green Turtles nest mainly in (1) Jalé, (2) Cabana and (3) Planta (SafariNews, 2019).

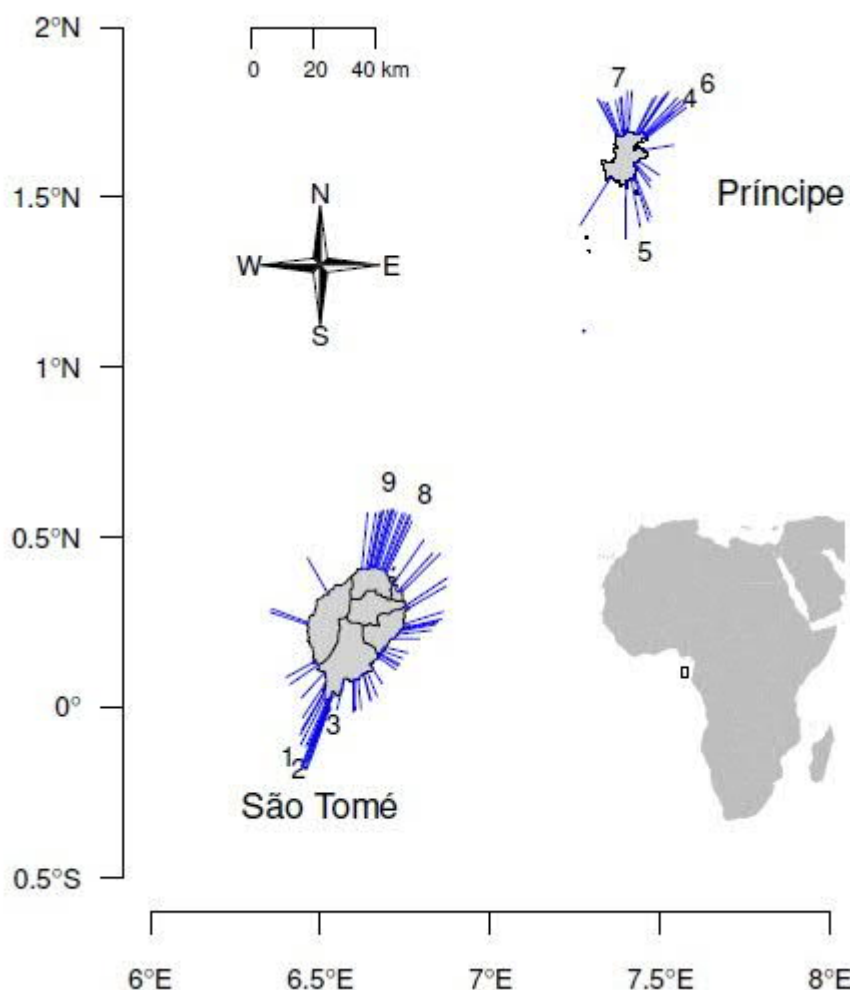


Figure 97 Beaches used by Green Turtles and Olive Ridley Turtles in STP for nesting. Source: Hancock et al., 2019

Joana Hancock research for the period 2016/2017 refers to beaches used by Green Turtles and Olive Ridley Turtles for nesting and includes the intervention, despite being very few compared to other beaches in São Tomé Island (maximum up to 9 activities/season). Due to human presence on beaches near São Tomé city, this situation is not confirmed in the present and could occur occasionally.

10.2.3.6.3. Loggerhead Turtle (*Caretta caretta*)

Loggerhead turtles are predominantly found in the northern part of the Gulf of Guinea region and only appear sporadically south of the Cape Verde Islands. Loggerhead turtle mating has been observed in São Tomé waters and incidental capture has also been reported on several occasions (Billes et al., 2006). Fishermen describe the loggerhead turtle as "rare" and are not of the opinion that it nests in São Tomé (Graff, 1996). Juveniles of this species have also been observed in STP waters and in Gabon, Cameroon and Congo (Fretey, 2001). However, according to the Sea Turtle Conservancy (2015), the loggerhead turtle does not nest on equatorial beaches, preferring more subtropical and temperate regions for its reproductive stages.

10.2.3.6.4. Leatherback turtle (*Dermochelys coriacea*)

The leatherback turtle is the least abundant species in São Tomé and Príncipe. Leatherback turtles are considered widespread in West Africa and their breeding grounds range from Mauritania to Angola (Fretey,

2001; Billes et al., 2006). The island of Bioko is considered the second most important nesting area after Gabon for leatherback turtles (Tomas et al., 2010). In most leatherback turtle populations, females cover extensive areas between nesting events, although they usually remain within the continental shelf (Georges et al., 2007). Furthermore, Eckert (2006) having studied the movements and behaviour of female leatherback sea turtles up to one year after leaving their nesting beaches, determined that female leatherback turtles spend most of their time directly on nesting beaches and up to 30 km offshore during the inter-nesting period. During the 2017/2018 nesting season only 8 leatherback turtle nests were observed in Príncipe (SafariNews, 2019).

10.2.3.6.5. Olive Ridley Turtle (*Lepidochelys olivacea*)

Ridley's olive ridley turtles nest in virtually all countries along the west coast of Africa from Guinea-Bissau to Angola (Billes et al., 2006). The olive ridley turtle is the second most numerous species on São Tomé Island, although its distribution is less wide than that of the green turtle; furthermore, it has been observed that this species only nests on São Tomé and does not do so on Príncipe Island (Hancock et al. 2019).

According to the 4th National Biodiversity Report (2009), *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Olive Ridley Turtle) is the rarest of the turtle species. In São Tomé, the fishermen know it as the "lazy turtle" because they are easily caught when they go to the beach to lay their eggs. For this reason, the protection of this species is a priority for the conservation of natural resources in the archipelago. A study conducted by Carvalho (2008) for the NGO MARAPA, reported that the local population captures this species of turtle due to the scarcity of other types of meat food resources.

Dawson (2017) monitored the inter-nesting movements of 21 olive ridley sea turtles from Pongara National Park, one of the largest nesting beaches in Gabon, over three nesting seasons (2012, 2013 and 2015). Telemetry tracks indicated that tagged females remained in close proximity to the nesting beach (<20 km), and spent most of their time within the Komo estuary; with some of the females have remained in the area for over a month before switching to the transit phase and moving south, likely to known foraging areas off the coast of Angola. Similar results were obtained by Maxwell et al. (2011).

Hancock et al. (2015) indicated that for Ridley's Olive Ridley Turtle the nesting season generally begins in August and extends into February each year, with a peak in December and January.

Additional information on the last five turtle species, with their IUCN Red List population status, as well as their protected status under São Tomé and Príncipe legislation, is summarized in the following Table:

Common name	Scientific name	IUCN Red List Statute	Protection Status in STP	Distribution & Habitat; Reproductive ecology	Diet Plan
Comb turtle	<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	Critically Endangered	Critically Endangered	In tropical seas in general, near coastal reefs, bays, estuaries and lagoons. They nest on sandy beaches.	Mainly sponges and other reef dwellers
Green Turtle	<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	Endangered	Endangered	Common subtropical species around oceanic islands. Oceanic islands and coastal areas with white sand beaches	Herbivores grazing feeding on seagrass and algae
Loggerhead Turtle	<i>Caretta caretta</i>	Vulnerable	Vulnerable	They occupy all ecosystems during their lives: beaches and coastal areas (adults), ocean area/open sea as juveniles.	Carnivorous species that feed mainly on molluscs, crabs, sea urchins and jellyfish
Leather Backturtle	<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	Vulnerable	Vulnerable	Oceanic, deep diving sea turtle that inhabits tropical, subtropical and subpolar seas. Leather backturtles make extensive migrations between different feeding areas in different seasons, to and from nesting areas. There are no records of leatherback turtles feeding in the coastal waters of São Tomé and Príncipe; however, Eckert (2002) had identified São Tomé and Príncipe as a forage area for juveniles of this species	They feed predominantly on jellyfish, salpas and syphonophores
Olive Turtle of Ridley	<i>Olive lepidochelys</i>	Vulnerable	Vulnerable	Widely present in tropical and subtropical regions, especially in shallow waters with muddy bottom, rich in debris and with low salinity content. It especially prefers nesting beaches supported by mangrove vegetation.	Opportunistic generalist, feeding on fish, gastropods, shrimps, oysters and algae.

Table 59 Sea turtles potentially present on São Tomé coast

10.2.3.6.6. SEA TURTLES NESTING SEASON

Nesting seasons of sea turtle species in Sao Tomé depends on sea turtle specie. Following chart summarizes nesting seasons and sea turtle specialist reference.

Scientific name	IUCN Statute	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	References
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	E													July to May, with a nesting peak in December and January (Ferreira-Airaud et al. 2022).
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	CE													November to February (Monzón-Argüello et al., 2011).
														From August to April, with a nesting peak in December and January. (Ferreira-Airaud et al. 2022)
														Nesting peak occurs in December and January. (Hancock, et al. 2015)
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	Vu													September to March, with a nesting peak in December. (Hancock et al 2015)
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>	Vu													Nests year-round (except June) with a nesting peak in November and December (Ferreira-Airaud et al. 2022).
														Begins in August and extends into February each year, with a peak in December and January. (Hancock et al. (2015)
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	Vu													No evidences that this species has ever nested frequently in São Tomé and Príncipe (Fretey 2001).

Table 60 Sea turtles Nesting seasons

For environmental protection measures to nesting behaviour of sea turtles and for Project implementation viability a 7 months Sea turtle nesting protection period, from October to April, has been assumed in this report. This period includes the identified peak months (December and January) and gives a buffer of 2 pre-peak months and 3 three post-peak months.

This Sea turtle nesting protection period should be considered for Project work plan and implementation, considered that Project's action that can disturb or impact on sea turtle females trying to or nesting in Project beach areas shall be avoided.

Further data regarding the existing turtle population in São Tomé and Príncipe as well as and a more detailed analysis on the effect of the Project on these animals, can be found in the Annex 8 – Sea Turtles.

10.2.3.6.7. EIB's Standard 3: "Biodiversity and Ecosystems"

Ecologically appropriate area of analysis (EAAA)

The identified project area of influence includes:

- Areas physically occupied by infrastructure and project facilities and where project activities will be carried out, including facilities directly connected with or necessary to support the project,
- Areas that may be affected by emissions and effluents,
- Areas occupied or affected by associated facilities.
- The physical footprint of non-project activities in the surrounding area that are caused by or stimulated by the project ("induced growth"), plus any areas affected by their emissions and effluents.
- Tourism activities, recreational activities.

In accordance with Standard 3 of EIB, EAAA has been defined particularly for Sea turtle species and for project area.

The Project can impact not on the ecosystem or habitat where sea turtles forage, breed or even live, while being marine animals, but particularly where these species lay their eggs; the coast and terrestrial stretch of coast sand deposits: the sandy beaches.

Project area of influence is therefore the beach, the terrestrial stretch next to the coastline and the tidal interval of the coastline from airport at the starting point until Pantufo coastline at the end of the project.

Critical Habitat Determination and population of a critically endangered, endangered or vulnerable species

The following table summarized the applicable criteria under Critical Habitat Determination and population of a critically endangered, endangered or vulnerable species, as defined by the IUCN Red List of EIB Standard 3 and EIB Guidance Note for Environmental and Social Standard 3 on Biodiversity and Ecosystems.

Criteria, Standard 3 Biodiversity and Ecosystems	Applicable to the Project Assessment
Criterion 1: Highly threatened or unique ecosystems.	No
Criterion 2: Population of critically endangered, endangered or vulnerable species, as defined by the IUCN Red List of threatened species and in relevant legislation.	Yes
Criterion 3: Population range or distribution of endemic or restricted-range species, or highly distinctive assemblages of species.	No
Criterion 4: Habitat required for the survival of migratory species and/or congregatory species.	Yes
Criterion 5: Biodiversity and/or ecosystem with significant social, economic, or cultural importance to local communities and indigenous groups.	No
Criterion 6: Habitat of key scientific value and/or associated with key evolutionary processes.	No

Table 61 Criteria Standards Biodiversity and Ecosystems

- Criterion 1 has been considered not applicable since Lagarto Bay beach or any other beach sections along São Tomé city can't be considered so.
- For criterion 3 it has been considered not applicable since sea turtles are not considered endemic or restricted species.
- Criterion 5 and 6 are directly not applicable since this is not the case for the project.

Population of sea turtles estimated on Project area of Intervention

Besides the low numbers of nests and its occasionally occurrence within the EAAA and although these are not the main nesting areas in the island its occurrence should not be neglected.

The data exposed in the above chapters regarding turtle population and trends, in a conservative way, are used for assessment in the sections below.

Criterion 2. Population of critically endangered, endangered or vulnerable species, as defined by the IUCN Red List of threatened species and in relevant legislation.

Areas will be considered critical habitat under Criterion 2 if they are occupied by or are needed to support:

- a) A population of an IUCN Red-listed endangered or critically endangered species that is > 0.5% of the global population and/or > 5 established reproductive units of an endangered or critically endangered species;

Endangered or critically species in project area is <0.5% of the global population.

Endangered (*Chelonia mydas*) - 1 reproductive unit (about 6 nets by year in project area, each female lays about 5 nests, which is equivalent to 1 female per year)

Critically endangered (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) - 3 reproductive units (about 11 nests by year in project area, each female lays about 4 nests, which is equivalent to 3 maximum females per year).

Project does not meet the above criterion 2a.

- b) Significant concentration of an IUCN Red-listed vulnerable species or of multiple IUCN Red-listed vulnerable species, especially where the loss of the area would result in the change of the IUCN Red List status to endangered or critically endangered.

Dermochelys coriacea - 1 reproductive unit in project area and *Lepidochelys olivacea* – 13 reproductive units in project area.

Project does not meet the above criterion 2b.

- c) Nationally or regionally-important concentration of a species listed as endangered or critically endangered on a regional/national IUCN Red List, or equivalent on national/regional listing.

Applicable endangered *Chelonia mydas* - Green or a critically endangered *Eretmochelys imbricata* - Hawksbill are regionally important.

The EAA does not hold important concentration of turtle species, being the "population size" or nests per year for E and CE species at a minor figure of the total for the STP.

Project does not meet the above criterion 2c.

- d) A population of species listed in Annex II and IV of the Habitats Directive.

Criterion 2d has been considered not applicable since geographic distribution of these species does not match with geographical range of application of EU Habitats directive.

Based on the population size and its estimation for the four sea turtles, Project area does not meet any of the above criterion.

Criterion 4: Habitat required for the survival of migratory species and/or congregatory species.

Areas will be considered as critical habitats under Criterion 4 if:

- They sustain $\geq 1\%$ of the global population of a migratory or congregatory species at any point of the species' lifecycle on a cyclical or otherwise regular basis.
- They are needed to support migratory or congregatory species during periods of environmental stress.

Based on the population size and its estimation for the four sea turtles, Project area does not meet any of the above criterion.

Caretta caretta is not assessed since only sporadic observations are made. Only two nests were recorded, in 2017 Praia Inhamé and 2021 Praia Marcação.

The following Table summarizes the assessment of whether the identified habitats trigger criteria 2 and 4 or not. An assessment has been carried out for Critically Endangered (CR), Endangered (EN) and Vulnerable species (VU).

Criteria	Critical Habitat for Project Area summary table for species			
	Trigger Criterion Yes/ No			
	<i>Chelonia mydas</i> (EN)	<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i> (CE)	<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i> (VU)	<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i> (VU)
Criterion 2				
a) A population of an IUCN Red-listed endangered or critically endangered species that is $> 0.5\%$ of the global population and/or > 5 established reproductive units of an endangered or critically endangered species;	No	No	No	No
b) Significant concentration of an IUCN Red-listed vulnerable species or of multiple IUCN Red-listed vulnerable species, especially where the loss of the area would result in the change of the IUCN Red List status to endangered or critically endangered.	No	No	No	No
c) Nationally or regionally-important concentration of a species listed as endangered or critically endangered on a regional/national IUCN Red List, or equivalent on national/regional listing.	No	No	No	No
d) Population of species listed in Annex II and IV of the Habitats Directive.	NA	NA	NA	NA
Criterion 4				
a) They sustain $\geq 1\%$ of the global population of a migratory or congregatory species at any point of the species' lifecycle on a cyclical or otherwise regular basis.	No	No	No	No

Criteria	Critical Habitat for Project Area summary table for species			
	Trigger Criterion Yes/ No			
	<i>Chelonia mydas</i> (EN)	<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i> (CE)	<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i> (VU)	<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i> (VU)
b) They are needed to support migratory or congregatory species during periods of environmental stress	No	No	No	No

Table 62 Critical Habitat for Project Area

Net gain and no net loss

No Net Loss: The Project will not directly affect turtles population, coastal protection component, a critical component of the project, could affect the high subsection of some sandy beaches during construction of rock revetment since that type of coastal protection is needed as adaptive measures against climate change for the marginal road of São Tomé city. We can consider that the project will not means a loss of critical or natural habitat and therefore meets the No Net Loss definition.

Net gain: Additionally, beach nourishment will improve the current conditions of Lagarto bay beach and a section of Ana Chaves Bay coastline, both currently under high erosion pressure. Beach nourishment can improve beach conditions for turtle nesting since gives a large surface and volume of sand nesting resources for sea turtles, therefore increase the suitable coastline for sea turtle nesting not only within the EAAA but for the north-east shoreline of São Tomé island That can be considered as a Net gain for sea turtles critical or natural habitat.

Further details on this analysis can be found in Annex 8 – Sea Turtles.

10.2.4. TERRESTRIAL ECOSYSTEMS

The geostrategic location of the São Tomé and Príncipe archipelago, combined with the isolation of the African coast, gave the islands a favourable scenario for the existence of very rich and distinct biodiversity (Vaz & Oliveira, 2007). The climate and the type of existing reliefs are the main factors for the existence of this great biological diversity. Due to these facts, São Tomé and Príncipe is classified as the country with one of the highest levels of endemism in the world (Government of the Democratic Republic of São Tomé and Príncipe, 2009), with taxa such as birds, amphibians, plants superiors, bats, reptiles, butterflies and molluscs distributed in different habitats and ecosystems that have greater representation in the conspicuous biodiversity present on the islands (Vaz & Oliveira, 2007).

This rich and peculiar biodiversity, both of habitats and of native and endemic species of the islands, has led to the recognition of its international importance for conservation, and the classification by Bird Life International as EBA (Endemic Bird Area), as one of the 200 most important IBA's (Important Bird Area) in the world, and by the WWF as one of the 200 most important ecoregions in terms of biodiversity, is also recognized as one of the 10 most important "hotspots" on the planet (Vaz & Oliveira, 2007).

The richness of biodiversity also determined the recognition of the national primary forests as the second in terms of conservation priority in Africa (WorldBank 1993 cited by Vaz & Oliveira, 2007). In addition to constituting habitats for various endemic species, they are also the source of the main rivers that supply the country's large urban centers (Government of the Democratic Republic of São Tomé and Príncipe, 2009). The importance of national forest areas transcends the conservationist aspects, assuming the

forest as a preponderant fact for the galvanization of the national economy, especially in the domain of agriculture.

The introduction of cocoa and coffee cultivation in the mid-19th century, on the two main islands of the archipelago, caused major changes and widespread destruction of the low-altitude primary forests that until then predominated in the archipelago. However, many endemic species have adapted to the rainforest found in plantations.

From 1930s onwards, many plantations began to be abandoned and, a situation that worsened with national independence, there was a process of extensive regeneration of low-altitude humid forests, to the point of secondary forest, known locally as capoeira, to be a recognized vegetation type.

Many of these species have internationally threatened species status. Taxa such as Amphibians, Angiosperms, Birds and Invertebrates have a large number of representatives on the IUCN Red List 2019. Particular attention falls on Testudines where all species that frequent São Tomé and Príncipe habitats are on this list.

In São Tomé and Príncipe, the environmental legislation in force has allowed for the creation of two main conservation units at the national level: Obô Natural Park - PNOT on the island of São Tomé and Príncipe Natural Park - PNP on the island of Príncipe.

PNOT, created in 2006, has most of its extension coinciding with the Obô Primary Humid Forest. This is made up of woody formations with flowers, brambles, bushes and thickets, occupying an area of approximately 25,000 ha. PNOT is currently uninhabited and has no permanent human settlements, as its relief and high rainfall make access difficult and promote the unsuitability of the soils for agricultural activities in general. These are the factors that, in general, have ensured the absence of major negative impacts by human action, although the management of these spaces has become urgent, given the increase of depletive activities of its natural heritage, such as unordered hunting, extraction of aggregate from beaches, planting of palm trees and, above all, the disorderly and illegal felling of trees (PNOT Management Plan, 2005).

Much of the park area is located in the heart of São Tomé Island. However, a fraction of it is located in the northern part of the island of São Tomé and is approximately 11 km away from the study area.

The exuberant vegetation cover of São Tomé and Príncipe, typical of tropical areas, aggregates an enormous biological diversity to a high number of endemic species to some of the representative ecosystems of the Afrotropical equatorial zone. The southern and central part of the island of São Tomé is made up of hills with a more jagged orography, an accentuated slope near the coast and a small mountainous massif where we find Pico Cão Grande, which rises to a height of 663m. It has several islets and rocks, of which the Rolas islet, located on the south coast, stands out.

The Island is part of the biodiversity hotspot of the West African tropical forests. As an oceanic island, the autochthonous biological wealth of São Tomé and Príncipe is accentuated by its geographic isolation, containing several endemic flora species and subspecies. The available information points out that, in all Archipelago of São Tomé and Príncipe there are a number of species of flora of the order of 1.260, of which about 148 are endemic to this territory.

Regarding terrestrial fauna, the level of endemism is considered very high for all groups of vertebrates and also for the groups of invertebrates that have more information. In general, and with the exception of birds, São Tomé and Príncipe is relatively little endowed in terms of the absolute number of autochthonous species. This fact results from the geographical isolation of the São Tomé and Príncipe islands and the long separation from the African continental coast. However, these characteristics of the islands seen from a conservation perspective constitute an added challenge for the country's authorities and all other agents interested in the country's natural heritage.

10.2.4.1. Mammals

This taxon is composed of 11 autochthonous species of terrestrial mammals, 6 introduced species and 8 domestic species, being one of the best known and common species, the primate *Cercopithecus mona* with stable populations and distributed throughout the country (MNRE, 2007).

The autochthonous terrestrial mammal fauna of the island of São Tomé consists mainly of bat and shrew species. The PNOST territory is also home to populations of an endemic species of the shrew *Crocidurathomensis* and ten species of bats, namely: the fruit bats *Eidolonhelvum*, *Myonycterisbrachycephala* and *Rousettusaegyptiacus* and the insectivorous bats *Chaerephon newpumila*, *Miniphornis*, *M.* It is also important to mention that the mammals of São Tomé are constituted by stable populations of species, either native or introduced (MNRE, 2007).

Regarding the terrestrial mammals, it is possible to verify in the project's areas of influence only 4 species of mammals: *Canis lupus familiaris*, *Capra aegagrus hircus* and *Felis silvestris catus* and the bat *Hipposideros commersoni*, of which only *Hipposideros commersoni* is a wild species.

10.2.4.2. Birds

The Class of Birds represents the most abundant vertebrate group in the archipelago. The combination of great richness of avifauna species and endemism resulted in the inclusion of the islands of São Tomé and Príncipe as a priority for the conservation of birds in Africa. Clement, 2016 (Check list of the birds of São Tomé & Príncipe) attributes to São Tomé and Príncipe a total of 163 bird species (including wandering species), with an endemism of 25 species.

On the island of São Tomé, the bird species register is 127 species, with endemism amounting to 18 species, three of which are shared with Príncipe island (see <http://avibase.bsc-eoc.org/checklist.jsp>) 2019.

Of these, 127 species referred to the island of São Tomé, nine are classified as threatened, with three being classified as critically endangered: *Bostrychiabocagei*, *Laniusnewtoni* and *Crithagra concolor*. In addition to these, another ten species are classified as near threatened. In the expeditions carried out in Morro Carregado and its surroundings, it was possible to catalogue a group of avifauna species, especially those adapted to areas under strong human interference.

In the area of the project, birds are represented with a total of 9 species: *Prinia mollerii*, *Streptopelia senegalensis*, *Ploceus velatus peixotoi*, *Serinus mozambicus*, *Vidua macroura*, *Lonchura c. cuculata*, *Uraeginthus angolensis*, *Milus migrans* and *Quelea erythrops*. All species sighted in the study area are wild species that easily adapt to urban areas. Within the species that occur in the project area, two are endemic species exclusive of the São Tomé island: *Prinia mollerii* and *Ploceus velatus peixotoi*.

Among the species of bird fund in the project area, some of them are present concern about its conservation status: *Prinia mollerii* (LC - low concern), *Ploceus velatus peixotoi* (LC - low concern), *Uraeginthus angolensis* (LC - low concern) and *Serinus mozambicus* (LC - low concern).

Important Bird and Biodiversity Areas (IBAs)

The Important Bird and Biodiversity Areas (IBAs) programme is a global initiative to identify and protect areas that are of particular importance for bird species globally. These sites are designated by BirdLife International and are often already part of a network of protected areas. In order to be selected as an IBA, sites must meet one (or more) of the following criteria:

- Contain significant numbers of one or more globally threatened species;

- To constitute one of a set of sites hosting a suite of limited distribution species or a biome of limited distribution species;
- Contain exceptionally high numbers of migratory or congregating species.

There are five IBAs in STP, three terrestrial IBAs in São Tomé (Northern São Tomé Savannas, São Tomé Lowland Forests and São Tomé Nebular and Montane Forests), one terrestrial IBA on Príncipe Island (Florestas da Ilha do Príncipe) and a marine IBA named Ilhas Tinhosas, the latter being the only one where seabirds are expected to occur.

The closest IBA to the project about 17 km is Northern São Tomé Savannas. This area is situated on the northern coast, between Lagoa Azul and Diogo Nunes, and includes a succession of grasslands, coconut plantations, herbaceous swamps, mangroves and estuarine waters. Around the coastal lagoon of Lagoa Azul there are also thickets and dry lowland forest along narrow gullies. Only the mangroves and dry forests appear to be natural, and the latter may represent a vestige of the original vegetation of this part of the island.

The Tiny Islands are considered an Important Bird Area as they are home to the largest seabird colonies in the Gulf of Guinea, including species such as Barn Swallow, Black-throated Swallow, Black-throated Tern, Black tern and Orange-bellied Sandpiper (*Phaethon lepturus*), which also regularly breeds there in small numbers. Non-breeding visitors to the islands include, in small numbers, Straw-tailed Stilt, Greater Atobá, Red-footed Atobá (*Sula sula*) and Scissors-tailed Shearwater (*Fregata aquila*). These birds are assumed to come from colonies on Ascension Island, 2,500 km to the southwest (Birdlife International, 2012).



Species ▾

Sites (IBAs) ▾

Country Profiles ▾

Case studies ▾

Tools ▾

Request data ▾

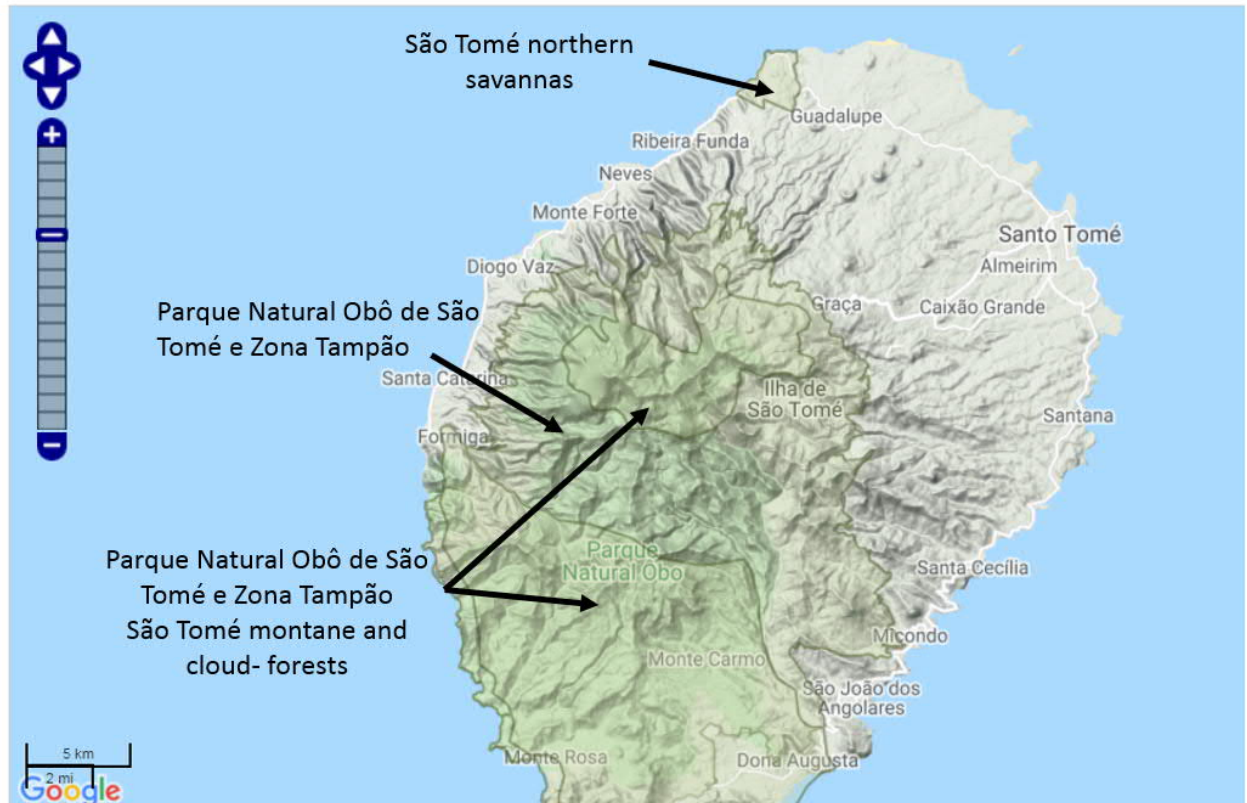


Figure 98 IBAs at Sao Tomé Island. Source: Birdlife International Data zone

10.2.4.3. Amphibians and Reptiles

The existing studies point to the existence of seven species of amphibians, with a percentage of endemism of 100%. Of the catalogued species, only the *Leptopelis Palmatus*, the largest species of arboreal anuran known for Africa, is the exclusive endemic species of Príncipe Island, being other two endemic shared between the islands, and the others, with exclusive representatives on the island of São Tomé (Jones & Tye, 2006; <https://islandbiodiversityrace.wordpress.com/>).

Regarding reptiles, there is a total of 19 terrestrial species catalogued for São Tomé and Príncipe, where twelve of them are endemic, of which three are endemic exclusive of São Tomé Island, and six are endemic shared among the islands (Jones, 1993; MNRE, 2007).

The bays of Lagarto, Ana Chaves and Pantufo, which constitute the project's areas of influence, are urban areas with strong human activities. Thus, the presence of wild species both in terms of flora and fauna is uncommon.

It is only possible to verify in the project's areas of influence only two species of reptiles: *Mabuya maculilabris* and *Hemidactylus mabouia* on the walls of buildings in the study area. Among Amphibians and Reptiles recorded in area of project none presents concerns in terms of their conservation status.

With regard to flora, the occurrence of shade trees (*Terminalia catappa*) is considerable, many of them planted since colonial times. In addition to these, in certain points of the project's area of influence, it is also possible to observe *Cocos nucifera* also planted since the colonial period.

10.2.5. AIR QUALITY

The country does not have a specific regulation for air quality, but the Environment Base Law 10/99, in its article 34, establishes the prevention and control of air quality. It states that any release of any substances into the atmosphere, whatever their physical state, is likely to adversely affect air quality and ecological balance or imply risk, damage or nuisance to people, property and resources must be subject to special regulation, as well as all facilities, machinery and means of transport whose activity may affect the quality of the atmosphere must be equipped with appropriate devices or processes to retain or neutralize pollutants.

The study area is located in the urban area of the city of São Tomé and there is no monitoring of air quality in the city, however direct observation allows to identify as main sources of air pollution: circulation of motor vehicles and diesel generators in operation.

As the study area is an urban area with heavy motor vehicle traffic, largely devoid of forest patches, it is expected that the air quality in the project's area of influence will be relatively compromised by suspended particles from motor vehicle traffic, with particular importance in the gravitational period.

On the other hand, the air quality in the area of influence of the project can be affected by the emission of gases and particles into the atmosphere (CO, CO₂, NO_x, SO_x, Pb), resulting from the circulation of motorcycles, light and heavy vehicles that travel with frequency on the roads located in the area of influence of the project. These particulate materials can have greater or lesser impact on air quality due to their concentration in the air mass in question and weather conditions.

10.2.6. WATER QUALITY

One of the factors that have been changing significantly is the standard of water quality throughout the project's area of influence. Although the water quality throughout the project's area of influence has not been measured, several events contribute to the decrease in seawater quality in the bay:

- During the rainy season, there is an increase in siltation of rivers with sediment deposits along the Bays;

- Over several years, there has been a discharge of hydrocarbon wastes in the Bay through the Água Grande River during the supply and disposal of wastes by the power station of EMAE, Empresa de Água e Eletricidade.

PNOT (2020) refers that “in the sanitation sector, the situation observed in the district Água Grande is characterized by the generalized lack of effluent drainage systems and the absence of collective treatment systems. Globally there are three domestic wastewater sanitation systems in use in the Água Grande district:

- Sewage network, limited to the center of the capital city in the case of already very old networks. they are unit-like, i.e., there is a single system that drains rainwater and waste water, discharging to the main water lines or into the sea, without any kind of treatment, which constitutes a relevant source of pollution;
- Septic areas, used in urbanized and semi-urbanized areas;
- Latrines (simple or improved), used in informal settlements and periurban areas in general.

In the Direct Influence Area, outdoor defecation is a constant the Pantufo and Ana Chaves bays by residents and citizens.

10.2.7. NOISE AND VIBRATION

Noise is an important aspect to measure the quality of the environment, which directly reflects on the quality of life of neighbouring populations, and one of the main causes of degradation of the quality of the environment, whether in wild fauna, habitats, or in settlements. Noise pollution occurs when, in a given environment, sound alters the normal hearing condition. Although it does not accumulate in the environment, like other types of pollution, noise pollution causes several damages to the quality of life of populations and strongly harms fauna species in any habitat.

Noise presents itself as a level of discomfort, which depends on the characteristics of the sound and the susceptibility of the receiver, which is caused by a set of human activities such as industry, construction, displacement of motor vehicles, among others. Different biological species have specific noise tolerance limits.

However, there is no specific legislation in force for the prevention and control of noise pollution, aiming to safeguard human health and the well-being of populations, for example, setting exposure limit values.

In this context, there is no reference to acoustic measurements and/or assessments carried out anywhere in the country, so there is no data on this environmental factor.

In the area of influence of the project and its surroundings, its characteristics of urban centers, which implies a strong presence of human activities, give this area high levels of noise pollution, especially during daytime periods when these activities are more intense. Noise pollution is mainly associated with light and heavy vehicle traffic along the waterfront associated with the transport of people and goods (fish, and other products) in the city and towards the capital city.

10.2.8. WASTE MANAGEMENT MANAGEMENT

Solid Waste: Small Island states such as São Tomé and Príncipe face added difficulties in solid waste management due to their isolation and location distant from major recycling centres and the small number of inhabitants. The correct waste management assumes particular importance due to the exiguity of the territory, as well as the urgent need to improve salubrity levels for sustainable development.

Currently, in Sao Tome and Principe, the responsibility for the **collection and transport** of waste lies with waste is the responsibility of the District Councils and the Regional Service of Salubrity in the Autonomous

Region of Príncipe. In the capital city of São Tomé, with approximately 80.000 inhabitants, containerization and collection, besides being insufficient, are limited to the main roads of the city, which leads to most of the waste being deposited on the ground.

In the rest of the city and the Água Grande district, there is no containerisation or collection by the municipal services, which causes the proliferation of garbage in the proximity of houses, schools, markets and hospitals. However, the final destination of the waste, including hospital waste, is also inappropriate.

The town of São Tomé, just as other population centres, operate solid waste collection systems. This exercise is done by the District Council of Água Grande are numerous concrete waste collection facilities are spread across the different neighborhoods, with different compartments for waste separation.

The waste is collected on a regular basis (once a week) but often this frequency is inadequate. At some points, there is uncontrolled dumping of garbage. A substantial part of this uncontrolled dumped waste ends up, directly or indirectly, in the sea.

Água Grande District uses as **wastes deposit** Penha Dump, located at 3 km of São Tomé city. Penha Dump receives domestic, industrial and hospital wastes about 23 tons per day in an area of about 2,25 ha. The waste Deposit is near houses and the main impacts are the burning of waste and contamination of water courses.

Urban Solid Waste Management Plan PGRSU (2018-2023) referred that Ecocenter in Waste Deposit constructed in 2011, used to deposit glass, tires and hazardous waste, is no longer active. The location are presented in the following figure.

There is a waste treatment facility for hospital wastes, an Incinerator at Hospital Ayres Menezes that receives hospitals wastes from hospital, health centers and Campaign Hospital for Covid 19. Private clinics are not included in this process of wastes treatment.

For **recycling** there a Wastes Processing Center for glass bottles (CPR -Centro Processamento de Resíduos) in Lobata. The Organic Waste Recovery Station is not active.

In Annex 9 is presented a Declaration of Directorate General of Environment with responsibilities and current status of wastes management in STP.

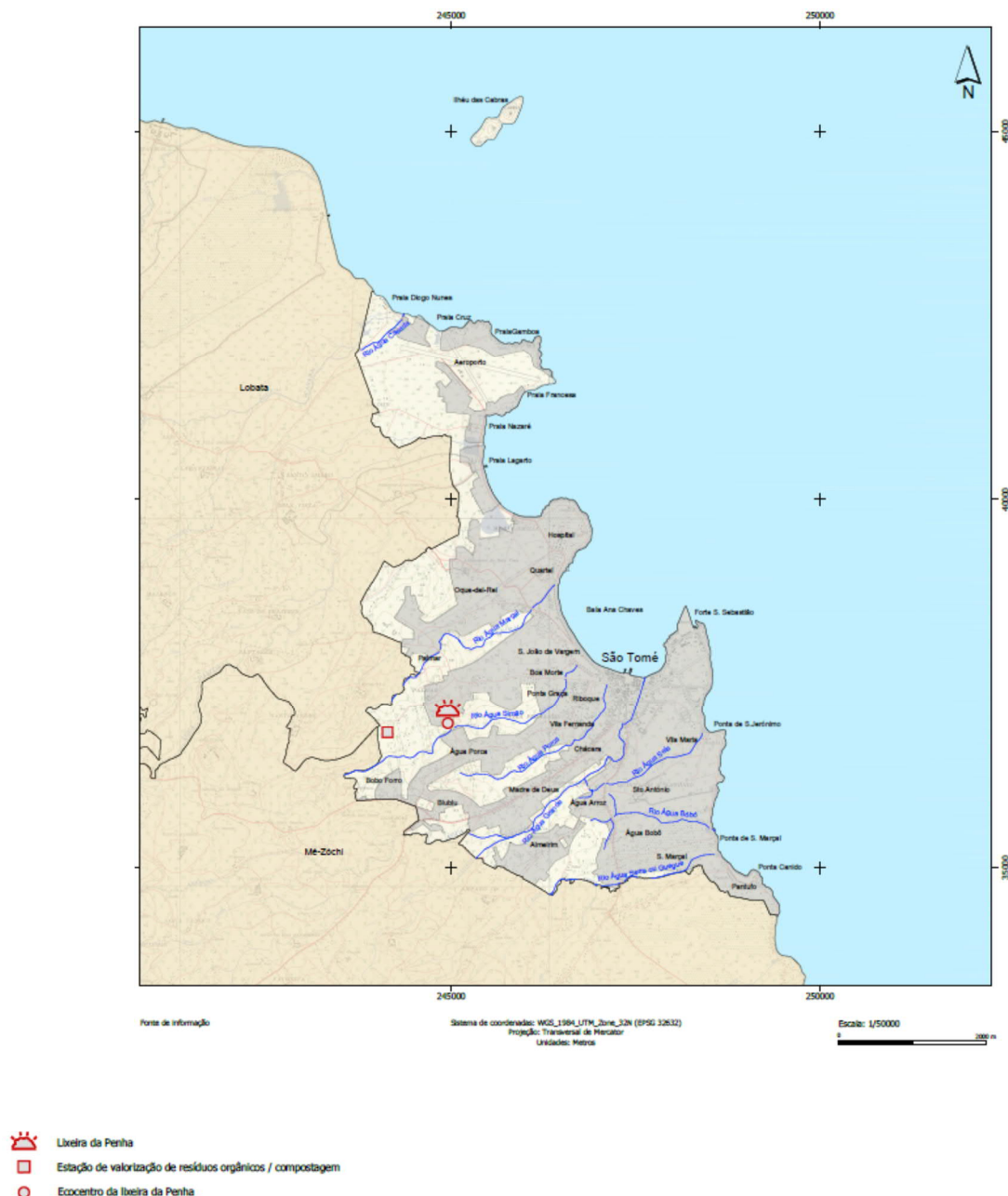


Figure 99 Location Waste Deposit, Ecocenter and Organic Waste Recovery Station Source: PNOT 2020

Urban Solid Waste Management Plan PGRSU (2018-2023) referred that EcoCenter in Waste Deposit constructed in 2011, used to deposit glass, tires and hazardous waste, is no longer active.

Água Grande District uses Waste Deposit of Penha, localized at 3 km of São Tomé city, receives domestic, industrial and hospital wastes about 23 tons per day in an area of about 2,25 ha. The waste Deposit is near houses and the main impacts are the burning of waste and contamination of water courses.

For hospital waste, one incinerator exists but with a lack of capacity for all wastes produced in São Tomé island.

Cans, plastics, waste batteries and accumulators are stored in the place where they later wait to be sent to a suitable final destination. There is no information about this process.

Hazardous wastes are stored in containers in the waste Deposit of Penha, but don't have a designed final destination. As hazardous wastes, mineral oils at the end of their life cycle, burned by internal combustion engines, are reused and sold as machines lubricant.

The company Africarecycle transports electronic and electric equipment to CPR in Lobata, where they still waiting in separate containers waiting for an adequate disposal or recycling.

According (PNGIRSU) 2018-2023, the main causes of the current situation are the following: i) the obsolete legal framework; ii) the scarcity of financial, technical and human resources for an adequate integrated waste management waste; iii) the lack of coordination, planning and clear attributions in the sector's institutions iv) the existence of inadequate and insufficient infrastructures.

In light of the above, an action programme is proposed that, aligned with the National Plan for Integrated Management of Municipal Solid Waste (PNGIRSU) 2018-2023, intervenes in four strategic axes:

1. Strengthening the legal and institutional framework, which includes i) reviewing and updating the existing legal framework existing; ii) application of DL 64/2013 - Environmental Impact Fee; iii) coordination of the sector; iv) capacity building for waste management;
2. Improvement of the waste management system, which contemplates: i) the elaboration of district waste management plans; ii) adoption of a programme for the eradication of rubbish dumps and indiscriminate rubbish dumps; iii) investment in infrastructure and equipment (controlled dumpsites in equipment (controlled dumpsites in the districts, construction or acquisition of containers, acquisition containers, acquisition of means of transport).
3. Sustainability and green jobs, which implies: i) the creation of green jobs; ii) the integrated solutions (substitution of chemical fertilisers by organic compounds, reduction of organic compounds, reduction of GHG, costs and increased income for farmers) costs and income increase for farmers);
4. Environmental information and communication, considering that communication for behavioural change is fundamental to the success of environmental policies.

10.2.9. LANDSCAPE

Lagarto bay

Lagarto bay has a length of 1,800m and is characterised by tourism assets (hotel plots) at the landside of the coastal road, and contains a beach profile at the seaside of the coastal road for the larger share of the bay length. The coastal road in this bay is the main connection between the capital and the airport. This coastal stretch has a typical 'beach appearance' with a sandy beach and coconut trees along the road. Tourists staying at the hotels have to cross the road to go to the beach. Further potential tourism development is expected in this area. Without beach nourishment this location may not become a 'perfect beach' location, however the present beach still has some potential for recreation. In the case of future investors, beach maintenance could become a private investment.

Ana Chaves bay

Ana Chaves bay has a length of 2,500m and is an urbanised environment, having higher building densities. The capital's centre is located along this bay, having a mixed-use of residential, commercial and governmental functions. Also, one of the national roads merges with marginal for a certain stretch of the bay. The bay has clear spatial and architectural values, among other aspects expressed by its typical colonial features and old trees with wide canopies.

Pantufo Coastline

The North-South oriented stretch of coastline up to Pantufo has a lower building density and has mainly residential functions and a few hotels. With a length of 4,400m, it is the longest stretch of coastline in the project area as well as the most varied with respect to adjacent functions to the road, coastal protection types, topography, urban typologies, landscape, etc.

São Tomé and Príncipe has a bicephalous structure, and São Tomé city is the big metropolis of the country.

Considering only the island of São Tomé, the urban system is organized around a polynucleated urban network structurally outlined along the coast, although the importance of the country's capital and the enormous unbalance of the urban system is evident in the extent of the functional, demographic and territorial gap between the country's capital and the district capitals. In turn, at levels hierarchically subsequent to the district capitals, the capacity to polarise the territories close to the remaining centres is relatively reduced and is affirmed, fundamentally, for the functions of education and health and some commercial and service functions, often of a very informal nature.

11 SOCIAL BASELINE CONDITIONS

11.1 METHODOLOGY

The analysis of the social baseline conditions was performed using available desktop data for São Tomé and Príncipe complemented, by a socioeconomic survey carried out in the areas of Lagarto bay, Ana Chaves bay and Pantufo Coastline in July 2021.

The survey aimed to understand the socioeconomic situation of individuals and groups who may be directly or indirectly affected by the project, analyse their household situation, as well as the social and economic aspects of groups identified.

The area of direct influence of the Project is the Marginal de São Tomé, which crosses the city of São Tomé and presents in its 3 sections distinct characteristics that were characterized in the ESIA in socio-economic terms, with several surveys carried out: schools, hospitals, colonial houses, etc.

Within the scope of the present ESIA for socioeconomic surveys, it was considered that it was only necessary to carry out surveys to those potentially affected and not to all those who live, work, use or visit the Marginal. The total number of surveys are 55.

Besides the results of the socioeconomic surveys, to ensure the involvement of the local communities in the project, a Stakeholder Engagement Plan (SEP) has been developed and implemented in line with and IFC requirements, This plan describes results of the stakeholder consultation and engagement programme for the Project as important Project information became available.

This document covers the following:

- Identification of stakeholders and other affected groups.
- Public consultations and information disclosure requirements.

The project not only will somehow affect all the users **living** along the three basins that make up the marginal but all users of the project roads. Consequently the consulted stakeholders were divided into three groups

- Directly and indirectly project-affected persons.
- Stakeholders having an interest in or influence on the project.

- Individuals and institutions that participate in the implementation of the project.

11.2 DEMOGRAPHY

The trend line of population evolution has been of clear and expressive growth: during the period of the present millennium (2001 to 2012), according to the projection data from the National Institute of Statistics in 2020, São Tomé and Príncipe has a total of 210.240, 104.120 men and 106.121 women. (INE 2020). However, only the district of Água Grande concentrates 80.908, approximately 40% of the country's total population.

The population volume of 2012 will have risen to the year 2018, to 201.785 inhabitants according to the Demographic Projections of São Tomé and Príncipe in the horizon of 2035 (INE), or in other words, only in the present millennium (2001/2018), the population may have increased 47%, equivalent to 64 thousand individuals.

The demographic structure of the population of São Tomé and Príncipe is as shown in the following table:

Population indicators	2020
Total population	210.240
Male population	104.120
Female population	106.121
Proportion of the pop. 0-4 years	12,1
Proportion of the pop. 5-14 years old	24,8
Proportion of the pop. 15-24 years old	20,8
Proportion of the pop. 15-49 years old	52,1
Proportion of the pop. 15-64 years old	59,9
Proportion of the pop. 65 + years old	3,2
Prop. pop. female 15-49 years old	51,8
Urban population	143.055
Rural population	67.185
Proportion urban population	68,0
Proportion of the rural population	32,0

Table 63 Demographic Structure of Population Source: INE. São Tomé and Príncipe. Demographic Projections: Summary of Demographic Indicators, 2012-2035

As shown in the table above, the population of São Tomé and Príncipe is mostly young. For example, 52.1% of the population is between 15 and 49 years old, and 20.8% is between 15 and 24 years old.

The District of Água Grande, where the country's capital and area of intervention of the project is located, has about 40% of the total population.

According to the socioeconomic survey, the number of people per household varied from one person to 13 people, but the more common is to find whether four or six people living together (19.64% each). The average household have 4.3 people.

The largest household was registered in Lagarto Bay (13 people) followed by Ana Chaves Bay (11 and 10 people).

In terms of the number of men and woman in the household, there was not much dispersion. A perfect balance was found in 17.86% of the households and while in some, the difference was up to 5 people more than the opposite sex, in most cases, the difference was only one person (33.93%).

11.3 POPULATION DYNAMICS

São Tomé and Príncipe is a small country both in terms of territorial size and population, but it has a clear upward demographic curve in which, despite an asymmetrical internal distribution, all districts are recording positive growth dynamics.

According to INE-2017 estimates, the country's population density was 197.5 inhabitants per km², but with great disparity at the district level. The district of Água Grande, where the country's capital is located, has a higher density of 3,700 inhabitants per km², being an area of high population density.

With a population of 204 454 (INE, 2018 estimate), spread over a total area of 1 001 km², São Tomé and Príncipe is the second least populous African sovereign state, after Seychelles, as well as the smallest Portuguese-speaking country. Its people are predominantly of African and mixed-race descent, with the majority practising Roman Catholicism. The legacy of Portuguese rule is also visible in the country's culture, customs and music, which fuse European and African influences.

It should also be noted that the population volume will have reached 214,610 inhabitants in 2021, according to the Demographic Projections of São Tomé and Príncipe by 2035 (INE), which results in an increase of about 55%, equivalent to 77,011 individuals, in two decades (2001/ 2021).

The average life expectancy was around 67.3 years, and the literacy rate was around 90.1%, according to the National Institute of Statistics in 2017. However, the country continues to face the great challenge of combating poverty that it reaches about 66.7% of the population (IOF- Survey of Family Budgets 2018).

The Avenida 12 de Julho where the intervention will take place, is one of the main circulation routes for people, goods and products in the city of São Tomé and connects the country's two strategic infrastructures, the Port of Ana Chaves and the International Airport.

11.4 ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES

11.4.1 EMPLOYMENT

Economic activity in São Tomé and Príncipe is characterised by high levels of informality that result from the fragilities in the structuring of the economy and the weaknesses of the entrepreneurial fabric in the majority of economic sectors.

The consequences at the level of employment are complex and translate into a marked and recognized precariousness of employment in the country - high indexes of inactivity and situations of underemployment, even in structured sectors of the economy and public administration.

Recent studies on the situation in Sao Tome and Principe, prepared with support from the International Labour Organisation, reveal that only 15.9% of Sao Tomean workers work under contract, 37.5% work for an employer, but without a contract, and 34.9% are self-employed.

In São Tomé and Príncipe according to UNICEF 63.8 per cent of the age group between 18 and 24 years old are candidates for a job. These numbers seem consistent with the data from INE, which point out that the age group understood between 15 and 34 years represents about 69 per cent of the unemployed.

Along the Marginal, one can find several informal employment posts. In the Lagarto bay we find women selling vegetables on the side of the road and young people selling coconut water in front of Emilia beach. At Ana Chaves bay one sees ladies selling fruit, particularly in the São Pedro area and fish sellers. All along the waterfront, a growing number of people, mostly women, sell recharge cards for telephone companies and some traditional sweets. In Pantufo coastline the dominant informal business is the sale

of fish by the fish sellers “palaies”, there are many small greengrocers and sales of used clothes and shoes and fast-food restaurants.

From the socioeconomic survey, the observed job distribution was the following:

- 32.20% Fishermen (19 people)
- 20.34% Self-employed (12 people)
- 16.95% Fruit Sellers (10 people)
- 11.86% Unemployed (7 people)
- 3.39% Informal Employees (2 people)
- 1.69% Seasonal Workers (1 person)

In terms of working years, 41.82% respondents work in their field of activity for 0 to 10 years, 30.91% for 11 to 20 years, 9.09% for 21 to 30 years and 7.27% for 31 to 40 years, while 10.91% of the respondents could not say clearly how long they are in their current job.

As the predominant employment, the most sold product is fish (40%) followed by fruit (18.18%). Other types of products/services provided by 1.82% of the respondents include ready-to-eat food, burger, vegetables, car and moto taxi, building blocks, mechanics and coconuts.

Other products/services are handcrafted drinks (7.27%), washers (7.27%) and palma wine (3.64%).

With regard to income earned at the end of the day, none of the respondents reported earning less than 150 STN per day (approximately 6 EUR).

11.4.2 TOURISM AND LEISURE

According to data from the Tourism Directorate in 2019, the period before the COVID 19 pandemic, international tourist arrivals to São Tomé and Príncipe was 34900. The biggest driver of this economy is Portugal, followed by Angola, France and Germany. The months of August and September are the months of greatest flow, which coincides with the holiday period in European countries.

Based on the tourism inventory carried out by DGTH in 2016, with the support of the World Bank, relevant data regarding accommodation, restaurants, nightlife venues, handicrafts, game room and nightlife.

With regard to accommodation, the number of hotel establishments, holiday villages, tourist flats and other accommodation totals 54 units.

In terms of geographical distribution, there is a clear predominance of hotel units in Água Grande district, where is located the country's capital, followed by Mé-Zochi district.

The current hotel supply in São Tomé and Príncipe offers 723 rooms, with a total of 1508 beds. The district of Água Grande district concentrates more than half of the country's accommodation capacity.

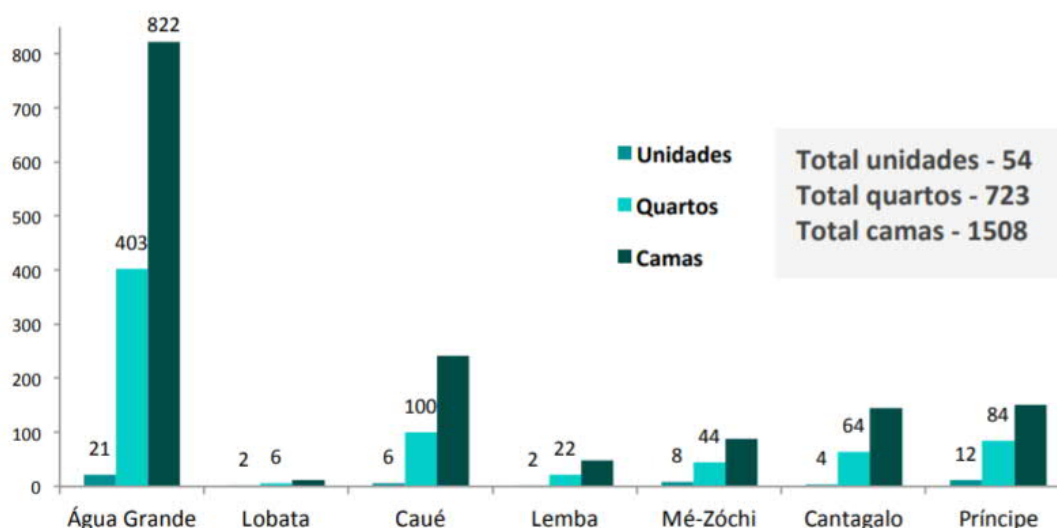


Figure 100 Hotel Supply Source: Strategic and Marketing for tourism in São Tomé and Príncipe

In the Direct Influence Area there are 4 hotels: Hotel Praia, Hotel Omali Lodge, Hotel Miramar and Hotel Pestana.

The pandemic of COVID19 has severely affected tourism and consequently the economy of STP, mainly through losses in the tourism industry. The STP economy has been hit by an almost total drop in foreign tourist arrivals since early March 2020. The tourism industry, which has been an engine of private sector growth in recent years and accounts for a large share of formal and informal employment, came to a complete halt, resulting in a loss of labour income, foreign exchange and tax revenue.

Lagarto bay

Lagarto Bay stretches from the Bigodes Hotel to the CKDO Super Market. There are already some hotels located on land off the coastal road, such as Hotel Omali Lodge and Hotel Praia and a travel agency (Mistral Voyage). There is also potential land available for future hotel development. The location is close to the airport and close to the city of São Tomé and Príncipe.

Lagarto bay would also be an ideal place where local tourists and tourists from neighbouring countries can use it extensively for recreational purposes. Moreover, this area can be used for business tourists who are coming for a few days to explore the country. This area is considered of potential for tourism due to some important aspects, such as:

- Type of coastal road (traffic, use by pedestrians, etc.) and impact on hotels/tourists;
- Location of hotels is near to beach/sea;
- The proximity of the hotels to the airport.

One of the most frequented beaches by the national population and tourists is Emilia beach in Lagarto bay. It is one of the most beautiful beaches in the capital city. Every day hundreds of people, including tourists and nationals, choose this beach for their leisure time, physical exercise or simply for a walk.

Despite the state of the sidewalk, the waterfront is used daily by hundreds or thousands of people, pedestrians, sports enthusiasts, cyclists, and joggers.

Emilia beach is one of the reference places for end of the year festivities in São Tomé City.

Ana Chaves bay

Ana Chaves bay runs from the CKDO Super market to the National Museum.

There are no hotels, but we can find attractive establishments, like guesthouses, restaurants, bars and chocolate houses, banking, commerce and car stands. The boulevard along this bay has been developed for recreation and tourism. Several attractions in the area are of interest to the visitor and are within walking distance of each other. Such places are also identified in “Plano de Turismo” and also mentioned above. According to “Step in London” this area is most similar to the Frontier II type of experience, where São Tomé culture and traditions can be experienced.

The Bay of Ana Chaves is perhaps the most emblematic site, and the history of the city of São Tomé and Príncipe Old wharf (port) in the city where raw materials produced in the country were shipped to the old metropolis.

This Bay encompasses several emblematic points of our city and country. The port of Ana Chaves the largest port in the country, was built in the 1950s. The Independência square, where the independence of São Tomé and Príncipe was declared, is the historical landmark of our history and culture.

The Cathedral, the largest church, is a symbol of Catholicism and our social, cultural and religious heritage.

The ex-PM beach is situated in the bay and is one of the capital's emblematic beaches and a meeting and leisure place for the young population of São Tomé. Usually has a large number of bathers especially on Sundays. This beach is also one of the reference places for New Year festivities.

As is tradition in São Tomé and Príncipe, communities celebrate the festivities of popular saints. the beach community São Pedro, annually celebrates the popular festival alluding to the patron saint of fishermen, São Pedro.

The waterfront of Ana Chaves bay, despite the state of the sidewalk, is used daily by hundreds or thousands of people, pedestrians, sports enthusiasts, cyclists, and joggers.

It is worth mentioning that the only museum in the country is located there, in the old São Sebastião Fort, a unique cultural and historical site in the country.

Pantufo Coastline

In the south where Pantufo coastline is located, goes from Museu Nacional to São Marçal. This bay encompasses three of the capital's main hotels, the Miramar Hotel, the Pestana Hotel, the Emoyeny Garden Hotel, and several restaurants and cafés, as well as other economic activities.

It encompasses areas of strong historical, cultural and touristic interest, such as the Fort of São Jerónimo. Further to the south along the Pantufo road, one can see the places of interest or potential sites of tourism development, such as the landing sites of fishery boats and places suitable for the promotion of local souvenirs sales.

An example is the land space opposite the school. The area (city center with hotels and places to visit further south) is considered where São Tomé culture and traditions can be seen. Furthermore, the Pantufo bay area can be promoted for tourists who are coming for a fishing excursion and for those who want to indulge in community tourism activities. A tourism potential to be initiated in partnership with the local fishermen.

The Liceu Nacional (National Lyceum), the largest national high school, until recently the only one in the country, where almost the entire national political and intellectual elite studied, is one of the most important buildings in the city.

The Pantufo bay also gives access to the Estadio Nacional 12 de Julho, the largest football stadium in the country.

The Palácio dos Congressos, the country's largest venue for events and the current home of the National Assembly, is also located in this bay.

We can also observe along the bay small informal businesses such as the sale of phone recharges from communication companies, small kiosks and greengrocers and some street vendors, especially "palaies".

This waterfront of Pantufo Coastline bay, is used daily for sports practices and walking for students of National Lyceum.

Dangerous Beach (Praia Perigosa) in Pantufo Coastline, usually has a large number of bathers especially on Sundays and Tourists.

11.4.3 FISHERIES

General situation with nearly 15 percent of the nation's workforce employed in artisanal fisheries (about 2,700 people directly and an additional 3,000 indirectly), they encompass the poorest and most vulnerable segment of the country's population. Over 80 percent of the 3,440 fishing vessels are small dugout canoes (3-4 meters) using paddles, sails, and traditional gears (lines and nets). Only 520 vessels are motorized and made of fiberglass.

Artisanal fishers are particularly vulnerable to the changing climate and sea-level rise which can threaten their safety at sea and also because they are very dependent on the beach for landing their boats, drying and repairing nets and partly selling their catch.

The total catch in STP in 2020 was 10,300 tons. Local fisheries production contributes 7 % to the GDP and provides 18% protein needs of the population.

There are approximately 28 fishing communities around the island and the main locations are Água Grande, Lobata and Cantagalo. Most of the fish are consumed locally. There are no fish processing facilities on the island.

There is a great deal of enthusiasm in STP for a Blue Growth approach to development that seeks to balance economic growth and food security with the conservation of aquatic resources. STP has an EEZ (Exclusive Economic Zone) 160 times greater than its landmass.

The Government recognizes that future development must revolve around a sustainable ocean-based economy. The Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Rural Development is the responsible for the management of this sector.

The Government is working towards integrated spatial planning, which would allow it to redirect the growth of vulnerable communities away from high-risk areas (through incentives such as public infrastructure and redistribution of public land). A new Fisheries Management Plan is to be prepared under the Blue Economy that will improve fisheries management and allow it to delineate exclusive fishing zones for artisanal fishers (3 in ST and 1 in Príncipe) and to create marine sanctuaries.

The Directorate for Fisheries has stepped up efforts for improving the collection of fisheries data since 2015. These fisheries management measures are expected to be important complementary long-term

measures to the safety at sea as over-exploitation of nearshore resources is one of the key factors motivating artisanal fishers to venture further offshore.

The Government is exploring new opportunities in sport fishing, diving and aquaculture.

In the distribution between the two islands, the Census data allow us to highlight the following elements:

- 90% of the fishermen were registered on the island of São Tomé;
- 91.3% of the fish sellers carry out their activity on the island of São Tomé;
- 2,365 boats, only 22.3% are motorized, and 88.5% of the total were registered on the island of São Tomé.

Artisanal fisheries catch lower quality pelagic fish sold on the local market, but also channelled, to a lesser extent, for export.

In terms of infrastructure, the fisheries sector is experiencing difficulties related to the weak material structure to support the catch activity and inadequate or non-existent infrastructure for the production, processing and conservation of fisheries products.

Fisheries in the Project Area

Agua Grande is one of three main fishing sites in São Tomé with around 710 fishermen. Within the project area there are two fishing communities: San Pedro and the Old Pier, with a total of about 120 fishermen. San Pedro Beach is situated in the centre of the Ana Chaves Bay, near the small chapel with the same name. About 40 canoes (pirogues) operate from here, employing about 50 fishermen. Only 11 boats have outboard engines. Most fishermen are seasonal fishermen from Nevis who come here during November-March as they are closer to Tuna populations from here than from Nevis. Coastal erosion / dynamic behaviour of the beach severely restricts space for landing the boats. Occasionally, fishermen have to take their boats over the wall onto the side-walk for more safety, putting them close to the Marginal road.

At the Old Jetty, about 16 mechanized multiday boats with inboard engines take advantage of the anchoring facilities provided by the old jetty. At least 60 fishermen operate here. They go out for 3-5 days sometimes as far as Gabon and Príncipe. Around 120 boats operate from Pantufo Beach. Over 86% are non-mechanised. They employ about 135 fishermen providing for approximately 600 persons.

The main problem for them is the lack of boat landing facilities. Since there is only a very narrow beach, fishermen need to pull the boats onto the rock revetment. It is noted that not all of Pantufo's fishing community is within the area where coastal protection is expected. The main landing sites are in São Pedro and opposite of the church, was part of the current project.

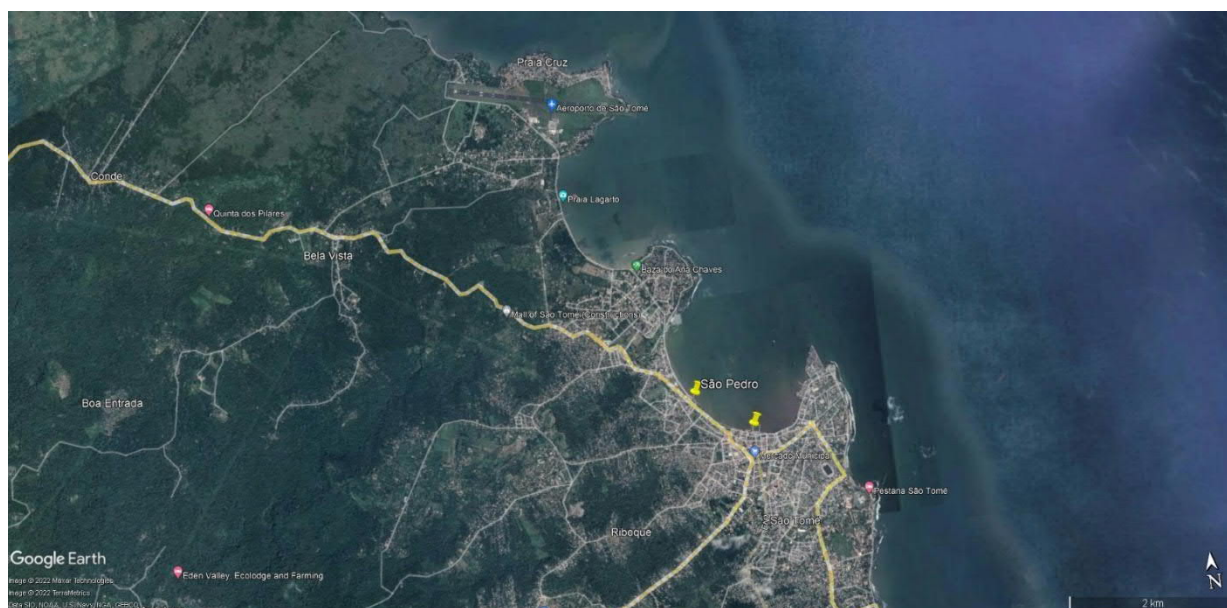


Figure 101 Location of Fishing Landing Areas

The Government of STP has given the highest priority under the NAPA (National Adaptation Plan of Action; 2006) to the provision of navigation and safety equipment and strengthening of its early warning system in order to improve safety at sea for the artisanal fishermen.

11.4.4 EDUCATION

The structure of São Tomé and Príncipe's educational system was recently modified with the approval of the new Basic Law of the Educational System in 2018 (LBSE, No. 4/2018). The current educational system includes: (i) two years of Pre-School Education (4-5 years); (ii) nine years of Basic Education divided into three cycles (1st to 4th Grade - ages 6 to 9); (5th to 6th Grade - ages 10 to 11); (7th. to 9th. Grade - ages 12 to 14)) and (iii) three years of Secondary Education, ranging from 10th. The 12th. Class (15 to 17 years old). The total number of students is 74,115, with 38,781 students in the first two cycles of Basic Education (1st to 6th classes).

Organization of the San Toméan educational system:

- Infant cycle, from 3 to 5 years old;
- Primary - 1st to 4th grade;
- Basic - 5th and 6th grade;
- Secondary - 7th to 10th grade
- Pre-university - 11th and 12th grades;
- University - Instituto Universitário de Contabilidade, Administração e Informática (IUCAI), Universidade Lusíada.

Education is compulsory up to grade 6, and the extension of this obligation to grade 9 is in the process of being approved. This measure has encountered some setbacks in its application because the number of secondary schools is very small and are located in the largest urban centres. However, it is expected to be implemented in 2018.

The illiteracy rate reaches around 6.3% of the population (over 15 years of age), having this rate has been decreasing significantly in recent years, as a result of education policies.

Compared to the rest of Africa, where about 32% of adults are illiterate, the RDSTP shows very favourable development results.

With regard to primary education, 92.7% of children of appropriate age attend school. The percentage of adults who have attended and concluded primary education is currently 67.7%, while these figures drop significantly when we analyse the attendance and conclusion of secondary education (28.2%). The average for the African continent for primary school attendance, the percentage of adults who have concluded primary and secondary education is 71.2%, 67.75% and 22.1%, respectively.

The situation is inverted when we analyse the rate of adults who attended and concluded higher education, which stands at 2.1%, while in the African continent this rate is 3.2%.

The National Lyceum is in the direct area of influence and one kindergarten and a school are in the indirect area of influence at a distance less than 200 m on the Marginal road.

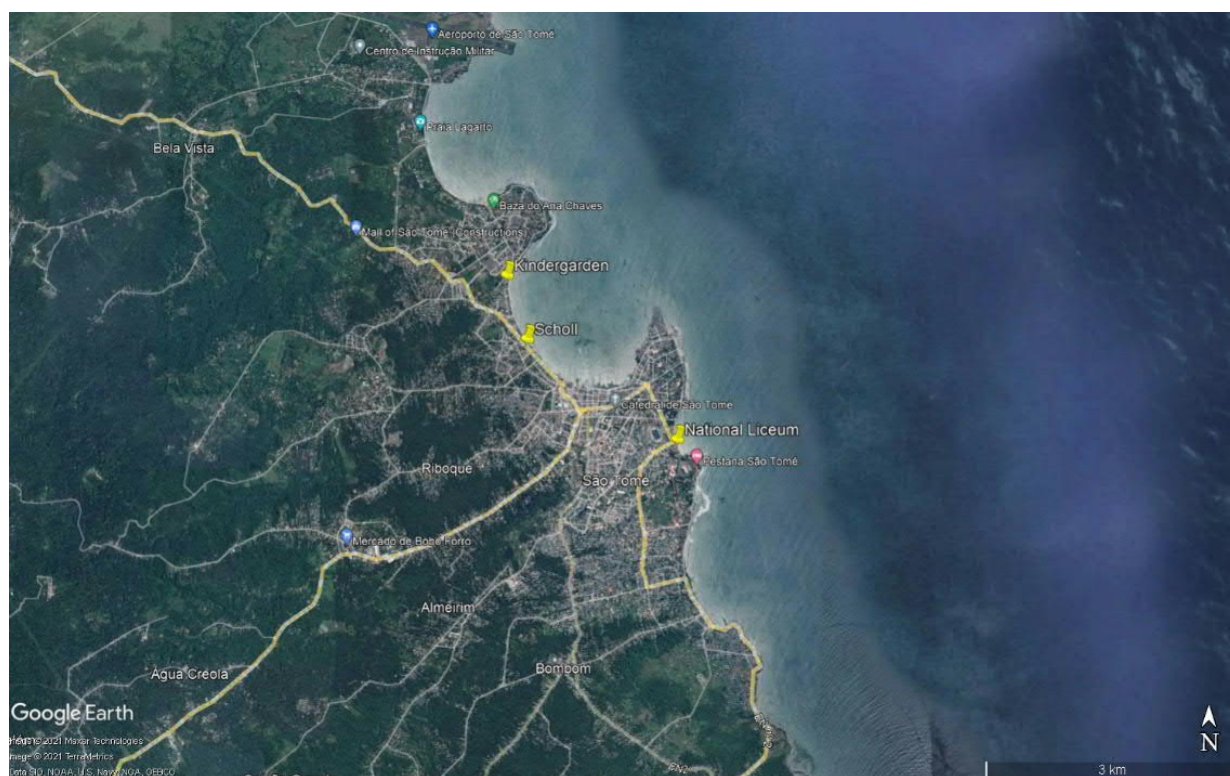


Figure 102 Location of Schools

11.5 HEALTH

The Basic Health Law, Law No. 09/2018, recently published, provides for the administrative division of the National Health System structured at two levels: Regional and Central.

The regional level of the National Health System is organized into 4 health areas, namely the North Region Health Area (districts of Lobata and Lembá), the Center Region Health Area (Água Grande and Mé-Zóchi

districts), the Health Area of the Southern Region (districts of Caué and Cantagalo) and the Health Area of the Autonomous Region of Príncipe (the health district of Príncipe).

The Central level, with national coverage, has political-strategic competencies, conducting general and sectoral policy, allocating resources, coordinating technical cooperation and standardizing procedures and conducting in the strategic alignment of the government's program and its options. The only reference hospital in the country, Dr Ayres de Menezes Hospital is located in the capital city, very close to Largo Bay and the Key Ana Bay.

The epidemiological profile of São Tomé and Príncipe is marked by the predominance of non-communicable diseases whose trend is increasing. Communicable diseases continue to be a public health problem, with a high incidence of acute respiratory diseases, diarrheal diseases and other communicable diseases or those linked to the environment. These constitute the main causes of morbidity and mortality in the country.

Non-communicable diseases (NCDs) are major causes of morbidity and mortality according to hospital records and the limited factual data available on them. However, interventions to fight NCDs and their risk factors are insufficient and irregular due to a lack of financial resources. The NCDs that cause the greatest problems in terms of morbidity and mortality in the country are diabetes mellitus, cardiovascular diseases (CVD) (namely hypertension, heart failure, ischemic heart disease and stroke), chronic renal failure, which is an important cause of medical evacuation, trauma (particularly those caused by car accidents) and malignant tumours.

STP is one of the pioneers in Africa with good practices in malaria control and treatment, although the disease still presents a challenge to the National Health System. The annual incidence of malaria went from 411.6 to 12.5 cases per 1000 population from 2001 to 2017 and the number of deaths from 180.2 to 0.5 deaths per 100 000 population in the same period.

The most recent data shows the trend towards reduction in HIV/AIDS Infection. New infections had an incidence rate of 0.6% in 2013 (UN/SIDA report 2014).

Currently, STP has a low prevalence epidemic: in the population aged 15-49 years, the incidence rate went from 1.5% in 2008 to 0.5% in 2014 and from 15-24 years went from 0.8% in 2008 to 0.1% in 2014. Data from the national programme indicate that HIV prevalence during these years does not exceed 0.6%, being 0.2% in 2016 and 0.3% in 2017.

In April 2020, the first cases of Covid 19 appeared in São Tomé and Príncipe. On 23 December 2021 it amounted to 3737 confirmed cases of Covid 19 and 57 deaths.

São Tomé and Príncipe have a National Health Service structure that theoretically covers the whole national territory, as mentioned above. However, most of its units operate in very precarious conditions due to the poor quality of the facilities, lack of essential equipment and medicines, lack of human resources with the essential skills to perform their functions. Some young people frequently emigrate to obtain training abroad, and it has been verified that many of them end up staying in the country of training.

The Ayres Menezes Hospital and Nursing Home are in the direct area of influence at a distance less than 200 m the Marginal road.

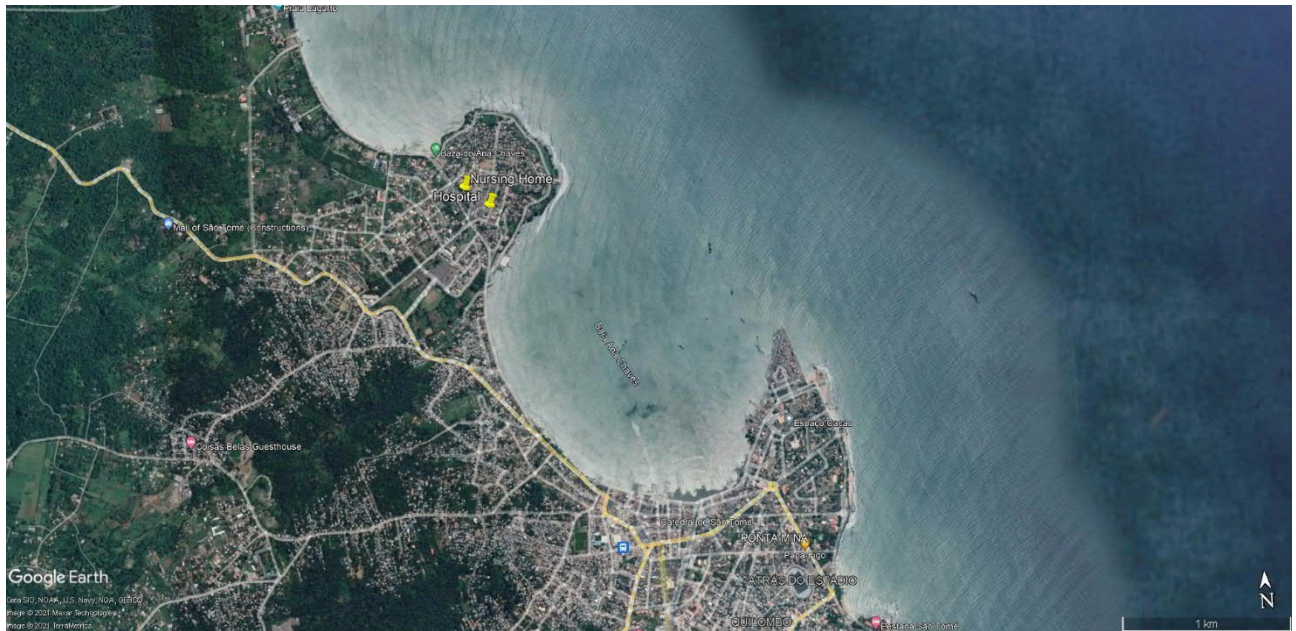


Figure 103 Location of Hospital and Nursing Home

11.6 ECONOMY

Sao Tome and Principe, like most African countries, has a fragile economy that is vulnerable to external shocks and is essentially based on agriculture and trade. The country has a production structure based on cocoa monoculture, which was exploited in the past by large state-owned agricultural companies, where more than 90% of the land with agricultural value was concentrated.

São Tomé and Príncipe, like most African countries, has a fragile economy that is vulnerable to external shocks and is essentially based on agriculture and trade. The country has a production structure based on cocoa monoculture, which was exploited in the past by large state-owned agricultural companies, where more than 90% of the land with agricultural value was concentrated.

According to the Bank of Portugal, in recent years São Tomé and Príncipe's economy has recorded a steady growth rate of between 4% and 4.5%.

The performance of the economic activity in 2020 was attributed firstly to the industry sector which grew by 4.4%, driven by Construction activities (5.8%); followed by the Services sector with 2.6%, where the activities of Public Administration Defence, Health and Social Welfare were those that grew most in this sector 13% and 6.1% respectively. It should be noted that Accommodation and Catering activities fell by 16.2% due to the decrease in tourism in the country as a result of the pandemic. The Primary sector, despite showing a decrease in the year in question (-1.1%), Agriculture, Animal Production, Hunting and Forestry and Extractive activities showed a growth of 2.5% and 4% respectively, which was not enough to boost the sector. The Taxes on Products and Import Duties presented their growth of 22.9% and (2.3%).

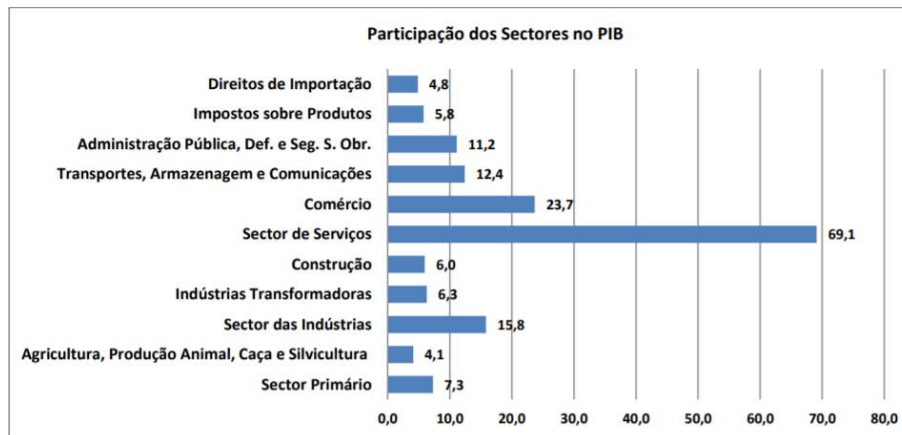


Figure 104 PIB by economic sectors. Source: site National IStatistics Office

In terms of participation of Sectors in GDP, the services sector is the largest contributor. Around 69.2%, with Commerce activities standing out (23.7%), followed by the Transforming Industries sector (15.8%), with Transformation activities standing out (6.3%). Finally, the Primary sector (7.3%), with Agriculture, Animal Production, Hunting and Forestry (4.1%) as the most important sector of the GDP. It should be noted that the Import Duty and Taxes on Products had a participation of 4.8% and 5.8% respectively.

11.7 TRANSPORTS INFRASTRUCTURES

The basic economic infrastructure (transport and communication infrastructure, water and energy) required to develop the private sector and stimulate growth does not yet match current needs.

Road Transport: The República Democrática de São Tomé e Príncipe (RDSTP) benefits from a road network of around 1180 km, of which 250 are asphalted. However, road infrastructure suffers from a chronic lack of maintenance. The state of the roads, particularly the unpaved ones, continues to be one of the constraints on economic competitiveness and the quality of life of those living in rural areas.

Maritime transport: The country is endowed with four seaports, three of them on São Tomé and the fourth in the city of Santo Antonio on the island of Príncipe. The port of Ana Chaves in São Tomé, apart from the low productivity of its equipment, associated with its obsolescence, is very shallow (the depth reaches a little more than 3 m at high tide), which makes it unsuitable for international vessels. With these restrictions, most freight services are forced to load and unload outside the port, on barges that provide transport between the ship at anchor and the port. This forces ships into long waiting times (typically 5 to 8 days) and increases the risk of container damage and cargo loss.

Air transport: São Tomé and Príncipe have two airports, one in São Tomé and another on the island of Príncipe. The management of the airports is ensured by a public company - the ENASA.

S. Tomé International Airport is in need of urgent rehabilitation and does not meet international safety, security and quality standards, which limits the number of international flights and further aggravates the costs of insularity linked to distance and the territory's discontinuity.

Air links are limited to eight flights a week with the mainland (Abidjan, Libreville and Luanda, Lomé, Cape Verde) and two flights a week to Europe (Lisbon), and the waterfront where the intervention will take place is one of the main circulation routes for people, goods and products of the city of São Tomé, serving the International Airport and the port of Ana Chaves.

Marginal Road have an important function in urban traffic, links with EN1, EN2 and EN3, airport and Ana Chaves Port (see the following Figure).

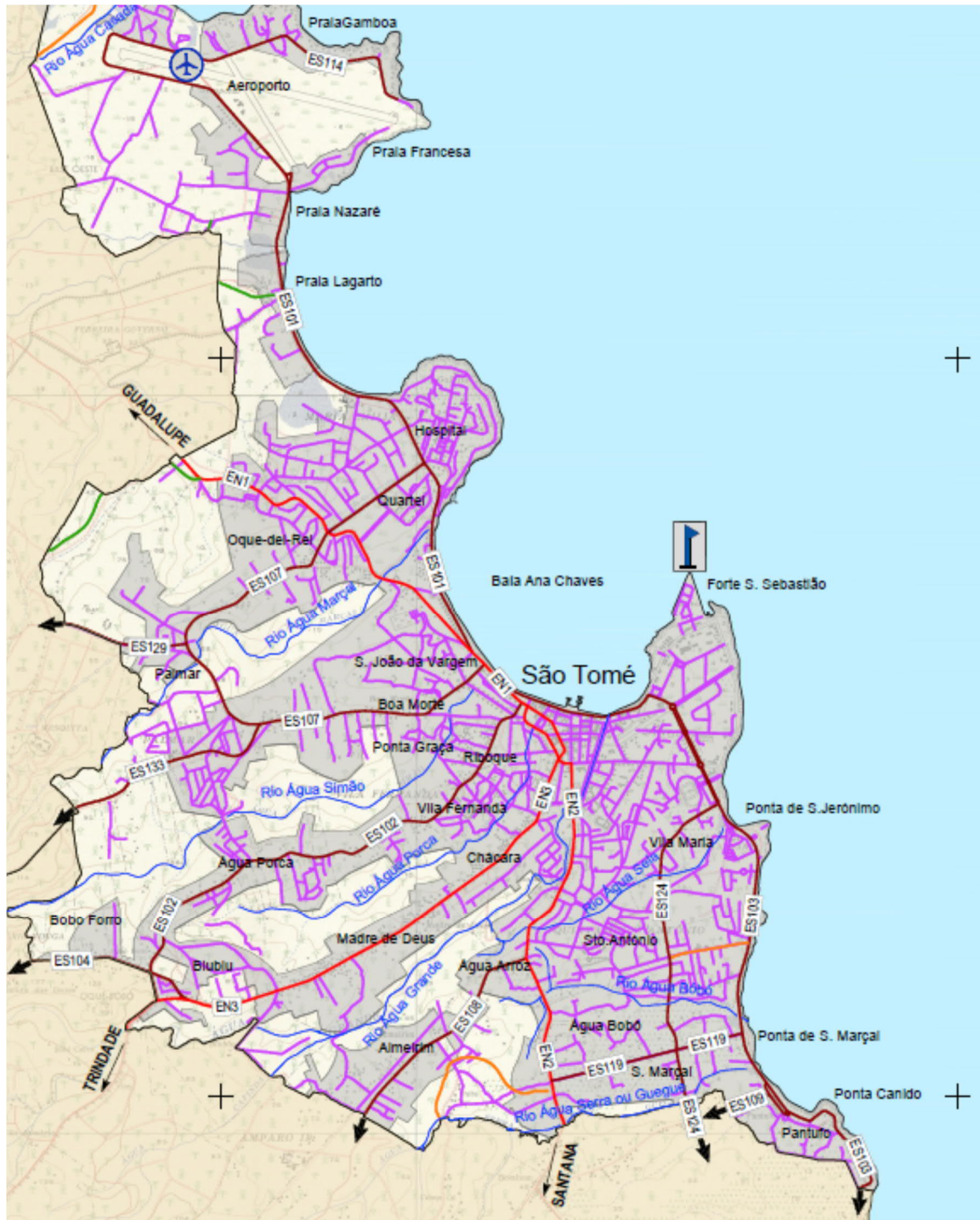


Figure 105 Transports network. Source: PNOT (2020)

There is no public transport in the city of São Tomé, people who don't have a car use taxi or moto taxi.

11.8 ENERGY INFRASTRUCTURES

The National Water and Energy Company (EMAE) has a network of 52.030 customers (in September 2021). Electricity access rate is around 90%. i.e., about 90% of the population has access to 15

megawatts of electricity produced. During the period 2003-2010, energy received on average only 3.8% of the total investment in the Public Investment Programme (PIP).

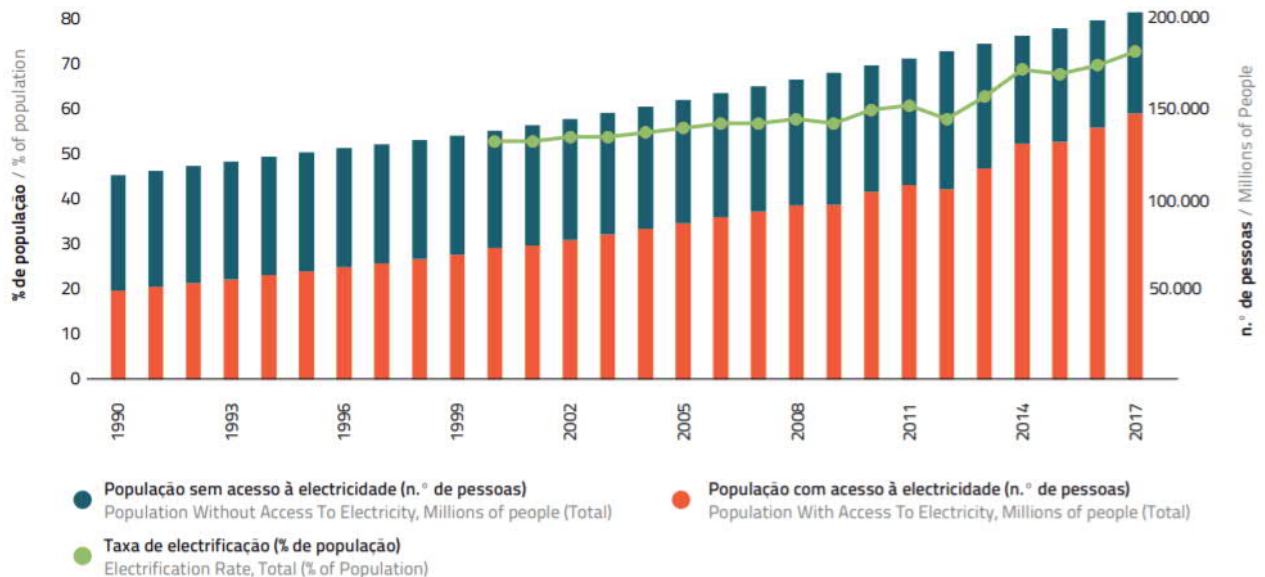


Figure 106 Evolution of electrification rate from 1990 to 2017 in STP Source: Website Tracking SDG 7

In terms of energy infrastructure, the country faces enormous problems, which is hindering the development of the business/private sector. Many entrepreneurs are to resort to electric generators, with the economic costs that this entails, thus increasing the cost of investment and thus increasing the cost of investment and operation.

The energy sector faces difficulties of various kinds: production well below the real installed capacity, frequent losses in the distribution network, approximately 40%, due to obsolescence of the networks, lack of storage capacity, lack of emergency generators, limited installed capacity, high cost of electricity generation (due to the high dependence on imported fuel for by the high dependence on fuel imports for electricity production), expiry of the technical-economic life of generators.

The São Tomé and Príncipe electricity system is composed of generation power plants, transmission and distribution grid and electricity supply. The transmission and distribution grid consists of medium voltage (MV) of 30 kV and 6 kV, low voltage (LV) of 0.4 kV, 30/6 kV substations and switching stations. The island of São Tomé is composed of two levels of MV; the 6 kV underground in the capital area and aerial in the southern peripheral area of the capital, and the 30 kV that covers most of the island. In the island of Príncipe the entire MV grid is 6 kV, one part being aerial and the other underground. According to EMAE's annual report for 2017, the electricity transmission and distribution grids in São Tomé have an estimated 203 km of MV grid of 30 kV and 300 km of LV. In the ARP the grid is estimated to comprise 25 km of MV grid and 25 km of LV.

The transmission and distribution of electricity in São Tomé and Príncipe is done on the same route, i.e., the same MV transmission grid serves as the distribution along its route. In this case, electricity transmission and distribution are merged, and there are transforming stations in derivation in the transmission line, thus making the electricity system quite complex and the national electricity grid difficult to manage. Faced with this situation and the growing electricity demand, EMAE initiated actions aimed at separating the electricity transmission and distribution infrastructures.

11.9 LANGUAGES AND RELIGION

The origin of the inhabitants of São Tomé is diverse. They are a mix of people from different parts of Africa and people from Europe, mainly Portugal. Besides the official language of Portuguese, three distinct Afro-Portuguese Creole languages are spoken. After independence, the government promoted the *Lunga Santomé*, or *Forro*, to the national language. In daily life at home the, Creole is used and spoken by the majority of the people. Only the upper class speak Portuguese in their private lives. Portuguese remains the official language, however, as well as the language of education. Except for a few lyrics, (written) literature on the islands is in Portuguese.

The local creole languages rely on oral literature. A “contagi” is a popular folk tale that features figures familiar from both African and European folktales, such as royalty, giants, and witches, and frequently deal with encounters of men and animals. The turtle often plays a prominent role as a sympathetic, intelligent, and bright animal, comparable to the fox in European stories. The tales reflect important aspects of social life in the archipelago, such as the natural environment, the plantation, hunting, traditional medicine, and beliefs.

The vast majority of the people are Christians, with around 80% Roman Catholic, 15% Protestant and the remainder other or no religion. Protestant groups are growing and include New Apostolic, Baptist, Evangelical, Seventh Day Adventist, the Portuguese *Maná* and pentecostal denominations. There is also a growing number of Jehovah's Witnesses, a growing community of about 200 Muslims and a similar number of the Baha'i faith (Becker 2008). The moral teachings of the traditional church seem not to really interfere with the local way of life. Few couples marry, causing the rate of births outside marriage to be the highest in the world. Animist traditions that believe in the unity of body and soul, and the existence of souls in plants and animals, remain strong and exist alongside with Christian rituals. Traditional healers and ritual specialists, often members of a major religion, oversee the local spirit-possession cult, *djambí*.

11.10 VULNERABILITY

In this project vulnerable groups are considered based in the results of the socioeconomic survey and the focus discussion groups process, between the groups of identified PAPs, those included in this situation of vulnerability is the group of **Women fruit sellers**, due to

- The informality and precariousness of their economic activity;
- They are displaced from their original area of activity due construction works in EN1 road ;
- and the fact that most of them are single mothers and head of the family (60%).

Within this heterogeneous group, there may be different situations. A minority of the fruit sellers may not meet all the requirements to be considered vulnerable, since, like any other socioeconomic group, certain heterogeneity can be expected. However, and for an appropriate social management of the Fruit sellers, as considered them as a homogeneous group (with same problems, needs and social considerations)

The vulnerable group are in 15 Fruit sellers in Ana Chaves Bay namely 15 fruit vendors.bay.

11.11 GENDER

There is no current statistical data with a degree of specificity on the numbers of gender-based violence that would allow characterizing the context of GBV in the country.

However, the results of the first publication in 2016 of the National Institute for the Promotion of Gender Equality and Equity (INPG) in partnership with the National Statistics Institute (INE), with the aim of contextualising gender equality and equity at the national level, confirmed that from 2013-2015 the numbers of recorded cases of violence continue to be mostly against women.

According to the study, the main social groups at risk are girls and children from low-income families, female heads of households, women without technical and professional qualifications, the elderly and the disabled.

Similarly, data from the study commissioned by UNICEF in 2017 for the Analysis of Interventions in the area of Fight Against Domestic and Gender Violence in São Tomé and Príncipe in the last 10 years confirm that 90% of victims reporting to the CACVD are women.

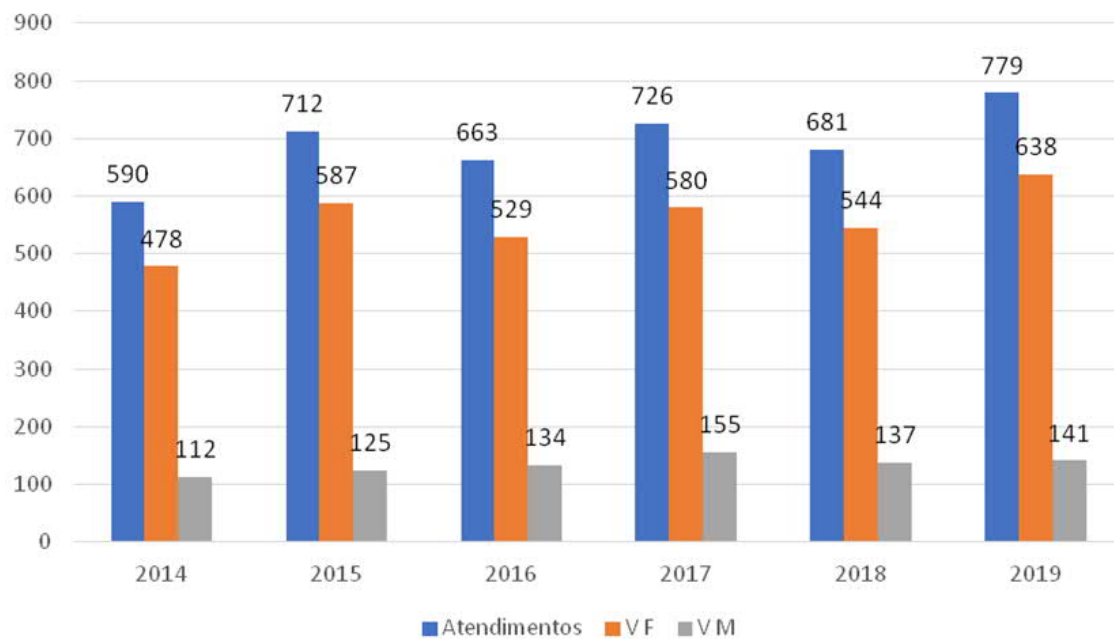


Figure 107 Number of attendances per gender. Source: CAVD (2020) Annual Report of the Counselling Centre Against Domestic Violence.

In São Tomé and Príncipe, the National Institute for the Promotion of Gender Equality and Equity (Instituto Nacional para Promoção da Igualdade e Equidade de Género), created in 2007 by the Decree-Law No. 18/2007, and located in the city of São Tomé, conducts activities to promote women and gender equality and equity in the country. Its main responsibility is to ensure that the government policy translated into the National Strategy for Gender Equality and Equity (ENIEG - Estratégia Nacional para a Igualdade e Equidade de Género) is duly executed and implemented. The institute often organises events and meetings to disseminate actions for the inclusion and empowerment of women.

ENIEG, developed with technical and financial support from the United Nations Population Fund, was adopted in 2007 and revised in 2013 and is structured under five strategic guidelines:

- i. Economic promotion of women in rural and urban areas;
- ii. Promotion of equality and equity in education and training;
- iii. Improvement of the reproductive health and sexual health status of young adolescents and women;
- iv. Strengthening the implementation of women's rights and participation in decision-making;

Strengthening the intervention capacities of institutional mechanisms in favour of gender equality and equity.

In addition to ENIEG, in the national regulatory framework the Constitution of the Republic of São Tomé and Príncipe also defends gender equity in the Principle of Equality (Article 15): “1. All citizens shall be equal before the law, shall have the same rights and shall be subject to the same duties, without distinction as to the social origin, race, sex, political views, religious beliefs or philosophical convictions; women are equal to men in rights and duties and are guaranteed full participation in political, economic, social and cultural life”.

In the international regulatory framework, in February 2010 São Tomé and Príncipe signed the African Charter on Human and Peoples' Rights on the Rights of Women in Africa (2003), although to date it has not ratified it.

In September 2015, São Tomé and Príncipe participated in the Fourth World Conference on Women Beijing Declaration, where the country committed itself to do the following:

- i. Take all necessary measures to eliminate all forms of discrimination against women and girls, and remove all obstacles to gender equality and the advancement and empowerment of women;
- ii. Implement an Action Platform to ensure that all policies and programmes reflect the gender perspective.

In addition to the National Institute for Gender Equality and Equity, some organisations promoting gender equality operate in São Tomé and Príncipe, such as the Association for Cooperation between Peoples (ACEP), the Federation of Non-Governmental Organisations in São Tomé and Príncipe (FONG-STP), the Human Rights and Gender Equity Platform (PDHEG), The Santomean Association of Jurist Women (ASMJ), the Social and Development Association (ADM Estrela), the Santomean Association for Family Promotion, the Forum of Santomean Women (FMS) and the Centre for Reception Against Domestic Violence (CACVD).

São Tomé and Príncipe have acted to create and make operational bodies to apply the adopted strategies and action plans and to raise awareness in Sãotomean society about the relevance of gender equality in promoting sustainable development.

Among the operationalized measures, the following stand out:

1. The holding of the 1st São Tomé and Príncipe Women's Forum in 1996, within the scope of which the "Platform for Action of Santomean Women" was approved;
2. The creation of the Women's Forum of São Tomé and Príncipe, which consists of an association of several Non-Governmental Organizations (NGOs) of women and also individuals ;
3. The performance of the Counselling Centre Against Domestic Violence (CACVD);
4. The action of the National Institute for the Promotion of Equality and Gender Equity (the organism responsible for the promotion of gender equality, created in 2007);
5. The creation of the Sãotomean Association of Women Jurists (since 2009, aims to disseminate women's rights), the same that created the Office of Legal Support to Women (2009);
6. The creation of the Platform for Human Rights and Gender Equity (PDHEG) - Sãotomean NGO created in 2013, dedicated to the promotion of gender equity in São Tomé and Príncipe;
7. The development of the project "Women's Rights - knowing, empowering, raising awareness".

Along the waterfront from Lagarto to Pantufo we find the sexual division of labour clearly evident. Women wash clothes and cutlery in the rivers, sell fruit and fish, while men are mainly fishermen.

With regard to fishing, only the men practise it and sell it to the women, who in turn sell to the final consumer. When a husband and wife are involved, the man fishes and delivers to his wife, who sells to the consumer and then bills him. In the area of the old pie, many consumers go to buy directly from the canoes in the hands of the fishermen, although some of the fish is sold to fish sellers “palaies”.

There are young boys under 18 selling coconut water on Emilia beach in Lagarto bay, an activity carried out exclusively by boys.

11.12 INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION MEDIA

In 2012, the State of São Tomé and Príncipe approved a decree-law allowing the entry of other operators in the country, which culminated with UNITEL, so that the country now has two operators in telecommunications sector.

The entry of the undersea cable to São Tomé and Príncipe in 2012 and its operation took place in January 2013 a commercial operation of the undersea fibre optic cable of the ACE consortium, African Coast to Europe.

About 20 countries of the African coast are connected to the cable that connects to France. Nine of them will first receive the connection to a submarine cable to South Africa.

The country created the Higher Council of the Press with the main task of supervising and guaranteeing pluralism and freedom of expression and the press where power interferes in the work of journalists.

In terms of traditional media, there is only one television channel, TVs, but the line is open to other international broadcasters such as RTP África and RFI International.

As for radio, apart from the national state radio, there are private radios, Rádio Jubilar and Rádio Viva, and the community radios Tlacha, Anguéné and Lobata. With the advent of the internet, there has been a proliferation of online radio stations.

The Institute for Innovation and Knowledge (INIC) was created in 2008 by the Decree-Law 19/2008 with the main objective of implementing the Information and Knowledge Society in São Tomé and Príncipe and promoting Scientific Research, Development and Technological Innovation (R+D+i).

The INIC is responsible for formulating and implementing strategies to integrate the New Information and Communication Technologies in the processes of human activities that should contribute to sustainable development in the areas of public administration, education, health, employment, tourism, environment, agriculture, livestock, fisheries, science and to support companies in their modernisation.

The dissemination of the project to directly and indirectly interested parties, is essential for better engagement and appropriation of the project by the population. In this sense, in addition to its dissemination in the above-mentioned media channels, meetings and gatherings have been held in the communities closest to or directly affected by the project, or the group of individuals whose project intervention may affect their activities.

11.13 CULTURAL HERITAGE

The following figures show the location of cultural heritage identified for Ana Chaves bay and Pantufo coastline. In Lagarto bay no elements were identified.

Along Ana Chaves bay was identified Colonial Wharehouse (13), Discovery Monument (40) and Justice Palace (24), Church of Bom Despacho (3), Church of Bom Jesus (4), Port Buildings (28), Ministry of

Finance (29), Santa Casa da Misericórdia Building (30), Statue and Obelisk near São Sebastião Fort (46) and São Sebastião Fort (37) and in Pantufo coastline, a colonial building (21).

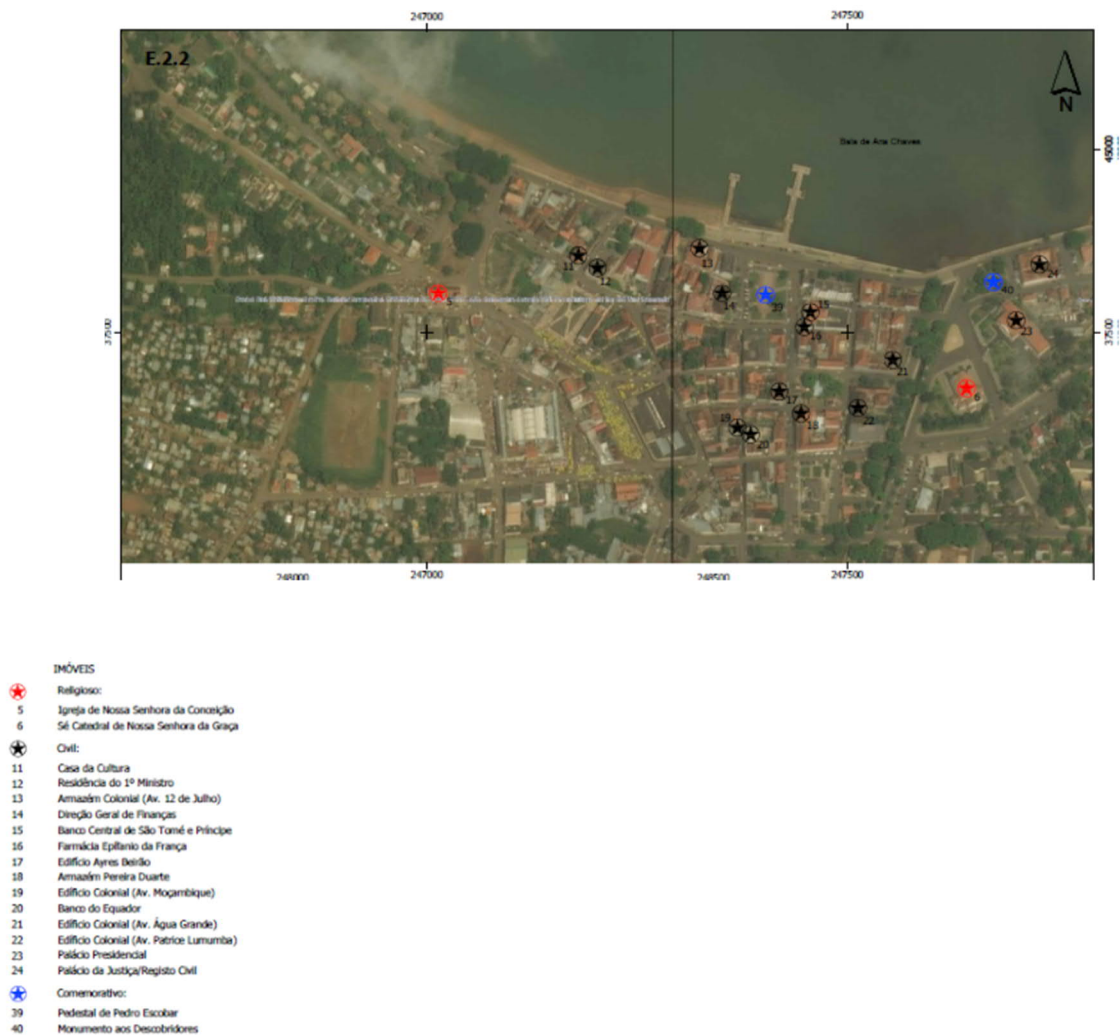


Figure 108 Cultural Values Source: PNOT 2020



IMÓVEIS

- Religioso:
 - 3 Igreja do Bom Despacho
 - 4 Igreja do Bom Jesus
- Civil:
 - 21 Edifício Colonial (Av. Água Grande)
 - 25 Cinema Marcelo Veiga
 - 26 Arquivo Histórico de São Tomé e Príncipe
 - 27 Biblioteca Nacional
 - 28 Edifícios Portuários
 - 29 Ministério das Finanças
 - 30 Santa Casa da Misericórdia de São Tomé e Príncipe/BISTP
- Militar:
 - 37 Forte de São Sebastião
- Comemorativo:
 - 41 Esculturas de Madeira (Praça UCLA)
 - 42 Monumento dos Heróis da Liberdade
 - 43 Busto do Rei Amador
 - 44 Fontanário da Passagem do Século
 - 45 Esculturas (Praça da Juventude)
 - 46 Obelisco e Estátuas junto do Forte de São Sebastião

Figure 109 Cultural Values in Ana Chaves and Pantufo bays Source: PNOT 2020

Along Pantufo bay was identified the Portuguese Embassy (32) and Infante D. Henrique Monument (47).



Figure 110 Cultural Heritage Buildings in Pantufo coastline Source: PNOT 2020

Along Marginal of São Tomé the historical and cultural buildings are:

1. São Sebastião Fort (current National Museum): with a quadrangular plan and four bastions, its construction began in 1566, possibly restarted and completed in 1575, in the reign of D. Sebastião, due to the revolt of the Angolans in 1574, and due to the attacks of the French corsairs on the other Atlantic islands dominated by the Portuguese. a) The concern to ensure the defense of the city was at the base of the creation of a set of fortifications.



Figure 111 São Sebastião Fort

2. The Customs Building: built in the second phase of urban development, the implantation of new institutional buildings, with the increase of commercial activities, with emphasis on the slave trade and the cultivation of sugar cane. This building controlled the goods, and its location is only known in the cartography from 1888/89.

3. Building of the Post and Telephone Services/current building of the Courts: built with stones resulting from the demolition in 1913 of the Misericórdia Hospital.

4. Church of the Cathedral/Mother Church of N^a S^a da Graça: it was built next to the foundation of the old church of Santa Maria, by order of D. Sebastião, in the year 1576, when a new church of the Cathedral was opened and continued to work on it until the year 1578. Construction was not completed. In March of 1863, repair works began.

5. Republic Square/current Independence Square: it came about during the third phase of urban development - the expansion of the city, (late 16th century beginning of the 17th century). This is a period marked by the development of maritime commercial activities. After 1975 it was renamed Independence Square.

6. Ana Chaves bay: where the city of São Tomé is based; the village was founded by Álvaro de Caminha in 1506-1510. By then it already had 250 houses of modest construction, made of wood, only one or two rooms and covered with wood. The first constructions existing in the early sixteenth century were the Tower, the churches of Santa Maria and S. Francisco, the church Mother of Our Lady da Graça, the Conceição church and the church of the Misericórdia Hospital.

7. Bom Jesus Chapel: built in 1770, it benefited from restoration works in 1936, whose extension is unknown. The tombstone inscribed on the façade of the tower refers that it was "rebuilt in MCMXXXVI".

8. Chapel of Our Lady of Belém/present Bom Despacho: it was founded around 1617. It was restored in 1965 under the works of the architect Luis Benavente.

9. Silva Cunha Technical School/current National Lyceum with a balanced expression between the traditional and the modern, evident in several other Portuguese high schools around the world in the years 1950-60: a central and elevated portico presents on each side two long wings of rational design in two floors, with spans modulated and sequential corridors.

10. Porto and the warehouses to store sugar: they constituted the fundamental urban elements of the origin of the city of São Tomé. The warehouses were located near the coast and near the port, in the place where later (century XIX), warehouses were installed to store cocoa and coffee. Besides serving to

increase the commercial activities, the port was the access by sea and the facility to access to the sea by the beach and revolving plate of the entrance and exit of the slaves (golden period of the slave traffic). It was during the second phase of urban development of the city of São Tomé.

11. Fortaleza de S. Jerónimo: a simple construction, now in ruins, whose date according to the scoreboard in Roman numeration is: MDXXX. Built in the year 1613 or 1614. According to Lopes de Lima, "a fort was built - the fort of São Jerónimo - whose objective was to defend the fortress and the port connected to the city." Located in the coast near Congress Palace in Pantufo Coastline.

Colonial houses

Along Marginal Road in Ana Chaves bay and Pantufo Coastline are identified 66 colonial houses. Some of them are in Bad Conservation Status or with altered architectural elements. Annex 10 presents the colonial houses considered to be most representative in Direct Area of Influence of Project and their location. The following figures present examples of Colonial House in São Tomé City.



Figure 112 Colonial Houses

11.14 LAND USE

In Água Grande, marginal land use activities include gardens, parks, squares, tree-lined avenues and other green areas near built-up areas. The public spaces along the waterfront of the Ana Chaves bay, which include the Independence Square, the green spaces framing the Cathedral of São Tomé and the Presidential Palace, the UCCLA Park, the surroundings of the Church of Bom Jesus/Bom Despacho and the green space next to the Captaincy, are currently highlighted in the urban mesh. In addition, next to the coastline, there is also an expressive green space around the United Nations. Inside the urban mesh, we highlight the space around the Curadoria, the alignment of spaces along Avenida Água Grande Avenue and the Gago Coutinho square. It is also important to mention the tree-lined streets, which are extremely important in articulating the different green spaces and in materializing the intended green structure, namely along the avenues Marginal 12 de Julho, Água Grande, Independência and Nações Unidas.



Reference Number: AA-001226-002

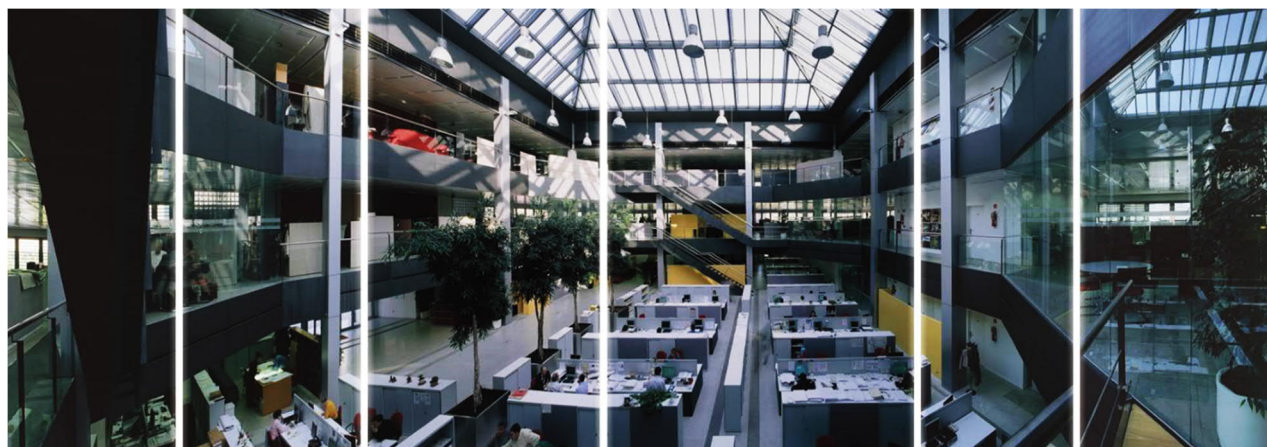
Detailed Project Engineering Design, Bid Documents
and Associated Safeguard Instruments Preparation for
Agua Grande Coastal Protection and Reconstruction of
Marginal Road

VOLUME 2 - ENVIRONMENTAL AND SOCIAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT
PART 2

FINAL EDITION



São Tome
May 2022



■ QUALITY CONTROL SHEET					
DOCUMENT	Environmental and Social Impact Assessment				
CONTRACT	Execution Project, Tender Documents and preparation of the Safeguard Instruments associated to the Coastal Protection of Agua Grande and Reconstruction of the Marginal Road (AA-001226-002)				
COD	RD6767-DD-ESIA-PART 2-D04				
AUTHOR	SIGNATURE	HLB	HLB	HLB	HLB
	DATE	10/11/2021	22/01/2022	8/04/2022	30/05/2022
REVIEW	SIGNATURE	MCE	JRC	JRC	JRC
	DATE	10/11/2021	26/02/2022	8/04/2022	30/05/2022
ADDRESS	EIB/ RVO/INAE				
NOTES					

The Technical Assistance operation is financed by the European Union under Cotonou Investment Facility

The authors take full responsibility for the content of this report. The views expressed do not necessarily reflect the opinion of the European Union or the European Investment Bank or RVO

■ CONTENT

12. ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT	15
12.1. ZERO ALTERNATIVE	15
RISING TEMPERATURE	15
WIND	15
12.2. METHODOLOGY	17
12.3. POTENTIAL ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS - LAGARTO BAY	19
12.3.1 CONSTRUCTION PHASE	19
12.3.1.1 Greenhouse effect and climate change	19
12.3.1.2 Change in air quality	22
12.3.1.3 Noise and Vibration Emissions	22
12.3.1.4 Soil Exposure to Erosive Agents	23
12.3.1.5 Soil Water Infiltration	23
12.3.1.6 Soil Contamination	24
12.3.1.7 Alteration in Geomorphology	24
12.3.1.8 Consumption of natural resources (fossil fuels, energy, water and construction materials)	25
12.3.1.9 Alteration in Water quality	26
12.3.1.10 Risk of surface/groundwater contamination	26
12.3.1.11 Alteration in water flow patterns and flooding	27
12.3.1.12 Landscape alteration and visual impact	27
12.3.1.13 Disturbance of the Terrestrial Ecosystem (flora and avifauna)	27
12.3.1.14 Disturbance and degradation of the marine ecosystem	28
12.3.1.15 Loss of Biodiversity and affectation of Fauna and Flora in the Intertidal Area	29
12.3.1.16 Effect on Health (auditory system, respiratory system) of the Population and Workers	31
12.3.1.17 Reduction of quality of life (population and workers)	31
12.3.1.18 Occupational Health and Safety Risk	31
12.3.1.19 Reduction of Road Safety (pedestrians and road users)	32
12.3.1.20 Occupation of Public Space (Waste Management)	32
12.3.1.21 Population and workers health risk (waste management)	32
12.3.1.22 Reuse of Recycled Glass	35
12.3.2 DEMOBILIZATION PHASE	48
12.3.2.1 Greenhouse Effect and Climate Change	48
12.3.2.2 Change in air quality	48
12.3.2.3 Noise and vibration emissions	48
12.3.2.4 Soil contamination	49
12.3.2.5 Increased Water infiltration into the soil	49
12.3.2.6 Contamination of Surface/Groundwater	49
12.3.2.7 Change in Water Quality	50
12.3.2.8 Decrease in consumption of natural resources (fossil fuels, energy)	50
12.3.2.9 Landscape Alteration and Visual Impact	50

■ CONTENT

12.3.2.10	Disturbance of the Terrestrial Ecosystem (Flora and Fauna).....	50
12.3.2.11	Disturbance and degradation of the marine ecosystem.....	51
12.3.2.12	Degradation of the public well being.....	51
12.3.2.13	Changes in the level of comfort of the population	51
12.3.2.14	Harmful effects on Health (respiratory and auditory system) of Workers and Population.....	52
12.3.2.15	Reduction of Occupational Health and Safety.....	52
12.3.2.16	Quality of life of the population and workers	53
12.3.2.17	Waste disposal	53
12.3.3	OPERATION PHASE.....	60
12.3.3.1	Greenhouse effect/climate change	60
12.3.3.2	Air quality improvement.....	66
12.3.3.3	Change in air quality	66
12.3.3.4	Noise and Vibration Emission.....	66
12.3.3.5	Reducing exposure to erosive agents.....	67
12.3.3.6	Soil Contamination.....	67
12.3.3.7	Surface/groundwater contamination	67
12.3.3.8	Reduction of the water infiltration process in the soil.....	68
12.3.3.9	Improve drainage capacity of structures	68
12.3.3.10	Consumption of natural resources (fossil fuels and electrical energy)	68
12.3.3.11	Improving the Marginal's image.....	69
12.3.3.12	Exclusion effect of marine animals (turtles: Chelonia mydas; Lepidochelys olivacea Eretmochelys imbricata and Dermochelys coriacea)	69
12.3.3.13	Alteration of Ecological Areas.....	70
12.3.3.14	Degradation of marine ecosystems	71
12.3.3.15	Reduction in the number of accidents.....	71
12.3.3.16	Effect on the population's health (respiratory and auditory system)	71
12.3.3.17	Improve of healthy habits	71
12.3.3.18	Waste disposal on sidewalks and roads	72
12.3.3.19	Reduction of wastewater discharge on beach.....	73
12.3.4	SYNTHESIS OF POTENTIAL ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS.....	80
12.4	POTENTIAL ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS - ANA CHAVES BAY	81
12.4.1	CONSTRUCTION PHASE	81
12.4.1.1	Greenhouse effect/climate change	81
12.4.1.2	Change in air quality	84
12.4.1.3	Noise and vibration emissions.....	85
12.4.1.4	Soil exposure to erosive agents.....	86
12.4.1.5	Soil Water Infiltration.....	86
12.4.1.6	Soil Contamination.....	86
12.4.1.7	Alteration in Geomorphology	87
12.4.1.8	Consumption of natural resources (fossil fuels, energy, water and construction materials).....	87

■ CONTENT

12.4.1.9	Alteration in water quality	88
12.4.1.10	Risk of surface/groundwater contamination	89
12.4.1.11	Alteration in water flow patterns and flooding.....	89
12.4.1.12	Landscape alteration and visual impact	90
12.4.1.13	Disturbance of the Terrestrial Ecosystem (flora and avifauna)	90
12.4.1.14	Disturbance and degradation of the marine ecosystem.....	91
12.4.1.15	Loss of Biodiversity and affectation of Fauna and Flora in the Intertidal Area	91
12.4.1.16	Effect on Health (auditory system, respiratory system) of the Population and Workers	94
12.4.1.17	Reduced quality of life (population and workers).....	94
12.4.1.18	Occupational Health and Safety Risk	95
12.4.1.19	Reduced road safety (pedestrians and road users).....	95
12.4.1.20	Occupation of Public Space (waste management).....	95
12.4.1.21	Population and workers health risk (waste management)	96
12.4.1.22	Reuse of recycled glass	98
12.4.2	DEMOBILIZATION PHASE.....	112
12.4.2.1	Greenhouse Effect and Climate Change	112
12.4.2.2	Change in air quality	112
12.4.2.3	Noise and vibration emissions.....	112
12.4.2.4	Soil contamination.....	113
12.4.2.5	Increased water infiltration into the soil.....	113
12.4.2.6	Contamination of Surface/Groundwater.....	113
12.4.2.7	Change in Water Quality	114
12.4.2.8	Decrease in consumption of natural resources (fossil fuels, energy)	114
12.4.2.9	Landscape alteration and visual impact.....	114
12.4.2.10	Impacts on Terrestrial Ecosystem (Flora and Fauna).....	115
12.4.2.11	Disturbance and degradation of the marine ecosystem.....	115
12.4.2.12	Degradation of the public well being.....	116
12.4.2.13	Changes in the level of comfort of the population	116
12.4.2.14	Harmful effects on Health (respiratory and auditory system) of Workers and Population.....	116
12.4.2.15	Reduction of Occupational Health and Safety.....	117
12.4.2.16	Quality of life of the population and workers	117
12.4.2.17	Waste disposal	117
12.4.3	OPERATION PHASE.....	125
12.4.3.1	Greenhouse Effect/Climate Change	125
12.4.3.2	Air quality improvement.....	132
12.4.3.3	Change in air quality	132
12.4.3.4	Noise and Vibration Emission.....	132
12.4.3.5	Reducing exposure to erosive agents.....	133
12.4.3.6	Soil Contamination.....	133

■ CONTENT

12.4.3.7	Surface/groundwater contamination	134
12.4.3.8	Reduction of the water infiltration into the soil	134
12.4.3.9	Improve drainage capacity of structures	134
12.4.3.10	Consumption of natural resources (fossil fuels, water electrical energy)	135
12.4.3.11	Improving the Marginal's image	135
12.4.3.12	Exclusion effect of marine animals (turtles: Chelonia mydas, Lepidochelys olivacea, Eretmochelys imbricata and Dermochelys coriacea)	136
12.4.3.13	Alteration of Ecological Areas	136
12.4.3.14	Degradation of marine ecosystems	137
12.4.3.15	Reduction in the number of accidents	137
12.4.3.16	Effect on the population's health (respiratory and auditory system)	137
12.4.3.17	Improve of healthy habits	138
12.4.3.18	Waste disposal on sidewalks and roads	138
12.4.3.19	Reduction of wastewater discharge on beach and open defecation	139
12.4.4	SYNTHESIS OF POTENTIAL ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS	145
12.5	POTENTIAL ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS - PANTUFO COASTLINE	146
12.5.1	CONSTRUCTION PHASE	146
12.5.1.1	Greenhouse effect and climate change	146
12.5.1.2	Alteration of air quality	148
12.5.1.3	Noise and vibration emissions	149
12.5.1.4	Soil exposure to erosive agents	150
12.5.1.5	Soil Water infiltration	150
12.5.1.6	Soil contamination	150
12.5.1.7	Alteration in geomorphology	151
12.5.1.8	Consumption of natural resources (fossil fuels, energy, water and construction materials)	151
12.5.1.9	Alteration in water quality	152
12.5.1.10	Risk of surface/groundwater contamination	152
12.5.1.11	Alteration in water flow patterns and flooding	153
12.5.1.12	Landscape Alteration and Visual Impact	154
12.5.1.13	Disturbance of the terrestrial ecosystem (flora and avifauna)	154
12.5.1.14	Disturbance and degradation of the marine ecosystem	155
12.5.1.15	Loss of Biodiversity and affectation of Fauna and Flora in the Intertidal Area	155
12.5.1.16	Effect on the health (hearing system, respiratory system) of the population and workers	157
12.5.1.17	Reduced quality of life (population and workers)	158
12.5.1.18	Occupational Health and Safety Risk	158
12.5.1.19	Reduction in road safety (pedestrians and road users)	159
12.5.1.20	Occupation of Public Space (waste management)	159
12.5.1.21	Risk to public and workers' health (waste management)	159
12.5.1.22	Reuse of recycled glass	162

■ CONTENT

12.5.2	DEMOBILIZATION PHASE.....	171
12.5.2.1	Greenhouse effect/climate change	171
12.5.2.2	Change in air quality	171
12.5.2.3	Noise and vibration emissions.....	171
12.5.2.4	Soil contamination.....	171
12.5.2.5	Increased water infiltration into the soil.....	172
12.5.2.6	Contamination of surface/groundwater	172
12.5.2.7	Change in Water Quality	172
12.5.2.8	Consumption of natural resources (fossil fuels, energy and water).....	173
12.5.2.9	Landscape alteration and visual impact.....	173
12.5.2.10	Impacts on Terrestrial Ecosystem (Flora and Fauna).....	174
12.5.2.11	Disturbance and degradation of the marine ecosystem.....	174
12.5.2.12	Degradation of public well being.....	174
12.5.2.13	Changes in the level of comfort of the population	175
12.5.2.14	Harmful effects on health (respiratory and auditory system) of workers and population	175
12.5.2.15	Reduction of Occupational Health and Safety.....	175
12.5.2.16	Quality of life of the population and workers	176
12.5.2.17	Waste disposal	176
12.5.3	OPERATION PHASE.....	184
12.5.3.1	Greenhouse effect/climate change	184
12.5.3.2	Improvement of air quality	190
12.5.3.3	Change in air quality	190
12.5.3.4	Noise and Vibration Emission.....	190
12.5.3.5	Reducing exposure to erosive agents.....	191
12.5.3.6	Soil Contamination.....	191
12.5.3.7	Surface/groundwater contamination.....	191
12.5.3.8	Reduction of the water infiltration process in the soil.....	192
12.5.3.9	Improving drainage capacity of structures	192
12.5.3.10	Consumption of natural resources (fossil fuels, water and electrical energy)	192
12.5.3.11	Improving Marginal's image.....	193
12.5.3.12	Exclusion effect of marine animals (turtles: Chelonia mydas, Lepidochelys olivacea; Eretmochelys imbricata and Dermochelys coriacea)	193
12.5.3.13	Alteration of ecological areas	194
12.5.3.14	Degradation of marine ecosystems	194
12.5.3.15	Reduction in the number of accidents.....	194
12.5.3.16	Effect on public health (respiratory and auditory system)	195
12.5.3.17	Improvement of healthy habits	195
12.5.3.18	Waste disposal on footpaths and road (waste management)	195
12.5.4	SYNTHESIS OF POTENTIAL ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS.....	203
12.6	CUMULATIVE ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS.....	204

■ CONTENT

13. SOCIAL IMPACTS ASSESSMENT	209
13.1 EVOLUTION OF SOCIAL CONDITIONS WITHOUT PROJECT	209
13.2 POTENCIAL SOCIAL IMPACTS LAGARTO BAY	210
13.2.1 CONSTRUCTION PHASE	210
13.2.1.1 Job Creation	210
13.2.1.2 Demand of Housing and Food Consumption	211
13.2.1.3 Increase of tax collection and coins circulation	211
13.2.1.4 Impacts on Distancing Bathers and Tourists.....	211
13.2.1.5 Impacts on Traffic	212
13.2.1.6 Road Damage.....	212
13.2.1.7 Population Influx on the beach	212
13.2.1.8 Disruption of daily activities and the movements of people and vehicles	212
13.2.1.9 Limitation to sports activities (walking, running, cycling).....	213
13.2.1.10 Affecting the holding of festivals and New Year parties on the beaches	213
13.2.1.11 Interruption of supply of infrastructure services such as water and energy	213
13.2.1.12 Women's Business opportunities through itinerant businesses or in areas	214
bordering the works	214
13.2.1.13 Women's increase family income due to participation in construction	214
activities.....	214
13.2.1.14 Gender Base Violence and Harassment.....	215
13.2.1.15 Increased Incidence of contagious diseases COVID 19 and sexually	215
transmitted infections STIs	215
13.2.1.16 Conflicts Between workers and the local population in the project Area.	215
13.2.2 Demobilization Phase	219
13.2.2.1 Increase of skilled workers	219
13.2.2.2 Road Damage.....	219
13.2.2.3 Disturbances to the health, comfort of the population	219
13.2.2.4 Reduced quality of life.....	220
13.2.2.5 Impacts in health, injuries, deaths	220
13.2.3 Operation Phase.....	222
13.2.3.1 Jobs creation	222
13.2.3.2 Accessibility improvement.....	222
13.2.3.3 Improvement of road traffic safety conditions, with cycle lanes and	222
pedestrian circulation	222
13.2.3.4 Increased protection from flood, coastal erosion and storm surge risks..	223
13.2.3.5 Better conditions for sports on the waterfront.....	223
13.2.3.6 Increase in the number of people on beaches of Marginal	223
13.2.3.7 Improvement of quality of urban space with a new image of capital city	224
13.2.3.8 Work conditions of Affected People	224
13.2.4 SYNTHESIS OF SOCIAL IMPACTS	228
13.3 POTENCIAL SOCIAL IMPACTS ANA CHAVES BAY.....	229

■ CONTENT

13.3.1	Construction Phase.....	229
13.3.1.1	Job creation	229
13.3.1.2	Impacts on demand of housing and food consumption	229
13.3.1.3	Increase of Tax Collection and Coins Circulation	230
13.3.1.4	Allocation of income of the population	230
13.3.1.5	Relocation of economic activities/livelihoods	230
13.3.1.6	Impacts on distancing bathers and tourists.....	231
13.3.1.7	Increase in Traffic	231
13.3.1.8	Road Damage.....	231
13.3.1.9	Population influx on the beach	232
13.3.1.10	Limitation to sports activities (walking, running, cycling).....	232
13.3.1.11	Disruption of Daily activities and the movement of people and vehicles .	232
13.3.1.12	Degradation of the built cultural heritage with the appearance of cracks	232
13.3.1.13	Allocation of the celebration of popular festivities in the locality of São Pedro	233
13.3.1.14	Affecting the holding of festivals and New Year parties on the beaches .	233
13.3.1.15	Interruption of supply of infrastructure services such as water and energy	234
13.3.1.16	Women's Business opportunities through itinerant businesses or in areas bordering the works	234
13.3.1.17	Women's increase family income due to participation in construction activities.....	234
13.3.1.18	Gender Base Violence and Harassment.....	235
13.3.1.19	Increased Incidence of contagious diseases COVID 19 sexually transmitted infections STIs	235
13.3.1.20	Inadequate participation of VG's not meeting their needs	235
13.3.1.21	Conflicts Between Workers and Population in the Project Area.....	236
13.3.2	Demobilization Phase	241
13.3.2.1	Increase of skilled workers	241
13.3.2.2	Road Damage.....	241
13.3.2.3	Disturbances to the health, comfort of the population	241
13.3.2.4	Reduced quality of life.....	242
13.3.2.5	Impacts in health, injuries, deaths	242
13.3.3	Operation Phase.....	244
13.3.3.1	Jobs creation	244
13.3.3.2	Accessibility Improvement.....	244
13.3.3.3	Improvement of road traffic safety conditions, with cycle lanes and pedestrian circulation	244
13.3.3.4	Increased protection from flood, coastal erosion and storm surge risks..	245
13.3.3.5	Better conditions for sports on the seafront.....	245
13.3.3.6	Increase in the number of people on the beaches on the Marginal.....	246
13.3.3.7	Improvement of quality of urban space with a new image of capital city .	246

■ CONTENT

13.3.3.8	Work conditions of Affected People	246
13.3.3.9	Alteration of the location or livelihood of vulnerable groups.....	247
13.3.4	SYNTHESIS OF SOCIAL IMPACTS	250
13.4	POTENCIAL SOCIAL IMPACTS PANTUFO COASTLINE.....	251
13.4.1	CONSTRUCTION PHASE	251
13.4.1.1	Job Creation	251
13.4.1.2	Impacts on Demand of Housing and Food Consumption	252
13.4.1.3	Increase of Tax Collection and Coins Circulation.....	252
13.4.1.4	Allocation of income.....	252
13.4.1.5	Relocation of economic activities/livelihoods	253
13.4.1.6	Impacts on Distancing bathers and Tourists	253
13.4.1.7	Impacts on Traffic	253
13.4.1.8	Road damage	254
13.4.1.9	Population Influx on the Beach.....	254
13.4.1.10	Disruption of Daily Activities and the movement of People and Vehicles.....	254
13.4.1.11	Limitation to sports activities (walking, running, cycling).....	254
13.4.1.12	Degradation of the built cultural heritage with the appearance of cracks	255
13.4.1.13	Impacts and Interruption of Existing Service Infrastructures.....	255
13.4.1.14	Women's Business opportunities through itinerant businesses or in areas bordering the works	255
13.4.1.15	Women's increase family income due to participation in construction activities.....	256
13.4.1.16	Gender Base Violence and Harassment.....	256
13.4.1.17	Increased Incidence of Sexually Transmitted Diseases, including HIV/AIDS	256
13.4.1.18	Conflicts Between Workers and Population in the Project Area.....	257
13.4.2	DEMOBILIZATION PHASE.....	261
13.4.2.1	Increase of skilled workers	261
13.4.2.2	Road Damage.....	261
13.4.2.3	Disturbances to the health, comfort of the population	261
13.4.2.4	Reduced quality of life.....	262
13.4.2.5	Impacts in health, injuries, deaths	262
13.4.3	OPERATION PHASE.....	264
13.4.3.1	Jobs creation	264
13.4.3.2	Improvement of road traffic safety conditions, with cycle lanes and pedestrian circulation	264
13.4.3.3	Increased protection from flood, coastal erosion and storm surge risks..	264
13.4.3.4	Accessibility improvement.....	265
13.4.3.5	Improvement of road traffic safety conditions, with cycle lanes and pedestrian circulation	265
13.4.3.6	Increased protection from flood, coastal erosion and storm surge risks..	265
13.4.3.7	Better conditions for sports on the waterfront.....	266

■ CONTENT

13.4.3.8	Increase in the number of people on beaches of Marginal	266
13.4.3.9	Improvement of quality of urban space with a new image of capital city	266
13.4.3.10	Work conditions of Affected People	267
13.4.4	SYNTHESIS OF SOCIAL Impacts.....	270
13.5	CUMULATIVE SOCIAL IMPACTS	271
14.	MEASURES FOR ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS.....	273
14.1	LAGARTO BAY	275
14.1.1	CONSTRUCTION PHASE	275
14.1.2	Demobilization Phase	296
14.1.3	OPERATION PHASE.....	303
14.2	ANA CHAVES BAY	308
14.2.1	CONSTRUCTION PHASE	308
14.2.2	Demobilization Phase	328
14.2.3	Operation Phase.....	335
14.3	PANTUFO COASTLINE	340
14.3.1	Construction Phase.....	340
14.3.2	DEMOBILIZATION PHASE.....	361
14.3.3	Operation Phase.....	368
15.	MITIGATION AND ENHACEMENT MEASURES FOR SOCIAL IMPACTS.....	373
15.1	LAGARTO BAY	374
15.1.1	CONSTRUCTION PHASE	374
15.1.2	DEMOBILIZATION PHASE.....	378
15.1.3	OPERATION PHASE.....	381
15.2	ANA CHAVES BAY	384
15.2.1	CONSTRUCTION PHASE	384
15.2.2	DEMOBILIZATION PHASE.....	389
15.2.3	OPERATION PHASE.....	391
15.3	PANTUFO COASTLINE	393
15.3.1	CONSTRUCTION PHASE	393
15.3.2	DEMOBILIZATION PHASE.....	397
15.3.3	OPERATION PHASE.....	399
16.	MONITORING PLAN.....	401
17.	CONCLUSIONS.....	416
	REFERENCES.....	417

■ TABLES

Table 1 Evolution of Environmental Conditions without Project.....	17
Table 2 Identification of Activities	18
Table 3 Impact Classification	19
Table 4 CO ₂ emissions from material transportation during construction stage.....	20
Table 5 Relative percentage of the material transportation emissions during construction stage, compared with transport annual emissions.....	21
Table 6 CO ₂ expected sequestration for the trees in Lagarto Bay	21
Table 7 IFC General Environmental, Health and Safety Guidelines for Noise Levels.....	23
Table 8 - Construction wastes.....	34
Table 9 - Estimate of category and amount of solid waste and wastewater to be generated at Pantufo Coastline.....	35
Table 10 Environmental Impact Assessment. Construction Phase. Lagarto Bay	47
Table 11 Environmental Impact Assessment. Demobilization Phase. Lagarto Bay.....	59
Table 12 CO ₂ Emissions from the heavy vehicles predicted along Lagarto Bay Marginal Road	61
Table 13 Relative percentage of the heavy traffic emissions along Lagarto Bay, compared with transport annual emissions	62
Table 14 Electricity consumption of laundry installation in Lagarto Bay.....	62
Table 15 Electricity consumption of laundry installation in Lagarto Bay.....	63
Table 16 Total CO ₂ emissions from electricity consumption in Lagarto Bay.....	63
Table 17 - Operation wastes	73
Table 18 Environmental Impact Assessment – Operation Phase. Lagarto Bay	79
Table 19 CO ₂ emissions from material transportation during construction phase.....	82
Table 20 Relative percentage of the material transportation emissions during construction stage, compared with transport annual emissions.....	83
Table 21 CO ₂ expected sequestration for the trees in Ana Chaves Bay project	84
Table 22 IFC General Environmental, Health and Safety Guidelines for Noise Levels.....	85
Table 23 - Construction wastes.....	98
Table 24 - Estimate of category and amount of solid waste and wastewater to be generated at Pantufo Bay	98
Table 25 Environmental Impact Assessment – Construction Phase. Ana Chaves Bay	111
Table 26 Environmental Impact Assessment. Demobilization. Ana Chaves Bay.....	124
Table 27 CO ₂ Emissions from the heavy vehicles predicted along Ana Chaves Bay.....	126
Table 28 Relative percentage of the heavy traffic emissions along Ana Chaves Bay, compared with transport annual emissions	127
Table 29 Electricity Consumption of the lighting circuits in Ana Chaves Bay	128
Table 30 Electricity Consumption of the installations in Ana Chaves Bay.....	128
Table 31 Total CO ₂ emissions from electricity consumption in Ana Chaves Bay.....	129
Table 32 - Operation wastes	139
Table 33 - Environmental Impact Assessment – Operation Phase. Ana Chaves Bay	144

TABLES

Table 34 CO2 emissions from material transportation during construction stage.....	147
Table 35 Relative percentage of the material transportation emissions during construction stage, compared with transport annual emissions.....	147
Table 36 CO2 expected sequestration for the trees Pantufo Coastline	148
Table 37 IFC General Environmental, Health and Safety Guidelines for Noise Levels.....	149
Table 38 - Construction wastes	161
Table 39 - Estimate of category and amount of solid waste and wastewater to be generated at Pantufo Bay.....	162
Table 40 Environmental Impact Assessment. Construction Phase. Pantufo Coastline.....	170
Table 41 Environmental Impact Assessment. Demobilization. Pantufo Coastline	183
Table 42 CO2 Emissions from the heavy vehicles predicted along Pantufo Coastline	185
Table 43 Relative percentage of the heavy traffic emissions along Pantufo Coastline, compared with transport annual emissions	186
Table 44 Electricity consumption of the lighting circuits in Pantufo Coastline.....	186
Table 45 Total CO2 emissions from electricity consumption in Pantufo Coastline	187
Table 46 - Operation wastes	196
Table 47 Environmental Impact Assessment – Operation Phase. Pantufo Coastline.....	202
Table 48 Environmental Cumulative Impacts Assessment. Construction Phase.....	206
Table 49 Environmental Cumulative Impacts Operation phase.....	208
Table 50 Evolution of Social Conditions without Project	210
Table 51 Social Impact Assessment. Construction Phase. Lagarto Bay.....	218
Table 52 Social Impact Assessment. Demobilization. Lagarto Bay	221
Table 53 Social Impact Assessment. Operation Phase. Lagarto Bay.....	227
Table 54 Social Impact Assessment. Construction Phase. Ana Chaves Bay.....	240
Table 55 Social Impact Assessment – Demobilization. Ana Chaves Bay	243
Table 56 Social Impact Assessment – Operation Phase. Ana Chaves Bay	249
Table 57 Social Impact Assessment – Construction Phase. Pantufo Coastline	260
Table 58 Environmental Impact Assessment – Demobilization. Pantufo Coastline	263
Table 59 Social Impact Assessment – Operation Phase. Pantufo Coastline	269
Table 60 Social Cumulative Impacts. Construction phase	272
Table 61 Social Cumulative Impacts. Operation phase	273
Table 62 Environmental Mitigation Measures. Construction Phase. Lagarto Bay	295
Table 63 Environmental Mitigation Measures - Demobilization. Lagarto Bay.....	302
Table 64 Environmental Mitigation Measures - Operation Phase. Lagarto Bay	308
Table 65 Environmental Mitigation Measures – Construction Phase. Ana Chaves Bay.....	327
Table 66 Environmental Mitigation Measures – Demobilization Phase. Ana Chaves Bay	334
Table 67 Environmental Mitigation Measures – Operation Phase. Ana Chaves Bay.....	339
Table 68 Environmental Mitigation Measures – Construction Phase. Pantufo Coastline	360
Table 69 Mitigation Measures Environment– Demobilization . Pantufo Coastal.....	367

■ TABLES

Table 70 Environmental Mitigation Measures – Operation Phase. Pantufo Coastline.	372
Table 71 Social Mitigation Measures. Construction Phase. Lagarto Bay	378
Table 72 Mitigation Measures Social Impacts - Demobilization Phase. Lagarto Bay.....	380
Table 73 Social Mitigation Measures – Operation Phase. Lagarto Bay	383
Table 74 Social Mitigation Measures. Construction Phase. Ana Chaves Bay	388
Table 75 Social Mitigation Measures. Demobilization. Ana Chaves Bay	390
Table 76 Social Mitigation Measures - Operation Phase. Ana Chaves Bay	392
Table 77 Social Mitigation Measures - Construction Phase. Pantufo Coastline	396
Table 78 Social Mitigation Measures. Demobilization Phase. Pantufo Coastline	398
Table 79 Social Mitigation Measures - Operation Phase. Pantufo Coastline	400
Table 80 Monitoring Plan Pre-Construction Phase.....	405
Table 81 Monitoring Plan Construction Phase	413
Table 82 Monitoring Plan Operation Phase	415

■ FIGURES

Figure 1 Coastal protection component (over a typical cross section).....	29
Figure 2 Beach section that could attract turtles for nesting.	30
Figure 3 Comparison of different scenarios within each road section in Lagarto Bay	61
Figure 4 Output IH2VOF numerical simulation São Tomé. Overtopping assessment	65
Figure 5 Coastal protection component (over a typical cross section).....	92
Figure 6 Beach section that could attract turtles for nesting	93
Figure 7 Comparison of the different scenarios within each section in Ana Chaves Bay	126
Figure 8 Features of the rock protection Ana Chaves Bay	130
Figure 9 Output IH2VOF numerical simulation São Tomé. Overtopping assessment	131
Figure 10 Coastal protection component (over a typical cross section).....	156
Figure 11 Beach section that could attract turtles for nesting.	157
Figure 13 Comparison of the different scenarios within each section in Pantufo Coastline	185
Figure 14 Output IH2VOF numerical simulation São Tomé Overtopping assessment	189

12. ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT

This chapter of the ESIA aims to analyze the environmental impacts associated with the construction, demobilization and operation phases caused by the solution chosen for road, coastal protection and landscape, comparatively to the Zero Alternative, which describes the evolution of the environmental conditions without the project.

The following sections also present the methodology used in environmental and social impact assessment, assessment of environmental impacts for each road lot and a synthesis of the environmental impacts caused by the project.

12.1. ZERO ALTERNATIVE

The following table summarizes the evolution of the Environmental Conditions without the project.

Environmental Factor	Zero Alternative
Climate	According (WHO & UNFCCC, 2021) São Tomé Climate Trends are <u>Rising Temperature</u> Under a high emissions scenario, the mean annual temperature is projected to rise by about 3.2°C on average by the end-of-century (i.e., 2071–2100 compared with 1981–2010). If emissions decrease rapidly, the temperature rise is limited to about 1°C. <u>Small increase in total precipitation</u> Total annual precipitation is projected to increase by about 7% on average under a high emissions scenario, although the uncertainty range is large (-10% to +44%). If emissions decrease rapidly, there is less projected change on average: an increase of 4% with an uncertainty range of -5% to +20. <u>Small increase in extreme rainfall</u> Under a high emissions scenario, the proportion of total annual rainfall from very wet days and (about 28% for 1981–2010) can increase a little by the end-of-century (to about 33% on average with an uncertainty range of about 20% to 50%), with little change if emissions decrease rapidly. These projected changes are accompanied by small increases in total annual rainfall under a high emissions scenario. <u>Wind</u> Marginal effect of climate change on the offshore wind conditions has been observed in the climate simulations. It is therefore assumed no climate change effect on the wind conditions (both extreme and average normal climate) will take place till 2100 (CDR, 2019).
Geology and Geomorphology	In the absence of the Project's implementation, there is a need to conserve the existing sand bars on the Marginal beaches, as they protect the coastline against storm surges, high tides, and storm surges.
Soils	In the absence of a project it is expected that the deposition of wastewater and solid waste directly on the ground will remain in the area of intervention

Environmental Factor	Zero Alternative
Hydrology and water quality	In the absence of a project it is expected that the following situations will remain in the area of intervention: - Deposition of solid urban waste in the bed of the water lines, causing their silting, which potentiates flood phenomena in periods of heavy precipitation; - Improper disposal of wastes with consequences for the water quality of the water lines; - Possibility of organic contamination of aquifers, due to inadequate management of solid waste and domestic effluents; - Contamination due to washing clothes in the water lines, open defecation, repair of boat motors near the beach. The absence of the project corresponds to the maintenance of the current situation of direct discharge of wastewater into the soil, water lines or the sea, with repercussions on public health, on the quality of bathing water.
Biological marine environment	In the absence of the Project it is expected that the following situations will remain in the area of intervention, regarding marine habitats: - Discharge of untreated domestic effluents, which reduce the quality of coastal waters and contributes to eutrophication processes that can lead to a reduction of dissolved oxygen levels in the water; - Improper disposal of wastes, including plastics that constitute pollution per se but are also a real threat to several marine species that take them for food. - Presence of sea turtles species and monitoring foraging of their grounds in north coast of São Tomé Island.
Biological terrestrial environment	In the absence of the Project it is expected that large, root-bearing trees will remain in the area of intervention, damaging the sidewalks and invading the road, posing danger to citizens. Continuity of sea turtle monitoring program by the local ONG in São Tomé island and in the beaches in the direct influence area. Degradation of terrestrial and marine and riverine ecosystems due lack of wastewater treatment. Continuity of the presence of four sea turtles species ((hawksbill green, olive ridley and leatherback) using the coastal marine environment are in risk if sand in beaches disappears due coastal erosion and illegal mining in beaches.
Air Quality	In the absence of the project, it is expected that the air quality will deteriorate from the current situation due to the increase in population and tourists and the consequent increase in automobile traffic and air pollutants (CO₂, CO, NO_x, SO_x, HC, VOC's) the increase in the number of diesel generators as an alternative to the energy supply, inappropriate, gas emissions associated with automobile traffic and suspended particles.
Noise and Vibrations	Regarding the noise environment, the non-implementation of the project corresponds to a worsening of the current situation, due to the expected increase in population in the city and the increase in tourists, as a result of the growing car traffic associated with home-work transportation, the

Environmental Factor	Zero Alternative
	demand for services and commerce, restaurants and the practice of sports and going to the beaches at Marginal de São Tomé.
Landscape	The absence of the Project represents a continuous degradation of the image of São Tomé city marginal. São Tomé. Marginal has great landscape quality, with a scenic view to sea, flanked by trees as <i>Terminalia catappa</i> L. (caroceiro) in Ana Chaves Bay, but in bad conservation status.
Waste Management	The absence of the project represents an increase in the disposal of solid and liquid waste in inappropriate locations resulting in the pollution of soil, groundwater and waterways. It is worth mentioning that there are no waste paper bins in the intervention area, nor a residual water system. Penha dump receives all types of waste, is not fenced and dangerous waste is stored in containers, awaiting transport to an appropriate final destination.

Table 1 Evolution of Environmental Conditions without Project

12.2. METHODOLOGY

The Checklist method was used to identify and evaluate **environmental and social impacts** generated and/or foreseen in the project's area of influence. This method consisted of an analysis of the activities foreseen in the different phases of the project (construction, demobilization and operation), verifying the adverse effects that each activity can have on a particular environmental and/or social aspect.

In this sense, all project activities were listed, according to the phases of construction, demobilization, and operation, where for each activity the environmental and social impacts generated and/or foreseeable were identified individually, attending to the environmental/social aspect affected.

For this, parameters were adopted that allowed an evaluation of the environmental and social impacts, using classification criteria in order to characterize the identified impacts. In this case, the parameters chosen were Nature, Incidence, Temporal Duration, Magnitude and Significance, whose definitions are presented in the following Table.

The comparative analysis considers the activities for the Construction, Demobilization and Operation Phase, which are set out in the table below:

Phases	Description
Construction	1- Hiring of staff; purchase of products and equipment, contracting services 2 - Clearing 3 - Embarkement 4 - Infrastructure construction 5 - Movement of machinery, vehicles and employees assigned to the works 6- Construction site and quarries operation 7 - Ligthing work fronts 8 - Cement preparation 9 - Removal and replacement of pavement layers

Phases	Description
	10 -Concrete mixer wash 11- Water pipe disinfection 12 - Storage and handling of hazardous products 13 – Operation of quarries 14– Beach nourishment
Demobilization of Construction Site and work fronts	1-Circulation of vehicles and equipment 2 -Removal of demolition debris of construction site 3- Reforestation 4 -Use of equipment and machines
Operation	1 - Presence of Infrastructures 2 - Activities associated with the operation of infrastructure 3 - Activities associated with the maintenance of infrastructure 4 - Traffic generated by the operation of infrastructures 5- Beach nourishment.

Table 2 Identification of Activities

For the comparative analysis of environmental and social impacts, the following classification was also considered in order to characterise the environmental and social impacts.

Criteria	Classification	Description
Nature (the impact produces benefits or damages to the environment and society)	Positive	Beneficial impact
	Negative	Harmful impact
Incidence (the impact will occur only inside or outside the project's area of influence)	Direct/Location	The impact is exclusively on the project's area of direct influence
	Indirect	Impact on the project's area of indirect influence
	Temporary	When an impact ceases to manifest its effects within a defined or known time horizon.

Criteria	Classification	Description
Duration (period of time in which the impact manifests itself)	Permanent	When an impact presents its effects extending beyond a defined or known defined or known time horizon.
Magnitude (size in absolute terms)	High	Impact with a strong intensity or extent of allocation
	Moderated	Impact with an intensity or extent of average allocation
	Reduced	Impact with a low intensity or extent of allocation
Significance (importance of environmental and social effects)	Very significant	Impacts of great importance
	Significant	Important impact
	Low significance	Minor impact

Table 3 Impact Classification

The environmental and social impacts generated and/or predicted by the activities recommended in the project, without the adoption of mitigating measures, will be described below for each lot.

The tables present impacts with and without mitigation measures to allow the identification of residual impacts.

12.3. POTENTIAL ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS - LAGARTO BAY

12.3.1 CONSTRUCTION PHASE

12.3.1.1 Greenhouse effect and climate change

Construction activities: The main impacts on climate result from the fuel, oil and lubricant consumption of machinery and electromechanical equipment handling, the electricity consumption for the electrical equipment and lighting of premises (building site), and the deforestation and tree removal.

Effects: increased Greenhouse Gases (GHG) emissions and reduction of CO₂ sequestration.

Impact Assessment: The impacts on current microclimate are inexistent since any actions on the climate result from the effect of the physical presence of the new infrastructure, a situation that will only occur in effective terms in the operation phase, with the completion of the implementation of the rehabilitated road and the construction of revetment and armour ridge for coastal protection.

In terms of climate change, the main construction activities that may have an impact have to do with the emissions of GHG from the vehicles associated with the works (CO, CO₂, NO_x, SO₂, among others) and any eventual concrete and bituminous plants (particles and VOC). Some of these are GHG and other GHG precursors.

Regarding the estimative of GHG emissions at this stage, they will depend on several factors not yet known (characteristics and quantity of equipment to be used, operating regimes, etc.).

Nevertheless, a brief estimative of the CO₂ emissions related to the transportation of the materials with a dump truck of 20 tonnes was assessed. This estimative has many unknown aspects related to the construction procedures and routes that the Contractor will use, so several assumptions were made:

- Use of a 20-ton dump truck for transporting materials;
- Debris resulting from the demolitions goes to the Penha dump;
- From the spillway and quarries, an average distance to the work front was assumed;

Regarding the CO₂ conversion factor for the dump truck, was used the value from¹ = 0.47 kg CO₂eq per t.km. The following table presents the estimated results.

Activities	Quantity (ton)	Distance (km)	Total number of trips (with 1 truck)	Total CO ₂ eq emitted (kg per t.km)	% Contribution
Excavations	70,397.12	10	7040	33086.65	50.39
Excavations and Debris	721.89	9	72	339.2883	0.52
Demolitions	2,395.58	9	239	1125.923	1.71
Materials	1,535.03	20	153	721.4641	1.10
Materials from quarries	8,599.61	20	860	4041.817	6.16
Coastal Protection Stones	47,377.83	20	4738	22267.58	33.92
Sand	8,665.71	6	867	4072.884	6.20

Table 4 CO₂ emissions from material transportation during construction stage

The transport emissions from excavation materials and the coastal protection stones have the major impact, mainly due to higher quantities required to be transported.

However, comparing to the most recent data regarding transport emissions in São Tomé and Príncipe (42.5434 Gg CO₂ in 2019²), the above obtained values correspond to the following very low percentages:

Activities	%
Excavations	0.078
Excavations and Debris	0.001
Demolitions	0.003

¹ https://www.winnipeg.ca/finance/findata/matmgt/documents/2012/682-2012/682-2012_Appendix_H-WSTP_South_End_Plant_Process_Selection_Report/Appendix%207.pdf

² Ministério das Infraestruturas e Recursos Naturais (2021). *Relatório de inventário de gases de efeito estufa no sector de energia para o período de 2010-2019*. 62 pp

Activities	%
Materials	0.002
Materials from quarries	0.010
Coastal Protection Stones	0.052
Sand	0.010

Table 5 Relative percentage of the material transportation emissions during construction stage, compared with transport annual emissions

The impacts **are not expected to be relevant**, in addition to being **temporary and mitigable**. The Impact is negative, direct, temporary, reduced magnitude and low significance.

During the construction phase, it is also worth mentioning the loss of a carbon sink with the destruction of vegetation cover in the project area. The increase in the concentration of greenhouse gases (GHG) in the atmosphere, namely CO₂, can be partially counteracted by carbon sequestration in forests that retain, in perennial biomass and in the soil, carbon that would otherwise be in the atmosphere in the form of CO₂.

Some trees (a total of 20) will need to be removed because of the large roots that are damaging the pavement and sidewalks. A brief calculation based on bibliographic references is presented to assess the CO₂ sequestration losses and gains with the removal and plantation of the trees.

Trees	Removal	Weight of CO ₂ Sequestered	Plantation	Weight of CO ₂ Sequestered
Coconut palms	16	30 kg/tree/year (1) 16*30= 891.12 kg/year		
<i>Terminalia catappa</i> (caroço)	4	Extrapolated from (2) 3564.5 kg/year		
<i>Washingtonian robusta</i> (Mexican palm tree)			14	221 kg/year (3) 14*221 = 3094 kg/year
<i>Vachellia karroo</i> (Karoo acacias)			17	645005.37 kg/ha (4) Assuming an area of 9m ² for each tree 9*17=153m ² 9868 kg/year
Tamarinds			5	50tC/ha (5). Assuming an area of 9m ² for each tree 9*5=45 m ² 225 kg/year
TOTAL		4455.6 kg/year		13217 kg/year

Table 6 CO₂ expected sequestration for the trees in Lagarto Bay

Legend: (1) BOOMIRAJ, K., R. Jagadeeswaran, S. Karthik, R. Poornima, S. Jothimani & R. Jude Sudhagar (2020). Assessing the Carbon Sequestration Potential of Coconut Plantation in Vellore District of Tamil Nadu, India. *International Journal of Environment and Climate Change* 10(12): 618-624; Article no.IJECC.66105; (2) NURSYAHBANDI, U.H., W Subchan & Suratno (2020). The estimation of CO₂ absorption and O₂ production from trees on main street in The City of Jember. *IOP Conf. Series: Earth and Environmental Science* 485 01204; (3) MADRID, A.Y.D. (2016). *Estimaciones de captura de los parques y emisiones de CO₂ vehicular en Tijuana, B.C.* Tesis para obtener el grado de Maestra en Administración Integral del Ambiente, El Colegio de La Frontera Norte, Mexico; (4) Based on a similar species (*Acacia mangium*) WIDHANARTO, G.O., R.H. Purwanto, A. Maryudi & Senawi (2016). Assessing Carbon Pool of Forest Plantation to Support REDD+ Implementation in Indonesia AIP Conference Proceedings **1755**, 130008 (5) https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/media/57a08d58e5274a27b20017bf/R7274__Technical_specifications_Southern_India.pdf

Although the maximal CO₂ sequestration of the planted trees only occurs when the trees are fully growth, is already predicted that the landscape project will contribute significantly for mitigating climate changes compared to the current situation (almost twice the current sink capacity).

The impact of removing trees will be **residual and temporary** since 36 new trees will be planted with the landscape project.

12.3.1.2 Change in air quality

Construction activities: The main activities that generate the impact are earthmoving associated with road excavation and cleaning operations, transport of powdery materials for road rehabilitation, beach nourishment, circulation of equipment and machinery, demolition and removal of existing infrastructure (hydraulic crossings and paving) and the execution of paving, which may originate certain quantities of particulate material (dust) into the atmosphere, adding to other pollutants emitted by vehicles in circulation, namely, sulfur oxide, carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxides, volatile organic compounds, hydrocarbons, among others, damaging air quality during this stage.

Effects: Air pollution, nuisance to the health and welfare of the population in the area affected by the project and possible damage to the health of workers.

Impact assessment: Given that this is an already urbanized area where the main source of air pollution is the vehicles circulating on the Marginal and the proximity of the São Tomé airport, the impact on Air Quality is classified as negative, significant, direct, temporary and of moderate magnitude, during the construction activities along this lot, as a result of possible traffic jams on the Marginal and surrounding roads due to limitations in circulation due to occupation of the road, loading and unloading of construction materials and handling and loading of construction waste, circulation of heavy vehicles and, consequently, the construction workers and population in the direct catchment area may also be affected by the effects of this impact.

If the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.3.1.3 Noise and Vibration Emissions

Construction activities: This impact is mainly associated with demolition activities and removal of infrastructure (hydraulic crossings, paving layers), movement of equipment, machinery and circulation of heavy vehicles.

Effects: Noise pollution, nuisance to the health and well-being of the population in the area affected by the project and possible damage to the health of workers (harmful hearing problems).

Impact assessment: The impact of noise and vibration emission is classified as negative, significant, direct, temporary and of moderate magnitude, due to the existence of increased noise levels in the vicinity of the works associated with construction activities, in an area where the main source of noise is road traffic from the marginal road and where there are hotel and sand beaches

that are very frequented by the inhabitants of the city of São Tomé and tourists. In addition, there are sensitive receptors in the area, namely Lar de Idosos - Casa da Misericórdia (CH 2+400), Hospital Central Ayres de Menezes (CH 2+320), whose noise interference can cause problems in the operation of these institutions.

Regarding Noise levels, the IFC/World Bank and World Health Organization (WHO) set standards for residential and industrial areas must be respected during construction.

Receptor	L (dBA) of 1 hour	
	Daytime period (07:00 - 22:00)	Night time (22:00 - 07:00)
Residential	55	45
Industrial, Commercial	70	70

Table 7 IFC General Environmental, Health and Safety Guidelines for Noise Levels

The limit value of the environmental noise indicator (LAeq) in the project intervention area, characterized as a residential area, is 55 dB(A) during the daytime period (7:00-22:00) and 45dB(A) at night. During the construction phase "temporary noisy activity" will be practiced with some frequency and will only be carried out during the daytime. It is prohibited on Sundays and holidays, and during weekdays between 10 pm and 7 am. However, in exceptional cases and duly communicated to the community, noise may be made on the prohibited days and times

Due to the expected changes, the construction activities may result in a low significant impact, if the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted.

12.3.1.4 Soil Exposure to Erosive Agents

Construction activities: Earth moving and vegetation removal activities, which will proceed with the excavation for the replacement of the new two culvert boxes CH0+448 and CH 1+335).

Effects: Water pollution, resulting from increased turbidity and concentration of suspended solids and siltation in water courses.

Impact Assessment: In Lagarto Bay the geomorphology of the terrain is mild and the soil consists of Quaternary alluvial deposits, which cover the basaltic rock and the interventions foreseen removal of vegetation for placement of two culvert boxes (CH 0+448 and CH 1+335) to replace the existing ones, that exposes soil to erosive agents. The impact is negative, direct, temporary, reduced magnitude and low significance.

12.3.1.5 Soil Water Infiltration

Construction activities: Potential impact activities may be due to soil compaction associated with the movement of heavy equipment and machinery between the construction site, quarry and the construction site, and to the increase in impermeable area resulting from the rehabilitation of the Marginal road.

Effects: Flooding, water erosion, silting up. These activities contribute to a decrease in water infiltration into the soil, with a consequent increase in surface runoff, which can lead to flooding during periods of heavy rainfall.

Impact Assessment: The impact of water infiltration into the soil can be classified as negative, low significance direct, temporary and of moderate magnitude, because there will not be a substantial increase in the impermeable area with the rehabilitation of the Marginal road and coastal protection. In the selection of quarries and location of construction sites, preference will be given to existing ones, as well as in the access to the works, the opening of new accesses will be avoided. If the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.3.1.6 Soil Contamination

Construction activities: The main impact-generating activities are associated with inappropriate handling or spillage of hazardous products such as fuel, oils, lubricants and bituminous materials demolition of infrastructure (drainage works CH 0+448 and CH 1+335), maintenance and washing of equipment and machinery, disposal of wastes in inappropriate places, earth moving during the works period.

Effects: Activities may result in contamination of soil, surface and groundwater, degradation of water courses, alteration of water quality, and may affect the aquatic ecosystem.

Impact Assessment: The negative impact is considered to be significant, temporary, local in scope and of moderate magnitude. The aforementioned activities are located on the banks of some water courses and near the sea, where soil is very permeable (sand) and the percolation of liquids is facilitated and may reach the water, there are potential events of risk of contamination of both soil and water. If this contamination occurs it will contribute to the current degradation of the quality of the soil and surface and underground water resulting from the discharge of domestic wastewater from households, washing of clothes in water courses and open defecation. With the implementation of the measures, presented in the chapter 14, the significance of the impact is expected to be reduced to low significance.

12.3.1.7 Alteration in Geomorphology

Construction activities: The alteration in geomorphology is due to the extraction of materials in quarries and the erosion process associated with logging activities, earthmoving, and the movement of equipment and machinery.

Effects: Earthmoving activity, especially excavations, as well as vegetation cover removal/tree felling may enhance erosion by dragging sediment to undesired areas, and may even result in siltation of water courses. For coastal protection deposition of sand for beach nourishment (CH 0+800 – CH 1+860) activities causes increase of suspended sediments in sea water.

Impact Assessment: The impact of changes in terrain is of certain occurrence, negative, low significance, direct, permanent, of reduced magnitude, with the scope in the area of direct influence of the project. Earth-moving activities, especially excavations, as well as the removal of vegetation cover/tree felling, may potentiate erosion by dragging sediment to undesired areas, and may even result in the silting up of water courses. Impacts resulting for deposition of sand causes increase of suspended sediments in sea water. These activities cause the topographic change of the land.

The erosion of the beach is currently increased by the raise of sea level due to climate change, with more energetic and longer waves coming in and reaching the road, accelerating erosion processes. By beach nourishment and raising the height of the beach by approximately 1 m, this effect is avoided and the breaker zone move away from the road, giving a width of 20-25 m to the beach at mid-tide level. This leads climate change adaptation by compensating the SLR effect by the raise of beach elevation.

Coastal erosion is expected to be small, as it is the one that has been occurring historically, which means practically no sediment transport resulting from hydrodynamics in the longitudinal direction of the beach and small in the transverse direction, caused by storms that "lower" the sand to depths from which it does not recover.

The plan designed with maintenance means that any erosion that may occur is compensated by reprofiling or recharging with sand from quarries. Therefore, the erosion that is currently occurring, which causes loss of habitat, loss of trees due to root erosion, etc., will be controlled. There will be no alteration of the coastal geomorphology as a result of hydrodynamics.

However, the significance of this impact may be reduced to low significance, if the mitigation measures foreseen in the chapter 14 are adopted.

12.3.1.8 Consumption of natural resources (fossil fuels, energy, water and construction materials)

Construction activities: Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, movement of machinery and equipment, use of electrical equipment and lighting of the facilities (construction site), cement preparation, washing of concrete mixers, equipment and machinery, as well as the operation of the construction site, generate impacts on the consumption of natural resources.

Effects: Increased consumption of natural resources in the region.

Impact assessment: As this is a consumption of natural resources, it may have **negative** consequences on other aspects of the biophysical environment in the area of direct influence. During the period of construction activities, there is cement preparation, washing of concrete mixers and equipment, circulation and operation of equipment and machinery, as well as activities associated with the operation of the construction site (offices, bathrooms, warehouse, workshop among others) a result in substantial consumption of water, energy and fossil fuels

The energy estimate required for rehabilitation of road pavement in Lagarto Bay is estimated as 11,6 TJ. If some sections of pavement are rehabilitated (maintained and reuse), the value will be less because not all sections of road will have new pavement. Nevertheless, the energy consumption of rehabilitation is more advantageous, in comparison with the new pavement. The estimative of total energy consumption for country was according MIRN (2021) 2180,3 TJ for year 2019.

Thus, also for fossil fuels impact was considered negative, low significance, being direct, temporary and with reduced magnitude.

The coastal protection structures will require also some energy to their construction, but will be negligible. The impact of use of energy is negative, with reduced magnitude, temporary and low significance.

The materials necessary for the project are estimated 2974,87 m³ of concrete, 1477,45 m³ of materials from quarries, 14497,5 of stones and 14159,65 m³ of sand for costal protection in a total of 33 109, 47 m³.

During the construction phase, the demand for inert materials such as sand and stones may increase, which may cause a shortage of materials in the country, as well as encourage the exploitation of inert materials in unauthorised locations. For the construction activities planned in this region, this impact has been assessed as negative, significant, direct, temporary and of moderate magnitude.

For estimation of water consumption, it was assumed that for an average of 1 m² of road, 2 m³ of water will be consumed (consumption of concrete, construction / formwork and other washes and

trucks, etc). is estimated as 77 107,20m³. The impact is negative, temporary, moderate magnitude and significant.

If the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.3.1.9 Alteration in Water quality

Construction activities: This impact is associated with the dragging of sediment into bodies of water, which in turn causes turbidity and suspended solids, leading to degradation of water quality. In fact, the main generating activities include the replacement of culvert boxes (CH0+448 and CH 1+335), earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and coastal protection works, involving beach nourishment CH 0+800 – CH1+860, construction of the armature ridge and construction of walls.

Effects: Water pollution, affecting the aquatic ecosystem and inconveniencing the health and well-being of the population in the project's area of influence.

Impact Assessment: Lagarto Bay is an area frequented by the population of São Tomé for sea bathing and by tourists, diving but it is also an area without a wastewater drainage system, with wastewater being discharged into the sea, laundry being washed. Therefore it is considered that the impact resulting from the planned construction activities will result in a negative impact, significant, temporary, local in scope and of moderate magnitude. It is expected that with the implementation of the measures recommended in the chapter 14, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

The monitoring of water quality will help to know the impacts of constructions activities in water and if the efficiency of mitigation measures proposed.

12.3.1.10 Risk of surface/groundwater contamination

Construction activities: The main activities generating the risk of contamination of surface and groundwater are the activities of disinfection of new water pipes and the maintenance and washing of equipment and machinery affected to the work will be responsible for the production of liquid effluents, such as disinfectants, oils and grease, which may result in contamination of the water table if these operations do not take place in an impermeable site, with the respective retention basin.

Effects: Risk of contamination of surface and ground water and of aquatic ecosystems crossed by the water line.

Impact assessment: The risk of contamination may arise whenever there is a spill of products resulting from the storage and handling of hazardous products (fuels, oils, lubricants and concrete) in an inappropriate manner. Equipment and machinery movement activities, demolition of existing infrastructure including hydraulic structures, and construction of new CH 0+450 and CH 1+340 may also result in possible spillage of hazardous products. This can also occur as a result of traffic accidents between vehicles and machinery involved in this activity. At the site of the works, as the soil consists of alluvial sandy soils, percolation is facilitated and may reach surface water and groundwater. As mentioned above, it is expected that surface waters already have their quality altered and with the existence of a spill there will be a contamination of surface/ground waters, classifying this impact as negative, direct, of moderate to high magnitude, and the level of significance may be significant or very significant depending on the size of the spill.

The waste production and production of liquid wastes at construction site can have a negative, direct, temporary, with moderate or high very significant impact or significant impact in surface and groundwater contamination, but with mitigation measures proposed these impacts will be mitigated, to avoid soil and groundwater contamination.

In Sao Tomé there is no wastewater system nor wastewater treatment and final disposal for wastewater are septic tanks and sea, when there aren't directly discharged in water courses.

Regarding significance, if the measures foreseen in the chapter 14 are adopted, the level of impact significance will be reduced to low significance and significant, respectively.

12.3.1.11 Alteration in water flow patterns and flooding

Construction activities: The main impact-generating activities are associated with the demolition of existing infrastructure, including hydraulic structures and construction of new CH 0+450 and CH 1+340, construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection, earthmoving and removal of vegetation cover or sidewalk, causing siltation of water courses triggered by the dragging or transport of fine material or sediments by the action of rain during the period when the soil is disintegrated.

Effects: Demolition of infrastructure near the water courses can alter water flow patterns and cause flooding.

Impacts Assessment: Impact resulting from the risk of flooding can be classified as negative, temporary, local in scope and reduced to moderate magnitude, mainly because during demolition and construction of the hydraulic crossings, it may cause silting up due to the opening of drains and detour channels, as well as the improper accumulation/deposit of waste in water bodies, resulting in the interruption of runoff if the drainage of water with its flow is not guaranteed. This is an impact whose level of significance ranges from low significance to significant.

If the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance respectively, given the generating activity.

12.3.1.12 Landscape alteration and visual impact

Construction activities: The main activities generating impact on the landscape include the movement of heavy equipment and machinery, earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover for road rehabilitation, coastal protection including beach nourishment, construction of a playground and the construction of a laundry.

Effects: Change in the landscape in the project's area of influence, as a result of the presence of siding to fence off the construction work along the coast, which implies a change in the visual scenery.

Impact Assessment: The marginal in Lagarto Bay presents in general a high visual quality of great (palm trees, beach and sea) and with a low capacity of absorption of foreign elements to the landscape, with a large number of observers (users of the marginal road, bathers and tourists) due to its natural characteristics, these areas have great landscape sensitivity. The presence of the fence do not allow the sea visualization and changes the scenic quality for road users. Thus, the impact is considered negative, significant, direct, temporary, local and of moderate magnitude.

If the mitigation measures provided in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.3.1.13 Disturbance of the Terrestrial Ecosystem (flora and avifauna)

Construction Activities: The disturbance of the terrestrial ecosystem, especially flora and avifauna, is associated with removal of vegetation cover and activities that generate visual and noise pollution (disturbance), where the operations of heavy equipment and machinery, earthmoving, and road rehabilitation, coastal protection and beach nourishment stand out.

Effects: Reduction of habitats and pressure on associated fauna.

Impact Assessment: With the rehabilitation of the Marginal Road, there will be need to remove some tree specimens due to their consequences on the existing pavement (damage by the root system and implementation of the project). For Lagarto bay, is expected to be removed 16 coconut palms and 4 *Terminalia cattapa* (caroceiro). None of these species have protection status, although *T. cattapa* has a landscape value, due to their wide, open and almost horizontal canopies and their height (up to 25 m), providing enough shadow. This loss of potential habitats will be replaced by new planted trees, namely 14 *Washingtonian robusta* (Mexican palm tree), 17 *Vachellia karroo* (Karoo acacias) and 5 tamarinds, in a total of new 36 trees. These trees will be able to provide biotopes to several animal groups, especially invertebrates and birds.

Regarding the visual and noise disturbance, this can affect the existing avifauna in Lagarto Bay because the presence and increased noise levels resulting from vehicle movements, machinery operation, and the presence of workers during construction can affect the birds' life cycle, whether it be reproduction, resting or feeding. Besides this, the birds may suffer with the reduction of their areas of use, which can lead to their displacement to other locations with suitable habitat. However, considering that the project's area of influence is located in urbanized area, with intense visual disturbance and noise from automobile and air traffic, birds are already adapted to these urban impacts. In addition, the species occurring here are generalists, with no conservation status. The plantation of new trees mentioned above will contribute for potential nest, resting and feeding sites.

In view of the above, this can be classified as a negative, direct and temporary impact, reduced magnitude and level of significance is low.

With the adoption of the measures recommended in chapter 14, the significance of the impact will be further reduced.

12.3.1.14 Disturbance and degradation of the marine ecosystem

Construction Activities: The main activities generating impacts on disturbance and degradation on marine ecosystem are earthmoving, movement of heavy equipment and machinery, construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection and beach nourishment CH 0+800 to CH 1+860). These activities may generate water turbidity and noise disturbance. Light disturbance during the construction stage is not expected, since the construction works will be performed only during daylight. Accidental spills of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants and concrete) from heavy machinery and equipment can lead to contamination and destruction of marine ecosystems.

The origin of sand used for concrete and beach nourishment can create negative impacts on coastal and marine ecosystems if sands comes from marine dredging and beach sand mining as is commonly done in São Tomé Island. Is not the case in this project that sands come from quarries.

Effects: Contamination of local marine waters, and the driving away of marine species and/or death.

Impact Assessment: Earthmoving may lead to particles dragged into the water and cause turbidity in the intertidal area, with impacts on the existing organisms. Because of the already wave movement in the area, due to the shallow depth, is not expected that this turbidity will cause any significant impacts.

Coastal protection works may cause underwater noise and the temporary lighting of the works may affect turtle routes and nesting sites. This negative impact is considered to be significant, direct, temporary and of moderate magnitude.

The impacts from the spill of hazardous products are expected to be minimal or even non-existent, if all the mitigation measures are adopted. In addition, the quantities that may be accidentally dragged into the water are easily diluted in the sea water, so no permanent impacts are expected.

The impact of sea turtle nesting beaches degradation during the construction phase is considered to be negative, direct, permanent, moderate magnitude and significant considering the conservation status of these species.

If the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.3.1.15 Loss of Biodiversity and affectation of Fauna and Flora in the Intertidal Area

Construction Activities: The construction activities of revetment, armor crest, wall and beach nourishment CH 0+800 to CH 1+860.

Effects: Construction activities that involve occupation of the intertidal area may result in the loss or alteration of this area and consequent loss of biodiversity.

Impacts Assessment: Construction activities can affect the intertidal area in Lagarto Bay, which can be sandy beaches or rocky coast. This area is already subject to human pressure, with hunting, fishing or trampling of fauna, with more generalist species. Nevertheless, the impacts of loss of biodiversity by occupation of this area is considered negative, direct, permanent, significant and of moderate magnitude. With the stabilization of the structures, there is potential for flora and fauna colonization with new communities.

Emilia Beach in Lagarto Bay show turtle nesting activity even know these are not the main nesting areas in the island for turtle nesting. However, sea turtle harvesting for local consumption, human disturbance, beach erosion mainly driven by illegal sand mining and climate change, and the existence of stray dogs have contributed to the decrease of these populations

Project can impact on sea turtles when a project action affect a nest buried in the sand by the female or by disturbing female's behavior when trying to spawn in the sand of the beach.

Therefore, Project shall avoid:

- any actions on the beach to prevent impacts on nests and
- disturbance to females when arriving the beach to spawn.

As said before the Project's component that could affect the sandy beaches are those related to coastal protection. Design of Coastal protection, particularly rock revetment, could affect the top or high part of the beach in contact with the road rehabilitation. This is the major identified project action that shall be monitor and for which mitigation measures shall be put in place during construction phase to eliminate impact on the sea turtle nesting resource.

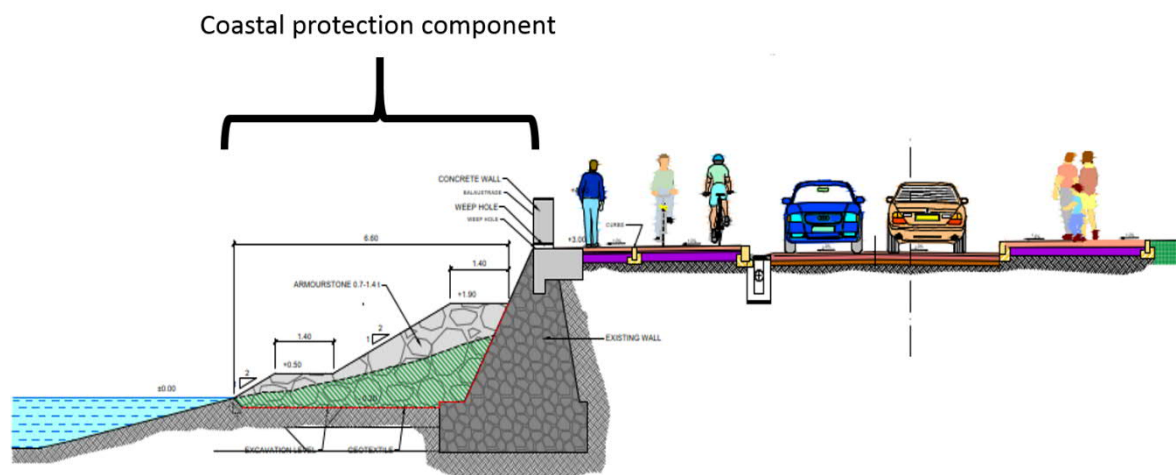


Figure 1 Coastal protection component (over a typical cross section)

Beach sections that keep suitable characteristics for turtle nesting, sandy beach and not rocky or without intertidal area or a wall, are shown in the figure below:



Figure 2 Beach section that could attract turtles for nesting.

Sea turtles nesting in Lagarto Bay beach will be negatively affected by the noise and presence of machinery during the construction work. Construction activity in coastal should be avoided during the sea turtle nesting season from October to April.

The consequences of beach nourishment on the sustainability for sea turtles nesting will depend on the characteristic and quality of the sand. If sand used for beach nourishment is not suitable for effective sea turtle nest digging, beach nourishment will cause negative impact on reproduction sites of threatened sea turtles species. Is foreseen a Beach Nourishment Management Plan to avoid this negative effects.

With the implementation of the measures recommended in the chapter 14, the significance of the impact is expected to be reduced to low significance. The mitigation measures in construction phase recommended to achieve a positive conservation outcome are:

- Code of Conduct for workers;
- Contractor's Workers sensitization.
- Work program for construction activities in beach from October to April, avoiding the nesting sea turtles season;

- Beach nourishment management plan;
- Turtles find Procedures;
- Turtles management Plan preparation and implementation.

12.3.1.16 Effect on Health (auditory system, respiratory system) of the Population and Workers

Construction activities: The activities of moving equipment and machinery, moving earth, building new infrastructure (roads, hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.), demolishing existing infrastructure, and removing paving layers, all lead to the production of dust and noise.

Effects: All the above-mentioned operations present potential for the availability of particulate material (dust) and noise emission, causing interference in the health and well-being of the population in the area of direct influence and of the workers affected by the execution of the operations.

Impacts Assessment: During the construction activities there will be an increase in noise levels, the production of dust, which may cause an impact on the health of the population and workers is classified as negative, direct, permanent and of high magnitude. This impact was considered significant (respiratory system) and very significant (auditory system).

If the mitigation/prevention measures recommended in the chapter 14 are applied, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance and significant, respectively.

12.3.1.17 Reduction of quality of life (population and workers)

Construction activities: During the execution of the work, the use of equipment and machinery and the circulation of equipment, machines and vehicles used to transport materials for the work are foreseen in the vicinity of residential areas and on roadways, with the removal and replacement of pavement layers, demolition of buildings such as walls, benches, and the construction of drainage works, coastal protection, the construction of a laundry and a playground promoting interference in the quality of life of the population.

Effects: The planned interventions in Largarto Bay will have interference in the life of the population, being a much sought after recreational space.

Impacts Assessment: Negative, very significant, direct, temporary and high magnitude impact. The planned interventions in the roads, being a much sought after leisure area, with hotels and residential areas, will interfere in the life of the population, in their habits of walking or going to the beach, with a large number of road users and near hotels and the bathing area of Lagarto beach, the movement of equipment, machinery and vehicles, especially heavy vehicles, will interfere in the life of the population, restrict local traffic, reduce parking places and have an effect on road safety.

If the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to significant.

12.3.1.18 Occupational Health and Safety Risk

Construction activities: Workers involved in construction activities are exposed to various risks when using equipment and machinery.

Effects: Activities that include operation of electrical equipment and movement of machinery and vehicles, can result in electrocution, hit-and-runs, or to serious accidents.

Impact assessment: The construction activities will develop negative impact, significant, direct, temporary, restricted to workers on the site and reduced magnitude, and may cause problems for workers, altering health conditions and levels of safety at work.

If the measures set out in the chapter 14 are properly applied, the level of significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.3.1.19 Reduction of Road Safety (pedestrians and road users)

Construction activities: During the course of road construction activities, it will be necessary for machinery, equipment and heavy vehicles to circulate, traffic detour, reduction in vehicle speed, and the circulation of construction workers, causing interference with vehicle access for residents in the area affected by the construction work, as well as with road users.

Effects: All construction site activities that involve the operation and movement of machinery, equipment and heavy vehicles can increase the risk of road accidents if the proper safety measures are not taken to carry out the activities.

Impact assessment: The impact on road safety is considered negative, significant, restricted to the area of intervention of the work, whose duration will be while the work takes place, planned for 36 months. Considering that the population of the surrounding area, construction workers and road users, the frequenters of Emília Beach and will be directly affected by the construction activities, the magnitude is considered moderate.

If the mitigation and/or prevention measures foreseen in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.3.1.20 Occupation of Public Space (Waste Management)

Construction activities: The activities related to waste production at construction sites, namely the demolition of existing infrastructure and construction of new infrastructure (buildings, sidewalks, pipelines, etc.) promote the inadequate disposal of wastes, especially in public spaces.

Effects: Water pollution by dragging waste to water courses, sea and beach.

Impact assessment: The entrainment of unpackaged construction and demolition waste into water and sand lines can lead to a negative, significant, direct, temporary and reduced magnitude impact.

With the adoption of mitigation and preventive measures before and during construction, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.3.1.21 Population and workers health risk (waste management)

Construction activities: All road construction activities generate solid and liquid waste from demolition operations of existing infrastructure, road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, as well as from sanitary facilities at the construction site and on the

construction sites. During these activities, solid and liquid waste such as packaging, cardboard, concrete waste, cables, iron, rubble, demolition waste, wastewater, etc., domestic waste and hazardous waste must be transported to the appropriate final destination.

Effects: Waste management when performed improperly promotes a situation of risk to the health of the population and workers on site, as well as environmental degradation of the affected area.

Impacts assessment: Impacts on waste management is classified as negative, significant, direct, permanent and of high magnitude. Due to the fact that there are currently no bins for waste disposal, the works can generate solid waste and hazardous liquids that can contaminate the beach with risk to the health of the population of the direct influence area of the project. Likewise, waste from the construction site infrastructure (offices, bathrooms, warehouse, workshop among others) and the concentration of workers near the construction site will be responsible for the production of solid waste and wastewater, respectively. Therefore, the absence of adequate waste management endangers the health of the population, workers and/or generates adverse damage to the environment.

During the construction phase, wastes will be generated associated with the execution of the works, which have the following main typologies, according to the European Waste Codes (EWC):

Code	Solid Wastes
08 01 11 (*)	Waste paint and varnish containing organic solvents or other hazardous substances
08 01 12 (*)	Waste paint and varnish other than those mentioned in 08 01 11
08 03 18	Waste printing toner other than those mentioned in 08 03 17
13 02 06 (*)	Synthetic engine, gear and lubricants oils
15.01 01	Paper and carton packages
15.01 02	Plastic packages
15.01 03	Timber packages
15.01 04	Metal packages
15.01 05	Composite packaging
15.01 06	Mixed packages
15.01 07	Glass packages
15.01 08	Textile packages
15.02 03	Absorbents, filtering materials, cleaning cloths and protective clothing not covered by 15 02 02.
16.01 03	Used Tires
16 06	Bateries and Accumulators
16 01 07 (*)	Oil filters
17 01 01	Concrete
17 01 02	Bricks
17 01 03	Tiles, roof tiles and ceramic materials
17 01 06 (*)	Mixtures or separate fractions of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramic materials containing hazardous substances
17 01 07	Concrete mixtures, bricks, tiles and ceramics other than those mentioned in 17 01 06
17 02 01	Wood
17 02 02	Glass

Code	Solid Wastes
17 02 03	Plastic
17 02 04 (*)	Glass, plastic and wood containing or contaminated with hazardous substances
17 03 01 (*)	Bituminous mixtures containing tar
17 03 02	Bituminous mixtures other than those mentioned in 17 03 01
17 03 03 (*)	Tar and tar products
17 04	Metals (including alloys)
17 04 01	Copper, bronze, and brass
17 04 02	Aluminum
17 04 03	Lead
17 04 04	Zinc
17 04 05	Iron and steel
17 04 06	Tin
17 04 07	Mixed metals
17 04 09 (*)	Metal waste contaminated with hazardous substances
17 04 10 (*)	Cables containing hydrocarbons, tar or other hazardous substances
17 04 11	Cables other than those mentioned in 17 04 10
17 05 03 (*)	Soils and rocks containing hazardous substances
18 01 03	Wastes whose collection and disposal is subject to special requirements in order to prevent infection
18 01 04	Wastes whose collection and disposal is not subject to special requirements in order to prevent infection (for example dressings, plaster casts, linen, disposable clothing, diapers)
20 01 01	Paper and Cardboard
20 01 21	Fluorescent tubes and other mercury-containing waste
20 02	Garden and park wastes
20 03 04	Septic tank sludge

Table 8 - Construction wastes

(*) Hazardous wastes

In terms of quantification, for the **solid waste and effluents (fuel and wastewater)** produced during construction stage, it was assumed similar values as other projects developed in São Tomé and Príncipe³ and are presented in the following table:

Type / Waste category		Quantities produced (Kg)	
Solid waste		Day	Week
Packages	Bags / Plastic Straps	21	126
	Cement bags	30	180

³ • The construction of the Fishing Dock Building, currently CKADO Supermarket; • Hospital Road Retaining Wall, in front of CKADO Supermarket • Containment of the seafront along the 250 m after the CKADO Supermarket, towards the center of São Tomé city

Type / Waste category		Quantities produced (Kg)	
Solid waste		Day	Week
Work front	Demolition debris	450	2.700
	Road pavement scarification	1.350	8.100
	Remains of Materials	45	270
	Used waters	900	5.400
	Fuel	4,5	27
Office	Paper	36	216
	Used materials	7,5	45
	Dejects	72	432
	Wastewaters	900	5.400

Table 9 - Estimate of category and amount of solid waste and wastewater to be generated at Pantufo Coastline

A considerable part of the solid residues produced on the different work fronts, mainly debris resulting from the demolition of works of art and solid residues resulting from the scarification of the asphalt pavement will be recovered for use in repair work on dirt roads and macadam.

If the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.3.1.22 Reuse of Recycled Glass

Construction activity: The activity generating this impact is associated with the construction of benches inherent to the landscape requalification of the Marginal, promoting the reuse of waste.

Effects: Building the benches and decreasing the amount of solid waste (glass) disposed in inappropriate places.

Impact Assessment: The reuse of recycled glass in the construction of new benches, is classified as a positive impact, significant, direct, temporary and of moderate magnitude, because it will reduce the volume of waste (glass bottles, etc.) that is out in the open on the island, as well as prevent possible accidents (cuts with glass) of people who frequent the streets.

If the measures in the chapter 14 are applied, the level of significance of the impact is expected to be reduced to low significance.

The following table summarizes the foreseen impacts during construction.

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measures	Impact Without measurements
				Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant, Very Significant)
Climate and Climate Change	Fuel consumption	Greenhouse effect/climate change	Machinery handling	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Oil and lubricant consumption		Use of electromechanical equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Electricity consumption		Use of electrical equipment	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
			Lighting of premises (building site)	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Reduction of CO2 sequestration		Deforestation and felling of trees	N		T	R	LS	LS
	Increased GHG emissions		Construction of revetment and armour ridge for coastal protection and transportation of materials	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
Air quality	Dust production	Alteration of air quality (CO2, CO, NOX, SOX, HC, VOC's and PM)	Earthmoving	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Moving equipment and machinery						
			Cement preparation						

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measures	Impact Without measurements
				Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant, Very Significant)
Air quality			Beach nourishment CH 0+800 to CH 1+860						
			Construction of revetment and armour ridge for coastal protection						
			Removal and replacement of pavement layers						
	Fuel consumption		Lighting of premises (building site)						
			Use of electronic and electromechanical equipment						
			Demolition of existing infrastructure including the hydraulic structure and CH 0+450 and CH 1+340)						
Noise	Noise generation	Noise and vibration emission	Removal and replacement of pavement layers	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.						
			Moving equipment and machinery						

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measures	Impact Without measurements
				Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant, Very Significant)
Soil	Excavations for replacement of new hydraulic structures (CH 0 +450 and CH 1+340)	Increased exposure to erosive agents (water and wind)	Earthmoving	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Waterproofing and soil compaction	Reduction of the water infiltration process into the soil	Increase in the impermeable area with pavement	N	D	T	M	LS	LS
			Movement of heavy equipment and machinery on the access roads to the quarries	N	D	T	M	LS	LS
	Solid waste disposal in inadequate sites	Soil contamination	Operation of the construction site	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants and concrete)		Circulation of equipment, machinery and vehicles used for transporting materials	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Production of solid waste and liquid effluents		Demolition of existing infrastructure	N	D	T	M	S	LS
Geology			Removal of vegetation cover/tree felling	N	D	P	R	LS	LS

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measures	Impact Without measurements
				Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant, Very Significant)
	Extraction of materials from quarries	Change in the topography of the land (geomorphology)	Earthmoving						
			Moving equipment and machinery						
	Coastal erosion	Changing the topography of the land (geomorphology)	Removal of vegetation cover/tree felling	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
			Earthmoving for Coastal protection and beach nourishment CH 0+800 to CH 1+860						
			Moving equipment and machinery						
	Water resources	Consumption of water resources	Operation of the construction site	N	D	T	H	S	LS
			Cement preparation						
			Washing of concrete mixers, equipment and machinery						
		Reduction in water quality	Earthmoving	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Removal of vegetation cover	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Rehabilitation of the hydraulic crossings	N	D	T	M	S	LS
		Waste production	Solid waste disposal in inadequate sites	N	I/D	T	H	VS	S

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measures	Impact Without measurements
				Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant, Very Significant)
Water resources	Production of liquid effluents	Contamination of surface/groundwater	Maintenance and washing of equipment and machinery	N	I/D	D	M	S	LS
			Disinfection of new water pipelines on the Marginal	N	I/D	D	M	LS	
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants and concrete)		Storage and handling of dangerous products	N	I/D	D	H	VS	S
			Demolition of existing infrastructure including hydraulic structures and construction of new CH 0+450 and CH 1+340	N	T	D	M	S	LS
			Movement of equipment and machinery	N	T	D	M	S	LS
			Construction of revetment and armour ridge for coastal protection	N	T	D	M	S	LS
	Production of dust (turbidity)		Earthmoving	N	T	D	M	S	LS
			Movement of equipment and machinery	N	T	D	M	S	LS
				Removal of vegetation cover	N	D	T	R	LS

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measures	Impact Without measurements
				Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant, Very Significant)
Water resources	Deposition of waste and sediments	Interruption of drainage patterns	Earthmoving	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
			Construction of revetment and armour ridge for coastal protection	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
			Demolition of existing infrastructure and construction of the new hydraulic structures CH+ 450 and CH 1+340	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Siltation of water courses	Flooding (destruction of infrastructure)	Construction of revetment and armour ridge for coastal protection	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Demolition of existing infrastructure and construction of the new hydraulic structures CH 0+ 450 and CH 1+340						
			Earthmoving						
			Removal of vegetation cover						
Natural resources	Fuel consumption (diesel, gasoline)	Increased consumption of fossil fuels	Use of equipment and machinery	N	I	T	R	S	LS
	Electricity consumption		Use of electrical equipment	N	I	T	R	S	LS

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measures	Impact Without measurements
				Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant, Very Significant)
		Increase in electricity consumption	Lighting of premises (building site)	N	I	T	R	S	LS
	Consumption of construction materials (stones, sand, wood, etc)	Increased consumption of construction materials	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Cement preparation	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Consumption of water	Increased of water consumption	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Cement preparation						
Landscape	Introduction of foreign elements that disturb the landscape	Landscape alteration	Removal of vegetation cover	N	D	T	R	LS	
			Earthmoving	N	D	T	R	LS	
			Presence of fence	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Moving equipment and machinery	N	D	T	M	S	LS
Landscape		Visual Impact	Removal of vegetation cover	N	D	T	M	S	LS

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measures	Impact Without measurements
				Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant, Very Significant)
	Destruction of vegetation cover		Earthmoving	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Moving equipment and machinery	N	D	T	M	S	LS
Biodiversity	Noise emission	Disturbance of the Terrestrial Ecosystem (Flora and Fauna)	Earthmoving	N	D	T	R	LS	
			Handling of heavy equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	LS	
			Road rehabilitation, coastal protection and beach nourishmen (CH 0+800 – CH1+860)	N	D	T	R	LS	
			Removal vegetation cover	N	D	T	R	LS	
	New habitats for birds nest, breeding and rest		Grubbing 16 coconut palms and 4 <i>Terminalia cattapa</i> (caroeiro) and planted 36 trees 14 <i>Washingtonian robusta</i> (Mexican palm tree), 17 <i>Vachellia karroo</i> (Karoo acacias) and 5 tamarinds.	N	D	T	R	LS	
		Accidental spillage of hazardous products		Earthmoving	N	D	T	R	LS

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measures	Impact Without measurements
				Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant, Very Significant)
Biodiversity	(fuel, oil, lubricants and concrete)	Disturbance and degradation of the marine ecosystem							
	Alteration of water quality		Handling of heavy equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	LS	
	Sea turtle nesting beaches disturbance		Coastal protection and beach nourishment CH 0+800 to CH 1+860	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Quality of sand		Coastal protection and beach nourishment CH 0+800 to CH 1+860	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Noise		Coastal protection and beach nourishment CH 0+800 to CH 1+860	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Alteration of the intertidal habitat	Loss of Biodiversity and affectation of Fauna and Flora in the Intertidal Area	Construction of revetment, armour crest, wall and beach nourishment CH 0+800 to CH 1+860	N	D	P	M	S	LS
Occupational Health and Safety	Accidents at work (falling, tripping, cuts)	Reduction of hygiene, safety and health conditions at work	Use of equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	S	LS
		Reduced quality of life		N	D	T	H	VS	S
		Vehicle damage		N	D	T	R	S	LS

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measures	Impact Without measurements
				Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant, Very Significant)
	Road accidents/traffic trespassing	Reduced quality of life	Circulation of equipment, machinery and vehicles used for transporting materials	N	D	T	H	VS	S
	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the workers' respiratory system	Earthmoving	N	D	P	M	S	LS
			Infrastructure construction (road, hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc)						
			Demolition of existing infrastructure						
	Noise emission	Harmful effects on workers' hearing systems	Moving equipment and machinery	N	D	P	H	VS	LS
			Infrastructure construction (road, hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc)						
			Demolition of existing infrastructure						
Community Health and Safety	Accidents falls	Reduced pedestrian safety	Use of construction material transport equipment and machinery and vehicles	N	D	T	M	S	LS
		Reduced quality of life		N	D	T	H	VS	S
		Reduced quality of life		N	D	T	H	VS	S

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measures	Impact Without measurements
				Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant, Very Significant)
	Road accidents/traffic trespassing	Reducing road safety	Circulation of equipment, machinery and vehicles used for transporting materials	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the population's respiratory system	Earthmoving	N	D	P	M	S	LS
			Removal and replacement of pavement layers						
			Demolition of existing infrastructure						
	Noise emission	Harmful effects on the population's hearing system	Moving equipment and machinery	N	D	P	H	VS	LS
			Demolition of existing infrastructure						
			Removal and replacement of pavement layers						
Waste Management	Production of construction and demolition waste (buildings, floors, pipes, etc)	Occupation of public space	Demolition of existing infrastructure and construction of new infrastructure	N	D	T	R	S	LS

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measures	Impact Without measurements
				Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant, Very Significant)
Waste management	Waste water production	Harmful effects on the health of workers and community	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	N	D	P	H	S	LS
		Harmful effects on the health of workers and community	Kitchen and sanitary installations in the Construction Site and sanitary installations in the work fronts.	N	D	P	H	S	LS
	Production of hazardous waste	Harmful effects on the health of workers and community	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	N	D	T	H	VS	S
			Demolition of existing infrastructure						
	Use of waste	Using locally recycled glass	Construction of benches	P	D	T	M	S	
	Production of domestic waste	Harmful effects on the health of workers and community	Kitchen and sanitary facilities in the Construction site and sanitary facilities at the work fronts	N	D	P	H	S	LS

Table 10 Environmental Impact Assessment. Construction Phase. Lagarto Bay

12.3.2 DEMOBILIZATION PHASE

12.3.2.1 Greenhouse Effect and Climate Change

Demobilization activities: The main impacts on climate results from similar activities already described for construction stage, except the deforestation.

Effects: Increased Greenhouse Gases (GHG) emissions.

Impact Assessment: Similar to what was assessed for construction phase the estimative of GHG emissions at this phase will depend on several factors not yet known (characteristics and quantity of equipment to be used, operating regimes, etc.). However, these are not expected to be relevant, in addition to being temporary and mitigable.

12.3.2.2 Change in air quality

Demobilization activities: The generation of this impact is due to the increase in vehicle circulation and the operation of equipment and machinery used in the removal of equipment assigned to the construction site and the removal of demolition debris resulting from the installation of a construction site with infrastructure for offices, bathrooms, warehouse, workshop among others. Also if in case of restauration of construction site it is foreseen reforestation.

Effects: Increase of number of vehicles for demobilization activites generates emission of dust and CO₂, CO, NO_x, SO_x, HC, VOC's.

Impact Assessment: Similar to what was assessed for construction phase the emissions at this phase will depend on several factors not yet known (characteristics and quantity of equipment to be used, operating regimes, etc.). However, is expected to be temporary, direct, reduced magnitude and low significance.

12.3.2.3 Noise and vibration emissions

Demobilization activities: The generation of this impact is due to the increase in vehicle circulation and the operation of equipment and machinery used in the removal of equipment assigned to the construction site and the removal of demolition debris resulting from the installation of a construction site with infrastructure for offices, bathrooms, warehouse, workshop among others.

Effects: Noise pollution, health nuisance for workers and the population in the surrounding area.

Impact Assessment: Demobilization activities are responsible for interference in the noise level, and may cause adverse impacts, either on the health of workers or on the health of the population of the project's area of influence, as well as on the environment (removal of local fauna).

The emission of noise and vibrations is classified as a negative impact, with local scope, which will last for the duration of the demobilization operations. This impact is significant and of reduced magnitude.

If the mitigation and/or prevention measures foreseen in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.3.2.4 Soil contamination

Demobilization activities: Soil contamination is associated with the various dismantling and decommissioning activities that imply, namely the movement of heavy equipment and machinery in the access to the construction site that may cause possible spills of hazardous products (oil, fuel, etc.), the demolition of support infrastructure (office, kitchen, bathrooms, etc.) promote waste production.

Effects: Soil contamination, landscape alteration due to waste disposal in inappropriate locations.

Impact Assessment: During the equipment and demolition debris removal operations, if mitigation and/or prevention measures are not adopted for proper waste management, and if waste disposal occurs in inappropriate locations, they are potential soil polluters due to the chemical characteristics of the different wastes, since project is in a coastal area, with sandy soils, already subject to soil contamination is classified as negative, significant, limited to the construction site, temporary and of moderate magnitude.

With the implementation of the measures foreseen in the chapter 14, the level of significance of the impact is expected to be reduced to low significance.

12.3.2.5 Increased Water infiltration into the soil

Demobilization activities: The main activity generating this impact may be the biophysical recovery of the area affected to the construction site, through reforestation, with the planting of native tree species.

Effects: Improvement of the landscape, increased water infiltration into the soil.

Impact Assessment: The reforestation activity at the construction site should it occur, will be evident the soil decompaction resulting from the tree planting process. In addition, with the reforestation of the affected area there will be a higher rate of water infiltration into the soil, because the roots of the plants promote the improvement of soil structure, increasing soil permeabilization.

The increase of water infiltration into the soil is classified as positive, significant, direct, permanent and of moderate magnitude. If the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.3.2.6 Contamination of Surface/Groundwater

Demobilization activities: The activities of dismantling and disposal of demolition waste in inadequate locations inherent to the activities of moving and operating equipment and machinery, removing equipment and demolition debris from infrastructure installed on the construction site (offices, bathroom, warehouses, workshop, etc.).

Effects: Contamination of surface water (if the construction site is near a water line) and/or groundwater.

Impact Assessment: The contamination of surface/groundwater is associated with accidental spills of hazardous products (fuels, oils, lubricants) and the disposal of demolition waste in inadequate locations, if a spill of hazardous products occurs, through the percolation of these liquids on the ground, in addition to reaching surface water, it may also reach the groundwater. This impact is classified as negative, indirect, temporary, with reduced magnitude and of low significance.

With the implementation of the measures foreseen in the chapter 14, it is expected that the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.3.2.7 Change in Water Quality

Demobilization activities: The alteration in water quality is associated with the dragging of sediments to waterways by rain/wind, promoting the turbidity of the water and the presence of total suspended solids (TSS), coming from the circulation of vehicles, use of equipment and machinery, and the removal of demolition debris from the infrastructure assigned to the construction site.

Effects: Alteration of water quality in the surrounding area and health nuisance to the population.

Impact Assessment: The change in water quality as a result of vehicle circulation and debris removal activities is classified as negative, significant, direct, temporary, and of moderate magnitude.

It is expected that the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance if the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted.

12.3.2.8 Decrease in consumption of natural resources (fossil fuels, energy)

Demobilization activities: The decrease in consumption of fossil fuels and energy is due to the cessation of construction work on the waterfront, coastal protection and infrastructure with the consequent demobilization of the construction site.

Effects: Decrease consumption of natural resources.

Impact Assessment: The cessation of construction activities implies a reduction in the number of vehicles in circulation that were assigned to the works, decreases fuel and energy consumption associated with the removal of luminary and electrical equipment at the construction site facilities, decrease of water consumption. The impact of consumption of natural resources is classified as negative, low significance, direct, temporary and of reduced magnitude.

12.3.2.9 Landscape Alteration and Visual Impact

Demobilization activities: The main activities generating this impact are associated with the movement of equipment and machinery and the removal of demolition debris.

Effects: Landscape alteration, visual impact and inconvenience to the well-being of the population.

Impact Assessment: During the cleaning action and biophysical recovery of the affected area, the flow of equipment and machinery increases as well as the volume of disposed construction and demolition waste in the open, from the front of the work and construction site, promoting the intrusion of foreign elements in the landscape and if mitigation and/or effective prevention measures are not adopted, the destruction of the vegetation cover of the surrounding area may occur. This impact is classified as negative, low significance, direct, temporary and of reduced magnitude.

If construction site is in an natural area and will be dismantled, restoration of the affected area with reforestation and soil decompaction of soil permits natural recovery and impact is an positive, direct, permanent, moderate and significant impact in landscape.

12.3.2.10 Disturbance of the Terrestrial Ecosystem (Flora and Fauna)

Demobilization Activities: The activities associated with the circulation of heavy vehicles for the demobilization of the construction site and the removal of equipment and demolition debris may cause some noise disturbance and possible spills of hazardous products such as fuel, oil, lubricants.

Effects: These activities can cause disturbance of territorial ecosystems in the area of influence of the construction and work fronts.

Impact Assessment: Considering that the main impacts already occurred during implementation of works, the main impact that may persist during the demobilization stage will be the disturbance (noise) on the surrounding fauna. This impact can be classified as negative, direct, temporary, reduced magnitude and low significance.

The same is true for the possible spills of hazardous products, which will be minimal if mitigation measures are adopted.

If the construction site is placed in an area that will be recovered the impact will be positive, direct, permanent, significant and moderate magnitude.

12.3.2.11 Disturbance and degradation of the marine ecosystem

Demobilization Activities: The activities associated with the circulation of heavy vehicles for the demobilization work fronts and the removal of equipment and demolition debris may cause some possible spills of hazardous products such as fuel, oil, lubricants.

Effects: These activities can cause disturbance and degradation in the area of influence of the work fronts if a spill of hazardous products occurs.

Impact Assessment: Considering that the main impacts already occurred during implantation of works, the main impact that may persist during demobilization stage and an increase of vehicles in demobilization can raise the risk of spill for beach and sea.

This impact can be classified as negative, direct, temporary, reduced magnitude and low significance.

12.3.2.12 Degradation of the public well being

Demobilization activities: The degradation of public roads is associated with accidental spills of hazardous products such as fuel, oils, lubricants, etc., inherent to vehicle circulation activities, traffic accidents and debris removal. These activities, particularly road traffic, contribute to the degradation of the sidewalk structure coating, causing wear of bituminous material.

Effects: Use of pavement, traffic congestion in the area, whose degradation of the road is more pronounced, inconvenience to the well-being of the population.

Impact Assessment: Public road degradation is classified as negative, significant, direct, temporary and of reduced magnitude.

If the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.3.2.13 Changes in the level of comfort of the population

Demobilization activities: The main activities generating this impact are the movement of equipment and machinery and the removal of demolition debris from the infrastructure installed on the construction site.

Effects: Noise pollution, nuisance to the health and well-being of the population.

Impact Assessment: The malfunctioning of equipment and machinery as well as the demolition waste removal operation generate noise emission, which may cause harmful health problems to the population of the surrounding area, as well as nuisance to the population, especially during rest periods, if the schedules for the execution of the activities are not respected and the mitigating

measures for noise minimization are not implemented, during the demobilization activities of the construction site, depending on the location of the construction site.

This impact can be classified as negative, significant, with local scope, whose effects last as long as the decommissioning activities take place. The magnitude of the impact is reduced.

With the implementation of the planned measures, the significance of the impact is expected to be reduced to low significance.

12.3.2.14 Harmful effects on Health (respiratory and auditory system) of Workers and Population

Demobilization activities: This impact is associated with the production of dust inherent to the circulation of vehicles used to transport rubble, the use of equipment and machinery, and the removal of demolition debris from the infrastructure assigned to the construction site.

Effects: Noise pollution, air pollution, health nuisance for workers and population in the area of influence.

Evaluation of Impacts: These activities, during the dry season, promote the increase of quantities of suspended particles (dust), affecting the respiratory system of the workers and the population in a harmful way, if proper precautions are not taken. Likewise, these activities also generate noise emissions if the equipment and machinery are malfunctioning and the circulation of heavy vehicles on the access to the site is inadequate.

The harmful effects on the health of workers and the population are classified as negative, level of significance from low significance (respiratory system) to significant (auditory system), direct, permanent, and of reduced to moderate magnitude.

If the measures recommended in the next chapter are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.3.2.15 Reduction of Occupational Health and Safety

Demobilization activities: The reduction in occupational health and safety conditions is associated with possible work accidents such as falling, tripping, cuts, electrocution, etc., resulting from the use of equipment and machinery in the demobilization activities of the construction site.

Effects: Operations that include operation of electrical equipment and movement of machinery and vehicles, can result in electrocution, trampling or lead to serious accidents.

Evaluation of impacts: Indeed, during the operation of equipment and machinery, workers involved in these activities will be exposed to the risks substances, if mitigation and/or prevention measures are not properly implemented. This impact is classified as negative, significant, direct, temporary, restricted to site workers and of high magnitude, and may cause problems for workers, altering health and safety conditions at work.

It is expected that the level of significance of the impact will be reduced to low significant if the measures foreseen in the chapter 14 are implemented.

12.3.2.16 Quality of life of the population and workers

Demobilization activities: Demolition debris removal operations, circulation of machinery and vehicles used to transport demolition debris, and the use of equipment and machinery can generate impacts on the quality of life of the population

Effects: Loss of quality of life.

Impact Assessment: Reduced quality of life for both the population and workers is associated with the existence of machinery and vehicles assigned to the transportation of demolition debris and use of equipment and machinery, in a recreational area such as Lagarto Bay.

This impact can be classified as negative, with a level of significance ranging from low significance to very significant, direct, and may be temporary or permanent depending on the severity of the accident, and of reduced to high magnitude.

12.3.2.17 Waste disposal

Demobilization activities: During the demobilization phase it is considered that the volume of demolition waste from the infrastructures installed at the construction site is evidently large, given the number of infrastructures (offices, warehouse, workshop, bathrooms, among others). Thus, the waste from demolition should meet the appropriate transport and final destination, in order to avoid the disposal of wastes in inappropriate places, obeying the waste management plan.

Effects: Alteration of the local landscape, contamination of soil and surface/groundwater.

Impact Assessment: Waste from demolition should meet the appropriate transportation and final destination, in order to avoid waste disposal in inadequate locations, complying with the waste management plan. The temporary inadequate disposal of wastes before being transported to an adequate location may result in a negative, significant, direct, temporary impact of moderate magnitude.

With the implementation of the measures foreseen in the next chapter, the significance of the impact is expected to be reduced to low significance.

The following table summarize impacts identified in the demobilization phase.

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low, Significant/Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significant/Significant, Very Significant)
Climate and climate change	Fuel consumption	Greenhouse effect/climate change	Machinery handling	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Oil and lubricant consumption		Use of electromechanical equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Electricity consumption		Use of electrical equipment	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Reduction of CO2 sequestration		Lighting of premises (building site)	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	GHG emissions		Transport emissions from materials and equipment	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
Air quality	Emission of dust generation on roadways	Alteration of air quality (PM5 and PM10)	Use of equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	LS	
	Emissions (CO2, CO, NOX, SOX, HC, VOC's)	Alteration of air quality	Movement of vehicles	N	D	T	R	LS	
			Removal of equipment						
			Removal of rubble						
Noise	Increase of Noise	Noise and vibration emission	Increase in vehicle circulation	N	D	T	R	S	LS

Noise			Use of equipment and machinery						
			Removal of equipment						
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
		Effect on the health of the population in the surrounding area	All the operation of clearing equipment, infrastructures and waste removal	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
Soil	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Soil contamination	Handling of heavy equipment and machinery at the access to the construction site	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Production of demolition waste		Removal of equipment						
	Disposal of demolition waste in inappropriate places		Demolition of support infrastructures (office, kitchen, bathrooms, etc)						
	Soil permeabilisation and decompaction	Increased infiltration of water into the soil	Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
			Restoration of the affected area: reforestation	P	D	P	M	S	
Water resources	Disposal of demolition waste in inadequate sites	Contamination of surface/groundwater	Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site	N	I/D	T	R	LS	
			Use of equipment and machinery						

Water resources	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)		Moving equipment and machinery						
			Removal of equipment						
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
	Sediment drift into watercourses (turbidity, TSS)	Reduction in water quality	Vehicle circulation	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Use of equipment and machinery						
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
			Removal of rubble						
	Soil permeabilisation and decompaction	Increased infiltration of water into the soil	Reforestation	P	D	P	M	S	
Natural resources	Fuel consumption (diesel, petrol)	Decrease of Fossil fuel consumption	Decreased use of vehicles	N	D	T	R	LS	
	Electricity consumption	Decrease of Electricity consumption	Removal of lamps and electrical equipment in the construction site	N	D	T	R	LS	
	Water consumption	Decrease of water consumption	Cessation of activities	N	D	T	R	LS	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Landscape	Destruction of vegetation cover	Landscape alteration	Moving equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	LS	
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
	Introduction of foreign elements that disturb the landscape	Visual impact	Moving equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	LS	
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
	Restoration of vegetation cover	Improving the landscape	Restoration of the affected area: reforestation, soil decompaction	P	D	P	M	S	
Biodiversity	Noise emission	Terrestrial Ecosystem (Flora and Fauna)	Vehicle movement	N	D	T	R	LS	
			Removal of equipment						
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)		Heavy goods vehicles on the access to the construction Site	N	D	T	R	LS	
	Restoration of habitats		Biophysical restoration of the affected area	P	D	P	M	S	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Biodiversity	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Disturbance and degradation of the marine ecosystem	Handling of heavy equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	LS	
Occupational Health and Safety	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the workers' respiratory system	Movement of vehicles carrying rubble	N	D	P	M	LS	LS
			Use of equipment and machinery						
			Removal of demolition rubble						
	Noise emission	Harmful effects on workers' hearing systems	Heavy goods vehicles on the access to the construction Site	N	D	P	M	S	LS
			Use of equipment and machinery						
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
	Accidents at work (falling, tripping, cuts.)	Reduction of hygiene, safety and health conditions at work	Use of equipment and machinery	N	D	T	H	S	LS
		Reduced quality of life	Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site	N	D	T	H	S	LS
	Road traffic accidents	Vehicle damage	Movement of machinery and vehicles used for the transportation of demolition debris	N	D	P	R	LS	
		Reduced quality of life		N	D	P	M	S	LS
	Road traffic accidents	Vehicle damage	Movement of vehicles	N	D	T	R	LS	LS

Community Health and Safety		Reduced quality of life	Use of equipment and machinery						
	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the respiratory system	Movement of equipment and machinery	N	D	P	R	LS	LS
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
	Noise emission	Harmful effects on the hearing system	Movement of equipment and machinery	N	D	P	R	S	LS
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
Waste management	Production of solid waste	Waste disposal in inappropriate places	Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site	N	D	T	M	S	LS
		Soil contamination	Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Production of liquid effluents		Maintenance of machinery and equipment	N	D	T	M	S	LS

Table 11 Environmental Impact Assessment. Demobilization Phase. Lagarto Bay

12.3.3 OPERATION PHASE

12.3.3.1 Greenhouse effect/climate change

Operation activities: Although the project involves the requalification of the Marginal Road, the expected traffic increase is not directly related to the project, but a consequence of the population increase and migratory movements of the inner communities to the coastline that will continue to use this already existing road. Therefore, the expected traffic emissions must not be considered a direct impact of the project. Nevertheless, the quantification of the CO₂ emissions from this traffic are important to understand how the project can help to mitigate these emissions by providing alternative paths for other less pollutant ways of transportations (namely bicycles).

A direct impact of the project is the emissions triggered by the electricity consumption for street lighting. Also a direct impact is the construction of the coastal protection structures that has the purpose of mitigate the impact of climate changes (flooding and sea level rising) in Lagarto Bay. In addition, refers the requalification of the road drainage system.

Effects: GHG emissions, coastal protection, flood drainage

Impact Assessment: The main impacts related to climate and climate changes are discussed below.

Traffic Increase

As mentioned above, the traffic increase is not directly related to the requalification of Marginal Road in Lagarto Bay. Nevertheless, a quantification of the expected CO₂ emissions is presented, based on bibliographic data, for the traffic data predicted for the Lagarto Bay project.

Light and heavy vehicles in São Tomé and Príncipe are usually imported from Europe, being mainly used cars, with more than 5 years of use⁴.

Considering only the Heavy vehicles for this assessment (more pollutant), was assumed a current value (year 2019) of 900 g CO₂/km⁵⁽⁶⁾: According to the same bibliographic references, is intended that average CO₂ emissions in 2025 will be 15% less than in 2019 and in 2030 30% less compared to 2019. Therefore, for the horizon year of 2045, it was assumed a CO₂ emission value of 630 g/km, which is less 30% than 2019.

The following table and figure compare the year 2021 with the horizon year, for each three traffic scenarios: pessimist, base and optimist.

⁴ MINISTRY OF PUBLIC WORKS, INFRASTRUCTURES, NATURAL RESOURCES AND THE ENVIRONMENT (2019). *Third National Communication of São Tomé and Príncipe within the UNFCCC*. 248 pp

⁵ <https://ec.europa.eu/clima/policies/transport/vehicles/>

⁽⁶⁾ AMBEL, C.C. (2015). *Too big to ignore – truck CO2 emissions in 2030*. A briefing by Transport & Environment

SECTION			Pessimistic	Base	Optimistic
		TRAFFIC VOLUME 2021 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)
CH- CH		gCO ₂ /km	gCO ₂ /km	gCO ₂ /km	gCO ₂ /km
1	0+000-0+360	27000	32130	52290	78750
2	0+360-1+820	39600	47250	76230	115290
3	1+820-2+760	26100	30870	50400	76230

Table 12 CO₂ Emissions from the heavy vehicles predicted along Lagarto Bay Marginal Road

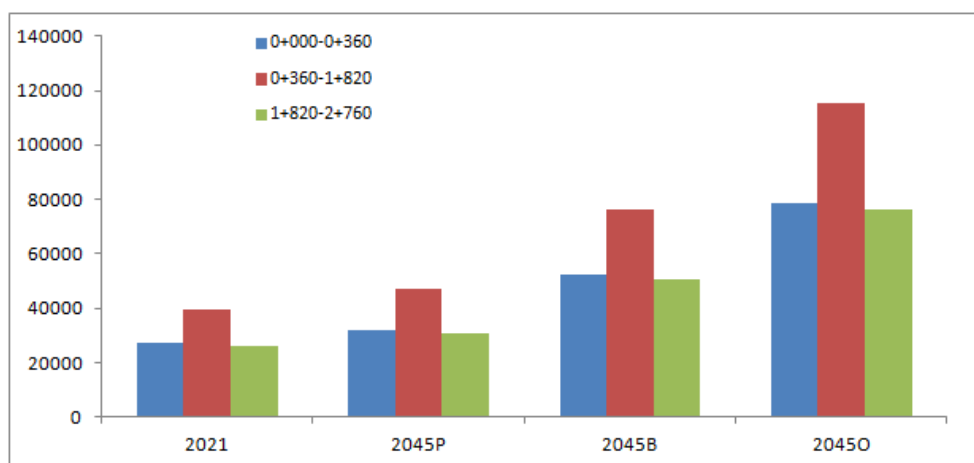


Figure 3 Comparison of different scenarios within each road section in Lagarto Bay

As seen, there are not many differences between the current emissions and the pessimist scenario, but differences are seen with the optimist scenario.

Comparing to the most recent data regarding transport emissions in São Tomé and Príncipe (42.5434 Gg CO₂ in 2019⁷), the above obtained values correspond to the following very low percentages:

⁷ Ministério das Infraestruturas e Recursos Naturais (2021). *Relatório de inventário de gases de efeito estufa no sector de energia para o período de 2010-2019*. 62 pp

			Pessimistic	Base	Optimistic
SECTION		TRAFFIC VOLUME 2021 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)
CH- CH		%	%	%	%
1	0+000-0+360	6.34646E-05	7.55E-05	0.000123	0.000185
2	0+360-1+820	9.30814E-05	0.000111	0.000179	0.000271
3	1+820-2+760	6.13491E-05	7.26E-05	0.000118	0.000179

Table 13 Relative percentage of the heavy traffic emissions along Lagarto Bay, compared with transport annual emissions

Besides this low percentage of emissions (reinforcing that these are not directly related to the project implementation), is important to mention that the requalification of Marginal Road in Lagarto Bay considers a 2.5 m wide cycle lane (two-way traffic) up to CH 1.800, which will potentially contribute for the decrease of motorized vehicles by increasing the use of non-pollutant bicycles (defined as a mitigation measure for climate change). This will also require a wider social awareness for the use of this individual transport.

The impacts of the project on traffic increase are inexistent, but are positive, permanent and significant regarding the offer of suitable conditions for using alternative and more environmental-friendly ways of transport.

Electricity Consumption

It has been considered that the lighting of the roadway and green areas is maintained for 12 hours, coinciding with the hours when there is no natural lighting, and at 100% power. The consumption of each of the lighting circuits is shown in the following table.

Circuit		Track		Power (kW)	Energy (kW/h)
Lagarto Bay - Street Lamp	LAG-I	CT-1	000-029	3,270	39 kW/h
Lagarto Bay - Street Lamp	LAG-II	CT-1	DP-LAG	1,260	15 kW/h
Lagarto Bay - Park Lamp	LAG-II	DP-LAG	LAG-II	1,260	15 kW/h
Lagarto Bay - Street Lamp	LAG-III	CT-2	030-060	3,379	41 kW/h

Table 14 Electricity consumption of laundry installation in Lagarto Bay

In the case of the circuit corresponding to the laundry that will be installed in Lagarto, it will have an energy consumption corresponding to 8 hours of operation, and a power of 10% of the maximum power that this installation has:

Circuit		Track		Power (kW)	Energy (kW/h)
Lagarto Bay - Laundry	LAG-IV	CT-2	DP-LAV	1,316	16 kW/h

Table 15 Electricity consumption of laundry installation in Lagarto Bay

The conversion factor for São Tomé and Príncipe operating grid electricity is 0.646 tCO₂/MWh⁸. The CO₂ emissions of the lighting circuit and the laundry are presented in the table below.

Based on the same reference document that was considered for the traffic emissions, the total energy consumption for Lagarto Bay is 9.45805E-05% of the total emissions of energy for 2019 (86,06 Gg CO₂), which is irrelevant.

Sites	Energy (kW/h)	CO ₂ Emissions (tCO ₂ /MWh)
Lagarto Bay - Street Lamp	39 kW/h	0.025194
Lagarto Bay - Road Lamp	15 kW/h	0.00969
Lagarto Bay - Park Lamp	15 kW/h	0.00969
Lagarto Bay - Road Lamp	41 kW/h	0.026486
Lagarto Bay - Laundry	16 kW/h	0.010336
TOTAL	126	0.081396

Table 16 Total CO₂ emissions from electricity consumption in Lagarto Bay

The impacts of the electricity CO₂ emissions, although negative, permanent, are low significant. The limitation of working hours will function as a mitigation measure for reducing electricity consumption and therefore reducing CO₂ emissions.

Coastal Protection

This area of Lagarto bay is a popular weekend spot for the inhabitants of the city of São Tomé, as well as a potential touristic development. The road is currently situated at a low level (estimated between +1.5 m and +2 m MSL), there are no walkways and there is stormwater runoff. Overtopping and coastal erosion are visible on some days of the year.

The main problems in the study area have been identified:

- Erosion of the shoreline and beaches;
- Damaged sidewalk pavements and at some places collapsed;
- Eroding beaches result in lack of space for fishermen boat landing sites and may impact tourism potential development (Lagarto);
- Occasional overtopping of the waves and flooding of the Marginal road.

⁸ CDM Standardized baseline: "Grid emission factor of São Tomé and Príncipe version 01.0 (ASB0020), based on the proposed new standardized baseline PSB009 "Grid Emission Factor of São Tomé and Príncipe" submitted by São Tomé and Príncipe. https://cdm.unfccc.int/methodologies/standard_base/2015/sb79.html

The most important direct effects of climate change are related to the exposure of the area to rising sea levels, floods, submergence of low-lying areas and the erosion of the coastline itself. Coastal protection structures constitute an adaptation measure against these climate change phenomena. How society responds to the forecasted risks is, therefore, paramount to the success of short and long-term sustainable development, community resilience and resultant community well-being⁹.

As described in Project description, coastal protection in Lagarto Bay mainly consists on installing a rock protection restoring the existing armourstone, along with a beach nourishment in the central and south part of Lagarto Bay.

The armourstone will be protected with revetment crest +3 m M.S.L., an armour rock (Z1A - 1,5 - 2,8 t; Z1B - 0,7 - 1,4 t; Z1C - 0.3-0.5 t), and a seawall (Z1A - up to +4 m; Z1b/C - up to +3.5 m). Geotextile is placed under this structure.

Adaptation to climate change has been carried out considering the sea level rise (SLR) values provided by the IPCC AR5 of 2014. The rise in sea level causes the coastline to recede, but also increases the wave height and increases the energy that reaches the coastal protections. For this project, these effects associated with the rise in sea level over a period of 50 years were considered. Also, for statistical action (wave, sea level) 100 years of return period is considered.

According to *Annex 14 Coastal Protection Structure Design for Lagarto Bay*, and to assess the suitability of the proposed solutions, overtopping analysis was conducted following two methods: 1) analytical formulation in accordance with EurOtop Manual (2018) and 2) for those critical zones a numerical model based on VOF (Volume of Fluid) to double check analytical results and study the convenience of optimization.

In order to study rock stability in shallow and very shallow waters and due to the lack of existence of one accepted formula, two methods were considered: 1) assuming the wave action as a flow that goes up and down along the slope of the coastal protection (run-up and run-down), and 2) assuming typical formulation for dykes under wave attack.

Different cross sections were defined considering these main aspects:

- Wave data.
- Bathymetry.
- Existing structures (groyne, peninsula, land point, harbour, etc) that create a physical barrier between zones.
- Existing uses of coastal areas.
 - Leisure places (Hotel, diving club, etc)
 - Beach.
 - Landing sites. Area on the beach where fishing boat are usually placed. In accordance with local information. In case of storm waves fishermen moves their boats from Ana Chaves Bay to Lagarto Bay due to fewer wave action.

⁹ SINAY, L. & R. W. (Bill) Carter (2020). Climate Change Adaptation Options for Coastal Communities and Local Governments. *Climate*, 8, 7

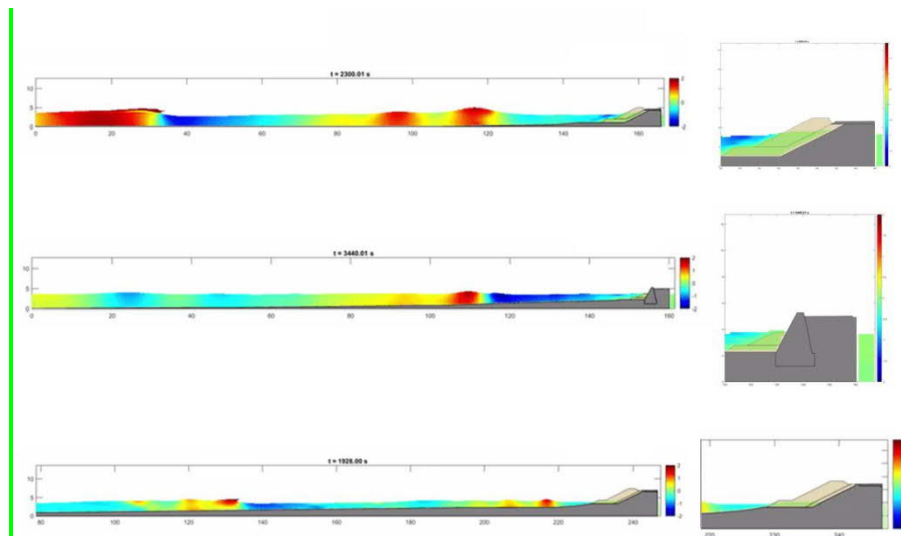


Figure 4 Output IH2VOF numerical simulation São Tomé. Overtopping assessment

Based on the results of this analysis, an optimization of the cross-sections where the overtopping was exceeded was performed and the solutions for coastal protection of Lagarto Bay already take in consideration the results of the above study and respective simulations, presenting the best technical solution for protecting the area from the predicted climate changes.

In this way, the impacts of these coastal protection structures as an adaptation measure to climate changes are positive, direct, permanent, moderate magnitude and significant.

Drainage System

Assuming the feasibility of the coastal protection structures described above for the sea-level rising and wave overtopping, another climate aspect to consider is the increase of intense precipitation events, with consequent increase of flooding that can come from the hinterland. The excess of water needs to be drained as quickly as possible, preferably to the sea, and the Marginal road should not constitute a barrier to these higher flows.

Since this is already an existing road, a field survey was performed to assess the conditions of the transversal drainage system. From the analysis carried out, it was concluded that the existing culverts do not have the necessary hydraulic capacity and it was therefore proposed that the replacement by others with a larger hydraulic section. Thus, the culvert at CH 0+448 is proposed to be replaced by a 4,60 x 1,40 m twin boxes and the culvert at CH 1+335 is proposed to be replaced by a 4,60 x 1,40 m triple boxes.

The flow capacity was determined for a 100-year maximal flood return period.

The drainage system has therefore capacity to guarantee, from now on, that these extreme events are taken care of, minimizing the situations of flooding of the platform, potential deterioration of the pavement, road accidents, the impact on the fluidity of traffic and the transport of food/goods, with consequent environmental and social positive impacts.

In this way, the impacts of the requalified drainage system as an adaptation measure to climate changes are positive, direct, permanent, moderate magnitude and significant.

12.3.3.2 Air quality improvement

Operation activities: Presence of more 16 trees and green spaces.

Effects: In this phase, after the landscape reconstruction of the site, the improvement of air quality will be significant, given that the increased number of trees and green spaces.

Impact Assessment: The main sources of particulate matter emissions are considered to be of the diffuse type, arising from wind action on roadways. In addition, the movement of vehicles emits particulate material in the exhausts due to fuel burning. However, the creation of green spaces with the consequent increase in the number of trees will favor the reduction of dust generation (PM10 and PM5) on the road. Thus, this impact was considered positive, significant and of direct impact. The impact may have a local scope, being permanent, and its magnitude may be moderate.

12.3.3.3 Change in air quality

Operation Activities: Traffic generated by operation of infrastructures

Effects: Project implementation creates alternatives to use of motorized transports in Marginal road with existence of cycle lanes (non motorized transport).

Impact Assessment: During the operation phase, it is likely that there will be an increase in air pollutant emissions, mainly CO (carbon monoxide), due to the increase motorized traffic foreseen to Marginal road without project.

The expected traffic increase is not directly related to the project, being consequence of increase of population and movements of communities along coastline that will continue to use this already existing road.

However footpaths are proposed along the entire route with 2,0 m wide. A 2,5 m wide cycle lane (two-way traffic) is also proposed along Lagarto bay, up CH 1+800. This lane diverts to an area shared by the promontory road to the CKDO supermarket.

Project integrates circulation of vehicles with improved road safety conditions, restriction on speed of vehicles (50km/h) and in some sections 30 km/h, that results in more fluidity and tranquility, demanding less of the engines and, therefore, reducing the emissions of atmospheric pollutants (CO₂, CO, NOX, SOX, HC, VOC's) if the mitigation measures foreseen are adopted.

The implementation of project creating an alternative of motorized transports cause an impact of air quality classified as positive, significant, direct, permanent and moderate magnitude.

12.3.3.4 Noise and Vibration Emission

Operation Activities: Traffic generated by operation of infrastructures and presence of marginal requalified

Effects: Project implementation creates alternatives to use of motorized transports in Marginal road with existence of cycle lanes (non motorized transport) induces to a reduction of noise emissions for population in surrounding areas.

Impact Assessment: As referred for air quality the existence of alternatives of safe circulation of non motorized transports contributes to reduction of noise emissions. The proposed of footpaths along entire route and cycle lanes up CH 1+800 and existence of new 36 trees contributes to the use of non motorized transport with reduction of noise emissions by vehicles.

The impact of noise and vibration emissions is classified as positive, significant, direct, permanent and of moderate magnitude.

12.3.3.5 Reducing exposure to erosive agents

Operation activities: This impact is mainly associated with the presence of coastal protection infrastructures.

Effects: Improvement and reinforcement of coastal protection, reduction of the advance of the coastline, with the beach nourishment (CH 0+800 –CH 1+ 860) and planned infrastructures.

Impact Assessment: With this work the coastal region will be protected from the action of erosive agents (water, wind, sea waves) that contribute to the advance of the coastline. In recent years, the rise in sea level has caused interference on the coastline, given that during periods of heavy rainfall the heavy impact of sea waves and the dragging of sediment by the force of the waters have caused the degradation of pavement and possible flooding on the Marginal road.

The impact of reduced exposure to erosive agents is classified as positive, very significant, direct, permanent and of high magnitude.

12.3.3.6 Soil Contamination

Operation Activities The main activities generating soil contamination are the increased flow of people in the region with increase of solid wastes and increase of traffic.

Effects: Soil contamination associated with solid wastes disposal of solid wastes in inadequate locations and the accidental spillage of hazardous products such as fuels, oils, lubricants from traffic accidents

Impact assessment: The increase people and solid wastes and increase of traffic is not directly related to the project. However, the improved conditions that the project will provide, paper bins and improved road safety conditions, will contribute to the reduction of road accidents and therefore to the reduction of accidental spillages of hazardous products to soil.

The impact of soil contamination is thus classified as a negative, direct, temporary, low significance and reduced magnitude impact.

12.3.3.7 Surface/groundwater contamination

Operation activities: The main activities generating surface and groundwater contamination are related to the circulation of motorized and non-motorized transports, flow of people on the Marginal road (tourists and local population) and existence of women washing in river.

Effects: Risk of contamination of surface and ground water and aquatic ecosystems crossed by the water course.

Impact assessment: The increase people and solid wastes and circulation of motorized and non motorized transports is not directly related to the project. However, the improved conditions that the project will provide, paper bins every 40 m and improved road safety conditions, will contribute to the

reduction of road accidents and therefore to the reduction of accidental spillages of hazardous products to surface and groundwater.

The impact of soil contamination is classified as negative, low significance, direct, permanent and of reduced magnitude.

The presence of new infrastructure such the laundry have a septic tank with capacity of 3181,20 l /year, that should be cleaned yearly.

The current situation wastewater in the city of São Tomé is discharged into the sea or goes to septic tank, as there is no wastewater system in the city. The new infrastructure has septic tank, and can be considered a positive, low significance, direct, permanent and reduced magnitude impact.

12.3.3.8 Reduction of the water infiltration process in the soil

Operation Activities: The activities associated with the presence of the rehabilitation of the marginal road and associated infrastructure.

Effects: The rehabilitated road and new infrastructure will increase the waterproofed area and reduce soil infiltration.

Impacts assessment: The reduction of the water infiltration process into the soil is associated with the soil impermeabilization resulting from the presence of the rehabilitated road, with cycle lanes and sidewalks and new infrastructure (laundry, playground, etc). The impact of reduced infiltration of water into the ground is classified as negative, low significant, direct, permanent and of reduced magnitude. Although there will be an increase in impermeable area will not produce great interference in the volume of water that infiltrates the soil locally.

12.3.3.9 Improve drainage capacity of structures

Operation activities: The presence of rehabilitated drainage works. The culverts installed conform to the existing hydraulic capacity in order to prevent flooding, as referred above.

Effects: Improved drainage, avoiding flooding in the period of heavy rains.

Impact Assessment: This impact is mainly associated with the presence of drainage works that are resilient to climate change, in order to favor natural drainage. The improvement of the drainage capacity of the structures is classified as a positive, significant, direct, permanent and moderate impact.

12.3.3.10 Consumption of natural resources (fossil fuels and electrical energy)

Project implementation creates alternatives to use of motorized transports in Marginal road with existence of cycle lanes (non motorized transport) and a reduction of trends of increase of fossil fuels consumption and impact is classified as positive, permanent, direct, moderate magnitude and significant.

For energy consumption in Lagarto Bay, it has been considered that the lighting of the roadway and green areas is maintained for 12 hours, coinciding with the hours when there is no natural lighting, and at 100% power. The consumption of each of the lighting circuits is street luminary- circuit LAG- I track CT1 000-29 (39 kW/h), park luminary- circuit LAG- II track CT1 – LP_LAG (15 kW/h), park luminary circuit track LAG-II DP_LAG- LAG II (15 KW/h) and street luminary circuit LAG III track

CT2- 030-060 (41kW/h).The luminaries are LED low consumption with an angle of 90° avoid emission of light for beach and disturbance of turtles nesting.

Relatively to the circuit corresponding to the Laundry that will be installed in Lagarti Bay, it will have an energy consumption corresponding to 8 hours of operation, and a power of 10% of the maximum power that this installation has.The circuit is LAG-IV track CT2- DPLAV (16 KW/h).

Energy consumption for year 2019 was 2180,3 TJ for STP, according MIRS (2021) so the impact is negative, permanent, direct, reduced magnitude and low significance.

For water consumption infrastructures includes maintenance of green spaces, and 1 fountain.

Landscape design considers an Irrigation Consumption:2725,2 l per hour. In rain season is no needed to irrigate soil and 1 fountain with 120 l per hour.

The impact is negative, permanent, direct, reduced magnitude and low significance.

12.3.3.11 Improving the Marginal's image

Operation Activities: The presence of the rehabilitated marginal road, with the new infrastructures to be created, the feeding of the beach and its use.

Effects: Improved image of the waterfront, increased local tourism, improved air quality.

Assessment of impacts: This impact is mainly associated with landscape requalification, with an increase in green space and the planting of 36 trees, urban equipment (benches), trash cans, playgrounds, cycle lanes, among others. The improvement of the marginal's image is classified as a positive impact, very significant, local, permanent and of high magnitude.

The new planted trees, namely 14 *Washingtonian robusta* (Mexican palm tree), 17 *Vachellia karroo* (Karoo acacias) and 5 tamarinds, in a total of new 36 trees. These species were chosen because of their rapid growth. However, due to the landscape value of *T. cattapa* and the provision of adequate conditions for the local population to enjoy the new green spaces, this species must be also planted whenever possible, when these trees have to be felled for maintenance reasons with special care regarding location (far from the road as possible) to prevent future damage of the new pavement. If needed, a local nursery garden should be created to maintenance the specimens planted in Marginal.

12.3.3.12 Exclusion effect of marine animals (turtles: *Chelonia mydas*; *Lepidochelys olivacea* *Eretmochelys imbricata* and *Dermochelys coriacea*)

Operation activities: The main generating activities are due to the presence of the rehabilitated road and infrastructure operation. This impact is associated with noise production resulting from the increased flow of traffic, people, goods and services, as well as the artificial lighting of existing infrastructure. Refers that the project contemplates that lighting of the roadway and green areas is maintained for 12 hours when there is no natural light, meaning that the nocturnal period will be mostly brightened.

Effects: Increased noise and lighting can exclude out the marine animals that frequent the nearby sea waters and beach, including sea turtles using the beach for nesting, even know these are not the main nesting areas in the island for turtle nesting.

Impacts Assessment: Noise generation resulting from the increased volume of traffic and beach and green space frequenters causes disturbance to marine animals, as sound propagates five times faster in water than in air, and low frequency noises reach greater distances and therefore will affect the behavior of animals, which tend to move away from the emission source. However, the creation of green spaces (tree planting) will act as natural barriers, minimizing the propagation of sounds. This impact can be considered of reduced magnitude, direct and low significant, since this area is already a disturbed area and the existing maritime fauna is already adapted to these disturbances.

With respect to artificial lighting of public spaces (lamps), this disorients individuals, and may lead them to change their natural behavior, causing them to cease or reduce important behaviors for their life cycle, such as feeding, resting and reproduction. Although this is a local impact and is an already existing impact in the current Marginal Road, the main permanent consequences are the potential interference with the nocturnal nesting behavior of sea turtles in Lagarto bay beaches.

While considering the risk of sea turtle hatchlings death due to artificial light disorientation, this impact should be considered as negative, direct, permanent, moderate magnitude and significant.

It is foreseen in project the use of luminaires of LED low pressure downward oriented and near beaches there will be no direct lighting to these potential biotopes. It is important that monitoring of sea turtles is maintained to assess this mitigation measure and avoid impacts. Due the implementation of these type of luminaires the impact of lighting will be reduced to low significance.

12.3.3.13 Alteration of Ecological Areas

Operation activities: The presence of the coastal protection barriers and beach nourishment.

Effects: The presence of the coastal protection works has effects on the loss of natural habitat, due to the decrease in the existing ecological area, and may result in the exclusion of marine animals. On the other hand, it will also provide new foundations for new habitats, with new rock substrate and new sand area.

Impact Assessment: With the coastal protection and beach nourishment works, the natural and unique characteristics of the site will be altered, affecting, in this case, the marine fauna, which may lead to loss of habitats, facilitating competition between individuals, and may lead to the removal and/or extinction of the species at the site. Since this area is not the main nesting areas in the island for turtle nesting, with disturbance due to anthropogenic activities, this impact is considered to be negative, permanent, of moderate magnitude and significant.

With the stabilization of the structures, it is expected that these habitats can be recovered, with colonization of flora and fauna species, creating new communities and ecosystems. This impact is positive, permanent, direct and significant.

Additionally, beach nourishment will improve the current conditions of Lagarto bay beach currently under high erosion pressure. Beach nourishment can improve beach conditions for turtle nesting since gives a large surface and volume of sand nesting resources for sea turtles, therefore increase the suitable coastline for sea turtle nesting not only within the direct influence area of Project but for the north-east shoreline of São Tomé island That can be considered as a Net gain for sea turtles critical or natural habitat.

12.3.3.14 Degradation of marine ecosystems

Operation activities: Expected traffic increase.

Effects: The degradation of marine ecosystems is associated with the accidental spillage of hazardous products such as fuels, oils, lubricants from traffic accidents.

Impact Assessment: The increase in traffic is not directly related to the project. However, the improved conditions that the project will provide, with improved road safety conditions, will contribute to the reduction of road accidents and therefore to the reduction of accidental spillages of hazardous products to the sea water. The degradation of marine ecosystems is thus classified as a negative, direct, temporary, low significant and reduced magnitude impact.

12.3.3.15 Reduction in the number of accidents

Operation activities: Traffic generated by the road and infrastructure leads to a greater number of vehicles and creation of cycle lanes.

Effects: Decreased risks and number of road accidents, due to increased road safety in the area of influence and consequent increased quality of life for people.

Impact Assessment: The reduction in the number of accidents during the operation of the development is associated with improved road safety with the implementation of speed restrictions, vertical road signs, crosswalks and the installation of lighting (street lamps) and reduction of velocity for vehicles. This impact is positive, very significant, direct, permanent and high magnitude, since increased accessibility and improved paving conditions generate an improvement in local traffic, promoting a more fluid circulation of vehicles and contributing substantially to reducing the number of accidents, especially between vehicles and cyclists, with the creation of cycle lanes.

12.3.3.16 Effect on the population's health (respiratory and auditory system)

Operation activities: Traffic generated by the marginal will be motorized and no motorized and road maintenance.

Effects: Alternative transports to motorized transports decreases air pollution and sound level, sweeping track maintenance gives rise to dust, and the presence of more 36 trees provides a noise barrier that will abate the negative effect on the health of the population in the surrounding area.

Impact assessment: Due to improvement of road and waterfront, better conditions for sports practice, walking and healthy habits, with decrease of noise and air pollution is considered a positive, significant, direct, permanent and local for population health health (respiratory and auditory system).

Road maintenance generating traffic for cleaning infrastructures, green spaces maintenance, environmental and social monitoring etc, generates a small increase of vehicle trips by day comparatively with traffic without project and impact in respiratory and auditory systems is low significance, direct, low magnitude.

12.3.3.17 Improve of healthy habits

Operation Activities: Presence of a drinking water fountain.

Effects: The presence of a drinking water fountain provide the users of Lagarto Bay with water for drinking.

Impact assessment: The impact caused by the presence of the drinking water fountain can be assessed as positive, low significance, direct, permanent, with local scope and with reduced magnitude.

12.3.3.18 Waste disposal on sidewalks and roads

Operation Activities: Presence of paper bins for garbage disposal.

Effects: The presence of paper bins can lead to a positive impact on waste disposal.

Impacts Assessment:

During the operation phase, waste will be generated associated with operation of road and infrastructures which have the following main typologies:

Code	Solid Wastes
08 01 11 (*)	Waste paint and varnish containing organic solvents or other hazardous substances
08 01 12 (*)	Waste paint and varnish other than those mentioned in 08 01 11
08 03 18	Waste printing toner other than those mentioned in 08 03 17
15.01 01	Paper and carton packages
15.01 02	Plastic packages
15.01 03	Timber packages
15.01 04	Metal packages
15.01 05	Composite packaging
15.01 06	Mixed packages
15.01 07	Glass packages
15.01 08	Textile packages
15.02 03	Absorbents, filtering materials, cleaning cloths and protective clothing not covered by 15 02 02.
16.01 03	Used tires
16 01 07 (*)	Oil filters
16 01 12	Brake pads other than those specified in 16 01 11
16 01 17	Iron metals
16 01 18	Non-iron metals
16 01 19	Plastic
16 01 20	Glass
17 01 01	Concrete
17 02 01	Wood
17 02 02	Glass
17 02 03	Plastic
17 03 02	Bituminous mixtures other than those mentioned in 17 03 01
17 04 07	Mixed metals
17 05 03 (*)	Soils and rocks containing hazardous substances

Code	Solid Wastes
18 01 03	Wastes whose collection and disposal is subject to special requirements in order to prevent infection
18 01 04	Wastes whose collection and disposal is not subject to special requirements in order to prevent infections (for example dressings, plaster casts, linen, disposable clothing, diapers)
20 01 01	Paper and Cardboard
20.01 02	Glass
20 01 19	Pesticides
20 01 39	Plastics
20 02	Garden and park wastes
20 03 04	Septic tank sludge
20 03 01	Other urban and similar waste, including waste mixtures

Table 17 - Operation wastes

(*) Hazardous Wastes

The current absence of paper bins currently leads that the presence of litter bins every 40 m can generate a positive impact, considering that the population should be made awareness campaign of its use and that the daily collection of waste produced is foreseen in the maintenance. This impact is considered **positive, significant, direct, temporary** and **of moderate magnitude**.

12.3.3.19 Reduction of wastewater discharge on beach

Operation Activities: Presence of Laundry

Effects: Presence of Laundry with a septic tank allow the reduction of wastewater discharge on the beach.

Impacts Assessment: The laundry has a septic tank with capacity of 3181,20 l /year, that should be cleaned yearly. The septic tank avoids direct discharge to beach and can be considered a positive, low significance, direct, permanent and reduced magnitude impact, because the final discharge of septic tank will be in the sea, because in São Tomé there is no Waste Treatment Plant (WTP).

The following table summarize impacts in operation phase.

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant/ Very Significant)
Climate and climate change	Consumption of fuel, oils and lubricants	Greenhouse effect/climate change	Traffic increasing	P	D	P	M	S	
	Electricity consumption		Lighting of premises (street lamps, park lamps and laundry)	N	D	P	M	LS	
	Coastal Protection		Presence of Coastal protection infrastructures	P	D	P	M	S	
	Drainage System		Requalification of drainage system	P	D	P	M	S	
Air quality	Reduction of dust generation on roadways	Improving air quality (PM5 and PM10)	Increasing the number of trees and green spaces	P	D	P	M	S	
	Emissions (CO ₂ , CO, NO _x , SO _x , HC, VOC's)	Alteration of air quality	Circulation of motorized and non motorized transports	P	D	P	M	S	
Noise	Noise generation	Noise and vibration emission	Circulation of motorized and non	P	D	P	M	S	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)
Noise			motorized transports						
		Effect on the health of the population in the surrounding area	Increased vegetation cover (sound barrier)	P	D	P	M	S	
Soil	Coastal protection works	Reduced exposure to erosive agents (water, wind, sea waves)	Presence of Coastal Protection structures	P	D	P	H	VS	
	Disposal of solid urban waste in inadequate locations	Soil contamination	Increased flow of people	N	D	T	R	LS	
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)		Circulation of motorized and non motorized transports						
	Production of solid waste and liquid effluents		Existence of bins for rubbish disposal						
Water resources	Disposal of urban solid waste in inadequate locations	Contamination of surface/groundwater	Increased flow of people	N	D	P	R	LS	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant/ Very Significant)
Water resources	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)		Reduction of traffic accidents	P	D	P	M	S	
	Water quality Alteration		Operation of laundry with septic tank	P	D	P	R	LS	
	Natural drainage	Improving the drainage capacity of structures	Presence of climate-resilient drainage works	P	D	P	M	S	
Natural resources	Fuel consumption (diesel, petrol)	Fossil fuel consumption	Circulation of motorized and non motorized transports	P	D	P	M	S	
	Increase in electricity consumption	Electricity consumption	Lighting of premises (street lamps, park lamps and laundry)	N	D	P	R	LS	LS
	Increase of water consumption	Water consumption	One fountain and laundry	N	D	P	R	LS	LS

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)
Landscape	Rehabilitation of the image of the Marginal	Improving the image of the Marginal Visual	Rehabilitation of the landscape, with an increase in green spaces, urban equipment (benches), litter bins, children's playgrounds, cycle lanes, etc.	P	D	P	H	VS	
Biodiversity	Noise emission	Removal of marine animals turtles species (<i>Chelonia mydas</i> ; <i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i> ; <i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i> and <i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>)	Increased traffic flow	N	D	P	R	LS	
			Increased flow of people						
			Increase in goods and services						
	Light emission	Risk of death of sea turtle hatchlings due to artificial light pollution	Lighting of premises (street lamps)	N	D	P	M	S	LS
	Loss of habitats or/and completion between species	Alteration of ecological areas	Presence of coastal protection and beach nourishment	N	D	P	M	S	LS

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)
Biodiversity	Creation new habitats (rocks and sand areas)		CH0+800 – CH 1+860	P	D	P	M	S	
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Degradation of marine ecosystems	Road accidents	N	D	T	R	LS	
Community Health and Safety	Improving road safety	Reduction in the number of accidents	Movement of vehicles	P	D	P	H	VS	
			Vertical signage						
			Pedestrian crossings						
			Lighting of premises (street lamps)						
	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the respiratory system	Road infrastructures and maintenance	N	D	P	R	LS	
	Noise emission	Harmful effects on the hearing system	Road infrastructures and maintenance	N	D	P	R	LS	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)
Community Health and Safety	Improving Health	Effects on respiratory and auditing system	Presence of road requalification	P	D	T	M	S	
		Improve of healthy habits	Presence of drinking water fountain	P	D	P	M	S	
Waste management	Production of solid and liquid waste	Disposal of wastes on sidewalks and roads	Existence of bins for rubbish disposal	P	D	T	M	S	
		Wastewater discharge on beach	Existence of septic tank in laundry	P	D	T	R	LS	

Table 18 Environmental Impact Assessment – Operation Phase. Lagarto Bay

12.3.4 SYNTHESIS OF POTENTIAL ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS

The main environmental impacts for the construction, demobilization and operation phase for Lagarto Bay are presented below, considering the mitigation measures proposed:

Negative Impacts

Construction and Demobilization Phases

- Geomorphology alteration due extraction of materials in quarries and beach nourishment in beach (low significance);
- Disturbance in terrestrial fauna in flora due extraction of material in quarries and construction activities (low significance);
- Disturbance of marine ecosystems due construction activities in coastal area, including sea turtles nesting (low significance);
- Dust and noise emission due construction activities (low significance);
- Contamination of surface/groundwater in work fronts and in construction site due solid waste disposal in inadequate sites (significant);
- Contamination of surface and groundwater in work fronts and in construction site due to storage and handling of hazardous products (significant);
- Reduced quality of life in work fronts and construction site neighboring residents and road users due use of machinery and equipment and heavy vehicles for materials transportation (significant);
- Reduced quality of life due to removal of demolition rubble (significant);
- Harmful effects on the health of workers and community in due to road rehabilitation construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection and demolition of existing infrastructures (significant).

Operation Phase

- Soil contamination resulting from disposal of solid urban waste in inadequate locations, Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants Production of solid waste and liquid effluents (low significance);
- Water and energy consumption (low significance);
- Degradation of marine ecosystems resulting form accidental spillage of hazardous products as fuel, oil and lubricants (low significance);
- Risk of death of sea turtle hatchlings due artificial light pollution (low significance).

Positive Impacts

Construction and Demobilization Phases

- Using locally recycled glass in the construction of benches (significant);

- Increased water infiltration into the soil through reforestation, with the planting of 36 trees (significant);
- Improving the landscape due to Restoration of the affected area: reforestation, soil decompaction (significant);
- Biophysical restoration of the affected area (significant).

Operation Phase

- Increase in traffic volume with motorized and no motorized transports, comparatively to increase with only motorized transports, resulting in a reduction of greenhouse gas emissions, noise and air pollution (significant);
- Reduced exposure to erosive agents (water, wind, sea waves) associated with the presence of coastal protection infrastructure (very significant);
- Improve drainage capacity of structures, avoiding flooding in the period of heavy rains (significant);
- Creation of new habitats (significant);
- Reduction in the number of accidents (very significant);
- Improve of healthy habits (significant);
- Reduction of disposal of wastes on sidewalks and roads due to existence of bin for rubbish disposal (significant).

12.4 POTENTIAL ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS - ANA CHAVES BAY

12.4.1 CONSTRUCTION PHASE

12.4.1.1 Greenhouse effect/climate change

Construction activities: The main impacts on climate results from the fuel, oil and lubricant consumption of machinery and electromechanical equipment handling, the electricity consumption for the electrical equipment and lighting of premises (building site), and the deforestation and tree removal.

Consequences: increased Greenhouse Gases (GHG) emissions and reduction of CO₂ sequestration.

Impact Assessment: The impacts on current microclimate are inexistent since any actions on the climate result from the effect of the physical presence of the new infrastructure, a situation that will only occur in effective terms in the operation phase, with the completion of the implementation of the rehabilitated road and the construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection.

In terms of climate change, the main construction activities that may have an impact have to do with the emissions of GHG from the vehicles associated with the work (CO, CO₂, NO_x, SO₂, among others) and any eventual concrete and bituminous plants (particles and VOC). Some of these are GHG and other GHG precursors.

Regarding the estimative of GHG emissions at this stage, they will depend on several factors not yet known (characteristics and quantity of equipment to be used, operating regimes, etc.).

Nevertheless, a brief estimative of the CO₂ emissions related to the transportation of the materials with a dump truck of 20 ton was assessed. This estimative has many unknown aspects related to the construction procedures and routes that the Contractor will use, so several assumptions were made:

- Use of a 20-ton dump truck for transporting materials;
- Debris resulting from the demolitions goes to the Penha dump;
- From the spillway and quarries, an average distance to the work front was assumed;

Regarding the CO₂ conversion factor for the dump truck, was used the value from¹⁰ = 0.47 kg CO₂eq per t.km. The following table presents the estimated results.

Activities	Quantity (ton)	Distance (km)	Total number of trips (with 1 truck)	Total CO ₂ eq emitted (kg per t.km)	% Contribution
Excavations	64,632.49	10	5171	24301.816	23.37
Excavations and Debris	2,258.02	5	181	424.50776	0.41
Demolitions	542.70	5	43	102.0276	0.10
Materials	4,030.35	17	322	2576.1997	2.48
Materials from quarries	6,505.43	17	520	4158.2709	4.00
Coastal Protection Stones	112,866.10	17	9029	72144.011	69.37
Sand	2,601.00	3	104	293.3928	0.28

Table 19 CO₂ emissions from material transportation during construction phase

The transport emissions from excavation materials and the coastal protection stones have the major impact, mainly due to higher quantities required to be transported.

However, comparing to the most recent data regarding transport emissions in São Tomé and Príncipe (42.5434 Gg CO₂ in 2019¹¹), the above obtained values correspond to the following very low percentages:

¹⁰ https://www.winnipeg.ca/finance/findata/matmgt/documents/2012/682-2012/682-2012_Appendix_H-WSTP_South_End_Plant_Process_Selection_Report/Appendix%207.pdf

¹¹ Ministério das Infraestruturas e Recursos Naturais (2021). *Relatório de inventário de gases de efeito estufa no sector de energia para o período de 2010-2019*. 62 pp

Activities	%
Excavations	0.057
Excavations and Debris	0.001
Demolitions	0.000
Materials	0.006
Materials from quarries	0.010
Coastal Protection Stones	0.170
Sand	0,001

Table 20 Relative percentage of the material transportation emissions during construction stage, compared with transport annual emissions

The impacts are not expected to be relevant, in addition to being low significance, temporary, direct, reduced magnitude and mitigable.

During the construction phase, it is also worth mentioning the loss of a carbon sink with the destruction of vegetation cover in the project area. The increase in the concentration of greenhouse gases (GHG) in the atmosphere, namely CO₂, can be partially counteracted by carbon sequestration in forests that retain, in perennial biomass and in the soil, carbon that would otherwise be in the atmosphere in the form of CO₂.

Some trees (in a total of 4) will need to be removed because of the large roots that are damaging the pavement and sidewalks. A brief calculation based on bibliographic references is presented to assess the CO₂ sequestration losses and gains with the removal and plantation of the trees.

Trees	Removal	Weight of CO ₂ Sequestered	Plantation	Weight of CO ₂ Sequestered
Coconut palms	1	30 kg/tree/year (1) 1*30= 30 kg/year		
<i>Terminalia catappa</i> (caroceiro)	3	Extrapolated from (2) 2673.4 kg/year		
<i>Washingtonian robusta</i> (Mexican palm tree)			1	221 kg/year (3) 1*221 = 221 kg/year
<i>Vachellia karroo</i> (Karoo acacias)			83	645005.37 kg/ha (4) Assuming an area of 9m ² for each tree 9*83=747 m ² 48181.9 kg/year
Tamarinds			16	50tC/ha (5). Assuming an area of 9m ² for each tree 9*16=144 m ² 720 kg/year

Trees	Removal	Weight of CO ₂ Sequestered	Plantation	Weight of CO ₂ Sequestered
TOTAL		2703.4 kg/year		49122.9 kg/year

Table 21 CO₂ expected sequestration for the trees in Ana Chaves Bay project

Legend: (1) BOOMIRAJ, K., R. Jagadeeswaran, S. Karthik, R. Poornima, S. Jothimani & R. Jude Sudhagar (2020). Assessing the Carbon Sequestration Potential of Coconut Plantation in Vellore District of Tamil Nadu, India. *International Journal of Environment and Climate Change* 10(12): 618-624; Article no. IJECC.66105; (2) NURSYAHBANDI, U.H., W Subchan & Suratno (2020). The estimation of CO₂ absorption and O₂ production from trees on main street in The City of Jember. *IOP Conf. Series: Earth and Environmental Science* 485 01204; (3) MADRID, A.Y.D. (2016). *Estimaciones de captura de los parques y emisiones de CO₂ vehicular en Tijuana, B.C.* Tesis para obtener el grado de Maestra en Administración Integral del Ambiente, El Colegio de La Frontera Norte, Mexico; (4) Based on a similar species (*Acacia mangium*) WIDHANARTO, G.O., R.H. Purwanto, A. Maryudi & Senawi (2016). Assessing Carbon Pool of Forest Plantation to Support REDD+ Implementation in Indonesia AIP Conference Proceedings **1755**, 130008 (3) https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/media/57a08d58e5274a27b20017bf/R7274_-_Technical_specifications_Southern_India.pdf

Although the maximal CO₂ sequestration of the planted trees only occurs when the trees are fully growth, is already predicted that the landscape project will contribute significantly for mitigating climate changes compared to the current situation (18 times the current sink capacity).

The impact of removing trees will be residual and temporary since 100 new trees will be planted with the landscape project.

12.4.1.2 Change in air quality

Construction activities: The main activities generating impacts may be earthmoving associated with the operation of excavation and cleaning of the roads, transport of dust material for the rehabilitation of the road and beach nourishment, circulation of equipment and machinery, demolition and removal of existing infrastructure (hydraulic crossings and paving) and the execution of paving, which may originate certain quantities of particulate material (dust) into the atmosphere, adding to other pollutants emitted by vehicles in circulation, namely, sulfur oxide, carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxides, volatile organic compounds, hydrocarbons, among others, damaging the quality of the air during this stage.

Effects: Air pollution, nuisance to the health and welfare of the population in the area affected by the project and possible damage to the health of workers.

Impact assessment : Since this is an already urbanized area where the main source of air pollution is the vehicles circulating on the Marginal, the Port of São Tomé is located on this lot, the impact on air quality is classified as negative, significant, direct, temporary and of moderate magnitude, during construction activities along this lot, as a result of possible traffic jams on the Marginal and surrounding roads due to limitations in circulation, loading and unloading of construction materials and handling and loading of construction waste, circulation of heavy vehicles and, consequently, the construction workers and population in the direct influence area may also be affected by the effects of this impact.

If the measures recommended in the Chapter 16 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.4.1.3 Noise and vibration emissions

Construction activities: This impact is mainly associated with demolition activities and removal of infrastructure (hydraulic crossings, paving layers), movement of equipment, machinery and circulation of heavy vehicles.

Effects: Noise pollution, nuisance to the health and wellbeing of the population in the area affected by the project and possible damage to the health of workers (harmful hearing problems).

Impact assessment: The impact of noise and vibration emission is classified as negative, significant, direct, temporary and moderate magnitude, due to the existence of increased noise levels in the proximity of the works associated with construction activities, in a central area of the city of São Tomé in which the main source of noise is road traffic and there are sensitive receptors as residential houses and "Bambino" school (CH 2+860) and St. Peter's church (CH 3+700).

Regarding Noise levels, the IFC/World Bank and World Health Organization (WHO) Standards for residential and industrial areas must be respected during construction.

Receptor	L (dBA) of 1 hour	
	Daytime period (07:00 - 22:00)	Night time (22:00 - 07:00)
Residential	55	45
Industrial, Commercial	70	70

Table 22 IFC General Environmental, Health and Safety Guidelines for Noise Levels

The limit value of the environmental noise indicator (LAeq) in the project intervention area, which is characterized as a residential area, is 55 dB(A) during the daytime period (7:00-22:00) and 45 dB(A) at night. During the construction phase "temporary noisy activity" will be practiced with some frequency and will only be carried out during the daytime. It is prohibited on Sundays and holidays, and during weekdays between 10 pm and 7 am. However, in exceptional cases, noise may be made on prohibited days and during prohibited hours, given that is communicated to the community.

With the adoption of the measures foreseen in the chapter 14, it is expected that the significance of the impact will be reduced to low.

12.4.1.4 Soil exposure to erosive agents

Construction activities: Earth moving and vegetation removal activities, which will proceed with the excavation for placement of bridge at CH 4+790, on the Água Grande River.

Effects: Water pollution, resulting from increased turbidity and concentration of suspended and settleable solids in water courses and seawater, and siltation of water courses.

Impact Assessment: The impact of soil exposure to erosive agents is classified as negative, low significance, direct, temporary and reduced magnitude, because the terrain at Ana Chaves Bay is flat and the soil consists of Quaternary alluvial deposits, which cover the basaltic rock.

12.4.1.5 Soil Water Infiltration

Construction activities: Potential impact activities may be due to soil compaction associated with the movement of heavy equipment and machinery between the construction site, quarry and the construction site, and to the increase in impermeable area resulting from the rehabilitation of the Marginal road.

Effects: Flooding, water erosion, silting up. These activities contribute to a decrease in water infiltration into the soil, with a consequent increase in surface runoff, which can lead to flooding during periods of heavy rainfall.

Impact Assessment: The impact of water infiltration into the soil can be classified as negative, non-significant, direct, temporary and moderate magnitude, because there will not be a substantial increase in the impermeable area with the rehabilitation of the Marginal road and coastal protection. In the selection of quarries and location of construction sites, preference will be given to existing ones, as well as in the access to the works, the opening of new accesses will be avoided.

12.4.1.6 Soil Contamination

Construction activities: The main impact-generating activities are associated with the improper handling or spillage of hazardous products such as fuel, oils, lubricants and bituminous materials, construction of the new bridge at CH 4+790, maintenance and washing of equipment and machinery, disposal of wastes in inappropriate places, earth moving during construction period.

Effects: Activities may result in contamination of soil, surface and groundwater, degradation of water courses, alteration of water quality, and may affect the aquatic ecosystem.

Impact Assessment: The negative impact is significant, temporary, local in scope and of moderate magnitude. The activities mentioned above are located on the banks of some water courses and near the sea, where soils are very permeable (sand) and the percolation of liquids is facilitated and can reach the water table, there are potential risk events of contamination of both soil and water, if this contamination occurs will contribute to the current degradation of soil quality and surface and groundwater resulting from domestic wastewater discharges from households and open defecation.

With the implementation of the measures foreseen in the chapter 14, it is expected that the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.4.1.7 Alteration in Geomorphology

Construction activities: The alteration in geomorphology is due to the extraction of materials in quarries and the erosion process associated with logging activities, earthmoving, and the movement of equipment and machinery.

Effects: Earthmoving activity, especially excavations, as well as vegetation cover removal/tree felling may enhance erosion by dragging sediment to undesired areas, and may even result in siltation of water courses. For coastal protection deposition of sand for beach nourishment (CH CH 4+950 – CH 5+300) activities causes increase of suspended sediments in sea water.

Impact Assessment: The impact of landform modifications is certain to occur, negative, low significance, direct, with the scope in the area of direct influence of the project. This impact will be permanent and of reduced magnitude. In Ana Chaves Bay there are situations where the sidewalks have holes due to tree roots, combined with coastal erosion. Earth moving activities, especially excavations, as well as the removal of vegetation cover / tree felling may enhance erosion by dragging sediments to undesired areas, and may even result in silting of water courses. Impacts resulting from deposition of sand causes increase of suspended sediments in sea water. These activities cause the topographic change of the terrain.

The erosion of the beach is currently increased by the raise of sea level due to climate change, with more energetic and longer waves coming in and reaching the road, accelerating erosion processes. By beach nourishment and raising the height of the beach by approximately 1 m, this effect is avoided and the breaker zone move away from the road, giving a width of 20-25 m to the beach at mid-tide level. This leads climate change adaptation by compensating the SLR effect by the raise of beach elevation.

Coastal erosion is expected to be small, as it is the one that has been occurring historically, which means practically no sediment transport resulting from hydrodynamics in the longitudinal direction of the beach and small in the transverse direction, caused by storms that "lower" the sand to depths from which it does not recover.

The plan designed with maintenance means that any erosion that may occur is compensated by reprofiling or recharging with sand from quarries. Therefore, the erosion that is currently occurring, which causes loss of habitat, loss of trees due to root erosion, etc., will be controlled. There will be no alteration of the coastal geomorphology as a result of hydrodynamics.

If the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.4.1.8 Consumption of natural resources (fossil fuels, energy, water and construction materials)

Construction activities: Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, movement of machinery and equipment, use of electrical equipment and lighting of the facilities (construction site), cement preparation, washing of concrete mixers, equipment and machinery, as well as the operation of the construction site, generate impacts on the consumption of natural resources.

Effects: Increased consumption of natural resources in the region.

Impact assessment: As this is a consumption of natural resources, it may have negative

consequences on other aspects of the biophysical environment in the area of direct influence. During the period of construction activities, there is cement preparation, washing of concrete mixers and equipment, circulation and operation of equipment and machinery, as well as activities associated with the operation of the construction site (offices, bathrooms, warehouse, workshop among others) a result in substantial consumption of water, energy and fossil fuels.

Energy estimative required for rehabilitation of road pavement in Ana Chaves Bay is estimated as 12,7 TJ. If some sections of pavement are rehabilitated (maintained and reuse), the value will be less because not all sections of road will have new pavement Nevertheless, the energy consumption of rehabilitation is more advantageous, in comparison with the new pavement. The estimative of total energy consumption for country was according MIRN (2021) 2180,3 TJ for year 2019.

Thus, also for fossil fuels impact was considered negative, low significance, direct, temporary and reduced magnitude.

The coastal protection structures will require also some energy to their construction, but will be negligible. The impact of use of energy is negative, reduced magnitude, temporary and low significance.

The main materials necessary for the project are estimated as 7810,76 m³ of material (concrete), materials from quarries 10951,9 m³, 34536,75 m³ of stones and 4250,00 m³ of sand for costal protection in a total of 57549,41 m³ the use of material.

During the construction phase, the demand for inert materials such as sand and stones may increase, which may cause a shortage of materials in the country, as well as encourage the exploitation of inert materials in unauthorized locations. For the construction activities planned in this region, this impact has been assessed as negative, significant, direct, temporary and of moderate magnitude.

For estimation of water consumption, it was assumed that for an average of 1 m² of road, 2 m³ of water will be consumed (consumption of concrete, construction / formwork and other washes and trucks, etc.). Total of water consumption is estimated as 84 950,00m³. The impact is negative, temporary, moderate magnitude and significant.

12.4.1.9 Alteration in water quality

Construction activities: This impact is associated with the dragging of sediments into bodies of water, which in turn cause turbidity and suspended solids, leading to degradation of water quality. In fact, the main generating activities include the construction of a new bridge (CH 4+790), earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and coastal protection works, involving beach nourishment CH 4+950-CH 5+300, construction of the armor ridge and construction of walls.

Effects: Water pollution, affecting the aquatic ecosystem, and inconvenience to the health and well-being of the population in the project's area of influence.

Impact Assessment: Ana Chaves Bay is a central area of the city of São Tomé with services and commerce, but also an area without wastewater drainage network, there are discharges of wastewater into the sea and open defecation, for this fact it is considered that the impact resulting from the planned construction activities will result in a negative impact, significant, temporary, local scope and moderate magnitude.

With the implementation of the recommended measures presented in Chapter 14, a reduction in the significance of the impact to low significance is expected.

12.4.1.10 Risk of surface/groundwater contamination

Construction activities: The main activities generating the risk of contamination of surface and groundwater are the activities of disinfection of new water pipes and the maintenance and washing of equipment and machinery affected to the work will be responsible for the production of liquid effluents, such as disinfectants, oils and grease, which may result in contamination of the water table if these operations do not take place in an impermeable site, with the respective retention basin.

Effects: Risk of contamination of surface and ground water and of aquatic ecosystems crossed by the water course.

Impact assessment: The risk of contamination may arise whenever there is a spill of products resulting from the storage and handling of hazardous products (fuels, oils, lubricants, concrete, etc.) inappropriately.

Improper storage and handling of hazardous products (fuels, oils, lubricants, concrete) can result in spill accidents. The movement of equipment and machinery, demolition of existing infrastructure, and the construction of new infrastructure such as the area for fishermen and the new bridge CH 4+490. The physical characteristics of the sandy soil facilitates the runoff of these effluents into the water table, since their percolation into the soil is facilitated.

At the construction site, as the soil is made up of alluvial sandy soils, percolation is facilitated and may reach surface water and the water table. As already mentioned, it is expected that surface waters already have their quality altered and with the existence of a spill there will be a contamination of surface/ground waters, classifying this impact as negative, direct, of moderate to high magnitude, and the level of significance may be significant or very significant depending on the size of the spill.

The waste production and production of liquid wastes at construction site can have a negative, direct, temporary, with moderate or high very significant impact or significant impact in surface and groundwater contamination, but with mitigation measures proposed these impacts will be mitigated, to avoid soil and groundwater contamination.

In São Tomé there is no wastewater system nor wastewater treatment and final disposal for wastewater are septic tanks and sea, when there aren't directly discharged in water courses.

12.4.1.11 Alteration in water flow patterns and flooding

Construction activities: The main impact-generating activities are associated with the demolition of existing infrastructure, including hydraulic structures and construction of the new bridge to replace the existing one (CH 4+790) construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection, earthmoving and removal of vegetation cover or sidewalk, causing siltation of water courses triggered by the dragging or transport of fine material or sediments by the action of rain during the period when the soil is disintegrated.

Effects: Demolition of infrastructure near the water courses can alter water flow patterns and cause flooding.

Evaluation of impacts: Impact resulting from the risk of flooding can be classified as negative, temporary, local in scope and reduced to moderate magnitude, mainly because during demolition and construction of the new bridge over the Água Grande river, it may cause silting up due to the opening of drains and detour channels, as well as the improper accumulation/deposit of waste in bodies of water, resulting in the interruption of runoff if the drainage of water with its flow is not

guaranteed. This is an impact whose level of significance ranges from low significance to significant.

If the measures recommended in chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance, respectively, given the generating activity.

12.4.1.12 Landscape alteration and visual impact

Construction activities: The main activities generating impact on the landscape includes: movement of heavy equipment and machinery, earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover for road rehabilitation, coastal protection including beach nourishment, and construction of a playground and a fitness park, a new area for fishermen, fish sellers and a public toilet.

Effects: Landscape alteration in the project's area of influence, as a result of the presence of the fence off the works along the coast, causes a change in the visual scenery.

Impacts assessment: The Ana Chaves waterfront presents in general a visual quality (beach and sea) that due to the degradation of the waterfront promenade can be classified as reduced magnitude, and with a low capacity to absorb elements foreign to the landscape, with a large number of observers (users of the waterfront road, and tourists) due to its characteristics, it has areas of great landscape sensitivity. The presence of fence doesn't permit the sea visualization and changes scenic quality for road users. In addition, the circulation of heavy equipment and machinery results in the process of soil compaction in some natural areas near the beaches, which inhibits the growth of vegetation in the affected area, altering the landscape. Thus, the impact was considered negative, significant, direct, temporary, with local scope.

If the mitigation measures provided in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.4.1.13 Disturbance of the Terrestrial Ecosystem (flora and avifauna)

Construction Activities: The disturbance of the terrestrial ecosystem, especially flora and avifauna, is associated with removal of vegetation cover and activities that generate visual and noise pollution (disturbance), where the operations of moving heavy equipment and machinery, earthmoving, and road rehabilitation, coastal protection and beach nourishment stand out.

Effects: Reduction of habitats and pressure on associated fauna.

Impact Assessment: With the rehabilitation of the Marginal Road, there will be need to remove some tree specimens due to their consequences on the existing pavement (damage by the root system). For Ana Chaves bay, is expected to be removed 1 coconut palm and 3 *Terminalia cattapa* (caroceiro). None of these species have protection status, although *T. cattapa* has a landscape value, due to their wide, open and almost horizontal canopies and their height (up to 25 m), providing enough shadow. This loss of potential habitats will be replaced by new planted trees, namely 1 *Washingtonian robusta* (Mexican palm tree) and 83 *Vachellia karroo* (Karoo acacias) and 16 Tamarinds in a total of new 100 trees. These trees will be able to provide biotopes to several animal groups, especially invertebrates and birds.

Regarding the visual and noise disturbance, this can affect the existing avifauna in Ana Chaves Bay because the presence and increased noise levels resulting from vehicle movements, machinery operation, and the presence of workers during construction can affect the birds' life cycle, whether it be reproduction, resting or feeding. Besides this, the birds may suffer with the reduction of their areas of use, which can lead to their displacement to other locations with suitable habitat. However, considering that the project's area of influence is located in urbanized area, with intense visual disturbance and noise from automobile and air traffic, birds are already adapted to these urban impacts. In addition, the species occurring have no conservation status.

The plantation of new trees mentioned above will contribute for potential nest, resting and feeding sites.

In view of the above, this can be classified as a negative, direct and temporary impact, reduced magnitude and significance.

With the adoption of the measures recommended in the chapter 14, the significance of the impact will be further reduced.

12.4.1.14 Disturbance and degradation of the marine ecosystem

Construction activities: The main activities generating impacts on disturbance and degradation of marine ecosystem are earthmoving, movement of heavy equipment and machinery, vegetation removal, construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection, beach nourishment CH 4+950 – CH 5+300, to build the new area for fishermen. These activities may generate water turbidity and noise disturbance. Light disturbance during construction stage is not expected, since the construction works will be performed only during daylight. Accidental spills of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants and concrete) from heavy machinery and equipment can lead to contamination and destruction of marine ecosystems.

The origin of sand used for concrete and beach nourishment can create negative impacts on coastal and marine ecosystems if sands come from marine dredging and beach sand mining as is commonly done in São Tomé Island. Is not the case in this project that sands come from quarries.

Effects: Contamination of local marine waters, and the driving away of marine species and/or death.

Impact Assessment: Earthmoving may lead to particles dragged into the water and cause turbidity in the intertidal area, with impacts on the existing organisms. Because of the already wave movement in the area, due to the shallow depth, is not expected that this turbidity will cause any significant impacts.

The impacts from the spill of hazardous products are expected to be minimal or even non-existent, if all the mitigation measures are adopted. In addition, the quantities that may be accidentally dragged into the water are easily diluted in the sea water, so no permanent impacts are expected.

The impact of sea turtle nesting beaches degradation during the construction phase is considered to be negative, direct, permanent, moderate magnitude and significant considering the conservation status of these species.

If the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.4.1.15 Loss of Biodiversity and affectation of Fauna and Flora in the Intertidal Area

Construction Activities: The construction activities of revetment, armor crest, wall and beach nourishment and embankment (CH 4+950 to CH 5+300), for construction of the new area for fishermen.

Effects: Construction activities that involve occupation of the intertidal area, will result in the loss or alteration of this area and consequent loss of biodiversity.

Assessment: Construction activities can affect the intertidal area in Ana Chaves Bay, which can be sandy beach or rocky coast. This area is already subject to human pressure, with hunting, fishing or trampling of fauna, with more generalist species. Nevertheless, the impacts of loss of biodiversity by occupation of this area is considered negative, direct, permanent, significant and moderate magnitude. With the stabilization of the structures, there is potential for flora and fauna.

Ponte Beach in Ana Chaves Bay has turtle nesting activity even though these are not the main nesting areas in the island for turtle nesting. However, sea turtle harvesting for local consumption, human disturbance, beach erosion mainly driven by illegal sand mining and climate change, and the existence of stray dogs have contributed to the decrease of these populations.

Project can impact on sea turtles when a project action affects a nest buried in the sand by the female or by disturbing female's behavior when trying to spawn in the sand of the beach.

Therefore, Project shall avoid:

- any actions on the beach to prevent impacts on nests and
- disturbance to females when arriving the beach to spawn.

As said before the Project's component that could affect the sandy beaches are those related to coastal protection. Design of Coastal protection, particularly rock revetment, could affect the top or high part of the beach in contact with the road rehabilitation. This is the major identified project action that shall be monitored and for which mitigation measures shall be put in place during construction phase to eliminate impact on the sea turtle nesting resource.

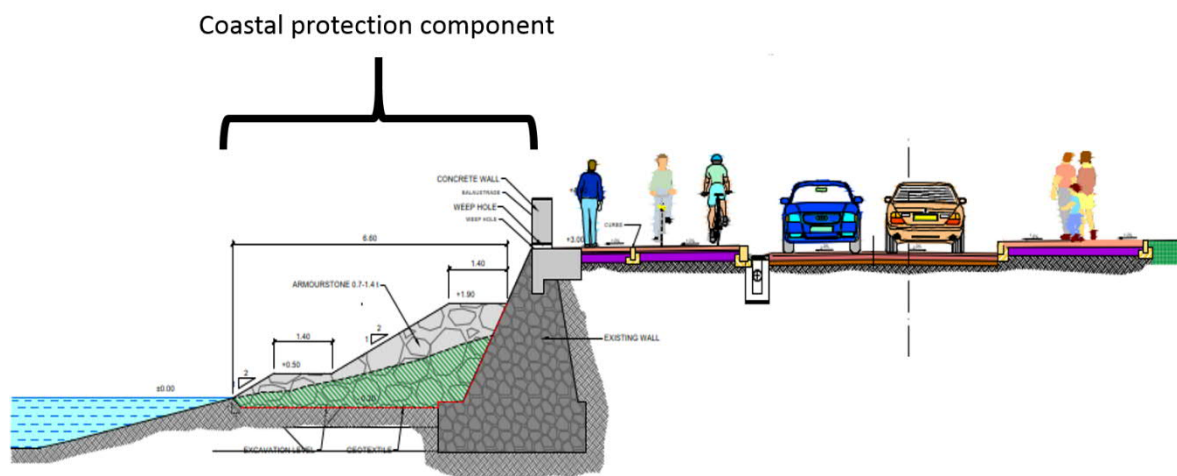


Figure 5 Coastal protection component (over a typical cross section)

Beach sections that keep suitable characteristics for turtle nesting, sandy beach and not rocky or without intertidal area or a wall, are shown in the figure below:



Figure 6 Beach section that could attract turtles for nesting

Sea turtles nesting in Ana Bay beaches will be negatively affected by the noise and presence of machinery during the construction work. Construction activity in coastal should be avoided during the sea turtle nesting season from October to April.

The consequences of beach nourishment on the sustainability for sea turtles nesting will depend on the characteristic and quality of the sand. If sand used for beach nourishment is not suitable for effective sea turtle nest digging, beach nourishment will cause negative impact on reproduction sites of threatened sea turtles species. Is foreseen a Beach Nourishment Management Plan to avoid this negative effects.

With the implementation of the measures recommended in the chapter 14, the significance of the impact is expected to be reduced to low significance. The mitigation measures in construction phase recommended to achieve a positive conservation outcome are:

- Code of Conduct for workers;

- Contractor's Workers sensitization.
- Work program for construction activities in beach from October to April, avoiding the nesting sea turtles season;
- Beach nourishment management plan;
- Turtles find Procedures;
- Turtles management Plan preparation and implementation.

12.4.1.16 Effect on Health (auditory system, respiratory system) of the Population and Workers

Construction activities: The activities of moving equipment and machinery, moving earth, building new infrastructure (roads, hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.), demolishing existing infrastructure, and removing paving layers, all lead to the production of dust and noise.

Effects: All the above-mentioned operations present potential for the availability of particulate material (dust) and noise emission, causing interference in the health and well-being of the population in the area of direct influence and of the workers affected by the execution of the operations.

Evaluation of Impacts: During the construction activities there will be an increase in noise levels, the production of dust, which may cause an impact on the health of the population and workers is classified as negative, direct, permanent and high magnitude. This impact was considered significant (respiratory system) and very significant (auditory system).

If the mitigation/prevention measures recommended in Chapter 14 are applied, the significance of the impact on the respiratory system will be reduced to low significance and the impact on the auditory system to significant.

12.4.1.17 Reduced quality of life (population and workers)

Construction activities: During the execution of the work, it is expected the use of equipment and machinery and the circulation of equipment, machines and vehicles used to transport materials for the work in the vicinity of residential areas and on roadways, with the removal and replacement of pavement layers, demolition of buildings such as walls, banks, and the construction of drainage works, construction of coastal protection, landfill and construction of the area for fishermen, promoting disturbance in the quality of life of the population.

Effects: The planned interventions in Ana Chaves Bay will disturb the population as it is a central place in São Tomé.

Assessment of impacts: The planned interventions in roadways, being a central area of the city of São Tomé, will interfere with the life of the population that travels to the city to work, trade or purchase services, as well as walking on the Marginal, the movement of equipment, machinery and vehicles, especially heavy vehicles, will interfere with the life of the population, local traffic conditions, reduction of parking spaces and effects on road safety. Impact is negative, very significant, direct, temporary and high magnitude.

With the adoption of the measures recommended in the chapter 14, it is expected that the significance of the impact will be reduced to significant.

12.4.1.18 Occupational Health and Safety Risk

Construction activities: Workers involved in construction activities are exposed to various risks when using equipment and machinery.

Effects: Activities that include operation of electrical equipment and movement of machinery and vehicles, can result in electrocution, hit-and-runs, or to serious accidents.

Impact assessment: The construction activities will develop negative impact, significant, direct, temporary, restricted to workers on the site and of reduced magnitude, and may cause problems for workers, altering health conditions and levels of safety at work.

It is expected that the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance if the measures foreseen in the chapter 14 are adopted.

12.4.1.19 Reduced road safety (pedestrians and road users)

Construction activities: During the course of road construction activities there will be the need for machinery, equipment and heavy vehicles to circulate, traffic detour, reduction in vehicle speed, and the circulation of construction site workers, causing interference with vehicle access for residents, workers and commuters in the area affecting the construction site, as well as road users.

Effects: All construction site activities that involve the operation and movement of machinery, equipment and heavy vehicles can increase the risk of road accidents if the proper safety measures are not taken to carry out the activities.

Impact assessment: The impact on road safety is considered negative, significant, restricted to the area of intervention of the work, whose duration will be for the duration of the work, planned for 24 months. Considering that the population of the surrounding area, construction workers and road users, people who travel to the city center will be directly affected by the work activities, the magnitude is considered to be moderate.

If the mitigation and/or prevention measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.4.1.20 Occupation of Public Space (waste management)

Construction activities: The activities related to waste production at construction sites, namely the demolition of existing infrastructure and construction of new infrastructure (buildings, sidewalks, pipelines, etc.) promote the inadequate disposal of wastes, especially in public spaces.

Effects: Water pollution by dragging waste to water courses and sea, beach sand.

Impacts Assessment: The entrainment of unpackaged construction and demolition waste into water courses and sand may have a significant, direct, temporary and low significance negative impact.

It is foreseen the adoption of mitigation and preventive measures before and during the works, so that the significance of the impact is reduced to low significance, considering the measures presented in Chapter 14.

12.4.1.21 Population and workers health risk (waste management)

Construction activities: All road construction activities generate solid and liquid waste from demolition operations of existing infrastructure, road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, as well as from sanitary facilities at the construction site and on the construction sites. During these activities, solid and liquid waste such as packaging, cardboard, concrete waste, cables, iron, rubble, demolition waste, wastewater, etc., domestic waste and hazardous waste must be transported to the appropriate final destination.

Effects: Waste management when performed improperly promotes a situation of risk to the health of population and workers on site, as well as environmental degradation of the affected area.

Impact Assessment: The impacts on waste management are classified as negative, significant, direct, permanent and high magnitude due to the fact that there are currently no bins for waste disposal, the works may generate solid and liquid hazardous waste that can contaminate the beach sands with risk to the health of the population of the project's direct area of influence. Likewise, waste from the construction site infrastructures (offices, bathrooms, warehouse, workshop among others) and the concentration of workers near the construction site will be responsible for the production of solid wastes and wastewater, respectively. Therefore, the absence of adequate waste management endangers the health of the population, workers and/or generates adverse damage to the environment.

During the construction phase, wastes will be generated associated with the execution of the works, which have the following main typologies, according to the European Wastes Codes (EWC):

Code	Solid Wastes
08 01 11 (*)	Waste paint and varnish containing organic solvents or other hazardous substances
08 01 12 (*)	Waste paint and varnish other than those mentioned in 08 01 11
08 03 18	Waste printing toner other than those mentioned in 08 03 17
13 02 06 (*)	Synthetic engine, gear and lubricants oils
15.01 01	Paper and carton packages
15.01 02	Plastic packages
15.01 03	Timber packages
15.01 04	Metal packages
15.01 05	Composite packaging
15.01 06	Mixed packages
15.01 07	Glass packages

Code	Solid Wastes
15.01 08	Textile packages
15.02 03	Absorbents, filtering materials, cleaning cloths and protective clothing not covered by 15 02 02.
16.01 03	Used Tires
16 06	Batteries and Accumulators
16 01 07 (*)	Oil filters
17 01 01	Concrete
17 01 02	Bricks
17 01 03	Tiles, roof tiles and ceramic materials
17 01 06 (*)	Mixtures or separate fractions of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramic materials containing hazardous substances
17 01 07	Concrete mixtures, bricks, tiles and ceramics other than those mentioned in 17 01 06
17 02 01	Wood
17 02 02	Glass
17 02 03	Plastic
17 02 04 (*)	Glass, plastic and wood containing or contaminated with hazardous substances
17 03 01 (*)	Bituminous mixtures containing tar
17 03 02	Bituminous mixtures other than those mentioned in 17 03 01
17 03 03 (*)	Tar and tar products
17 04	Metals (including alloys)
17 04 01	Copper, bronze, and brass
17 04 02	Aluminum
17 04 03	Lead
17 04 04	Zinc
17 04 05	Iron and steel
17 04 06	Tin
17 04 07	Mixed metals
17 04 09 (*)	Metal waste contaminated with hazardous substances
17 04 10 (*)	Cables containing hydrocarbons, tar or other hazardous substances
17 04 11	Cables other than those mentioned in 17 04 10
17 05 03 (*)	Soils and rocks containing hazardous substances
18 01 03	Wastes whose collection and disposal is subject to special requirements in order to prevent infection
18 01 04	Wastes whose collection and disposal is not subject to special requirements in order to prevent infection (for example dressings, plaster casts, linen, disposable clothing, diapers)
20 01 01	Paper and Cardboard
20 01 21	Fluorescent tubes and other mercury-containing waste
20 02	Garden and park waste
20 03 04	Septic tank sludge

Table 23 - Construction wastes

(*) Hazardous wastes

In terms of quantification, for the solid waste and effluents (fuel and wastewater) produced during construction stage, it was assumed similar values as other projects developed in São Tomé and Príncipe¹² and are presented in the following table:

Type / Waste category		Quantities produced (Kg)	
Solid waste		Day	Week
Packages	Bags / Plastic Straps	21	126
	Cement bags	30	180
Work front	Demolition debris	450	2.700
	Road pavement scarification	1.350	8.100
	Remains of Materials	45	270
	Used waters	900	5.400
	Fuel	4,5	27
Office	Paper	36	216
	Used materials	7,5	45
	Dejects	72	432
	Wastewaters	900	5.400

Table 24 - Estimate of category and amount of solid waste and wastewater to be generated at Pantufo Bay

A considerable part of the solid wastes produced on the different work fronts, mainly debris resulting from the demolition of works of art and solid residues resulting from the scarification of the asphalt pavement will be recovered for use in repair work on dirt roads and macadam.

With the implementation of the measures recommended in the chapter 14, the significance of the impact is expected to be reduced to low significance.

12.4.1.22 Reuse of recycled glass

Construction activity: The activity generating this impact is associated with the construction and

¹² • The construction of the Fishing Dock Building, currently CKADO Supermarket; • Hospital Road Retaining Wall, in front of CKADO Supermarket • Containment of the seafront along the 250 m after the CKADO Supermarket, towards the center of São Tomé city

recovery of benches inherent to the landscape requalification of the Marginal, promoting the reuse of waste.

Effects: Construction of the benches and decreasing the amount of solid waste (glass) disposed in inappropriate places.

Impact Assessment: The reuse of recycled glass in the construction of new benches, is classified as a positive impact, significant, direct, temporary and of moderate magnitude, because it will reduce the volume of waste (glass bottles, etc.) that is out in the open on the island, as well as prevent possible accidents (cuts with glass) of people who frequent the streets.

The following table summarizes the impacts identified in the construction phase.

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Environmental Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Impacts Classification				Impacts Without measures	Impacts with measures
				Positive/ Negative	Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)
Climate and Climate Change	Fuel consumption	Greenhouse effect/climate change	Machinery handling	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Oil and lubricant consumption		Use of electromechanical equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Electricity consumption		Use of electrical equipment	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Reduction of CO2 sequestration		Lighting of premises (building site)	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Increased GHG emissions		Deforestation and felling of trees	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
			Construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection and transportation of materials	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
Air quality	Dust CO2, CO, NOX, SOX, HC, VOC's and PM emissions	Alteration of air quality	Earthmoving	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Moving equipment and machinery						
			Cement preparation						
			Beach nourishment and CH 4+950 – CH 5+300						
			Construction of revetment and armor						

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Environmental Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Impacts Classification				Impacts Without measures	Impacts with measures
				Positive/ Negative	Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)
Air quality	Fuel consumption		ridge for coastal protection						
			Removal and replacement of pavement layers						
			Lighting of premises (building site)						
			Use of electronic and electromechanical equipment						
			Demolition of existing infrastructure including hydraulic structures and construction of new CH 4+790						
Noise	Noise generation	Noise and vibration emission	Removal and replacement of pavement layers	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.						
			Moving equipment and machinery						

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Environmental Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Impacts Classification				Impacts Without measures	Impacts with measures
				Positive/ Negative	Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)
Noise	Excavations for construction of coastal protection barriers	Increased exposure to erosive agents (water, wind, sea waves)	Earthmoving	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Waterproofing and soil compaction	Reduction of the water infiltration process into the soil	Increase in the impermeable area with pavement	N	D	T	M	LS	LS
			Movement of heavy equipment and machinery on the access roads to the quarries						
	Solid waste disposal in inadequate sites	Soil contamination	Operation of the construction site	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants, concrete)		Circulation of equipment, machinery and vehicles used for transporting materials						
	Production of solid waste and liquid effluents		Demolition of existing infrastructure						
Geology	Extraction of materials from quarries	Change in the topography of the land (geomorphology)	Removal of vegetation cover/tree felling	N	D	P	R	LS	LS
			Earthmoving						
			Moving equipment and machinery						

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Environmental Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Impacts Classification				Impacts Without measures	Impacts with measures
				Positive/ Negative	Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)
Geology	Coastal erosion	Changing the topography of the land	Removal of vegetation cover/tree felling	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
			Earthmoving and beach nourishment and CH 4+950 – CH 5+300)						
			Moving equipment and machinery						
Water resources	Water consumption	Consumption of water resources	Operation of the construction site	N	D	T	H	S	LS
			Cement preparation						
			Washing of concrete mixers, equipment and machinery						
	Dragging of sediments into water bodies (water turbidity)	Reduction in water quality	Earthmoving	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Removal of vegetation cover						
			Rehabilitation of the hydraulic crossings						
	Waste production	Contamination of surface/groundwater	Solid waste disposal in inadequate sites	N	I/D	T	M	VS	S
	Production of liquid effluents		Maintenance and washing of equipment and machinery	N	I/D	T	M	S	LS

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Environmental Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Impacts Classification				Impacts Without measures	Impacts with measures
				Positive/ Negative	Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)
Water resources	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)		Disinfection of new water mains on the Marginal	N	I/D	T	M	LS	
			Storage and handling of dangerous products	N	T	D	H	VS	S
			Demolition of existing infrastructure including hydraulic structures and construction of new CH 0+450 and CH 1+340	N	T	D	M	S	LS
			Movement of equipment and machinery	N	T	D	M	S	LS
	Production of dust (turbidity)		Construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection	N	T	D	M	S	LS
			Earthmoving	N	T	D	M	S	LS
			Movement of equipment and machinery	N	T	D	M	S	LS
	Deposition of waste and sediments	Interruption of drainage patterns	Removal of vegetation cover	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
			Earthmoving	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
			Construction of revetment and armor	N	D	T	R	LS	LS

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Environmental Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Impacts Classification				Impacts Without measures	Impacts with measures
				Positive/ Negative	Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)
Water resources			ridge for coastal protection						
			Demolition of existing infrastructure including construction of new bridge CH 4+790	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Siltation on water courses	Flooding (destruction of infrastructure)	Construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Demolition of existing infrastructure including construction of new bridge CH 4+790						
			Earthmoving						
			Removal of vegetation cover						
Natural resources	Fuel consumption (diesel, petrol)	Increased consumption of fossil fuels	Use of equipment and machinery	N	I	T	R	S	LS
	Electricity consumption	Increase in electricity consumption	Use of electrical equipment	N	I	T	R	S	LS
			Lighting of premises (building site)						

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Environmental Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Impacts Classification				Impacts Without measures	Impacts with measures
				Positive/ Negative	Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)
Natural resources	Consumption of construction materials (stones, sand, wood, etc.)	Increased consumption of construction materials	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Cement preparation						
	Water consumption	Increase of water consumption	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Cement preparation						
Landscape	Introduction of foreign elements that disturb the landscape	Landscape alteration	Removal of vegetation cover	N	D	T	R	S	
			Earthmoving	N	D	T	R	S	
			Moving equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	S	
			Presence of fence	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Destruction of vegetation cover	Visual impact	Removal of vegetation cover	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Earthmoving						
			Moving equipment and machinery						

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Environmental Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Impacts Classification				Impacts Without measures	Impacts with measures
				Positive/ Negative	Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)
Biodiversity	Noise emission	Disturbance of the Terrestrial Ecosystem (Flora and Fauna)	Earthmoving	N	D	T	R	LS	
			Handling of heavy equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	LS	
			Road rehabilitation, coastal protection and beach nourishment beach CH 4+950 – CH 5+300	N	D	T	R	LS	
			Removal of vegetation cover	N	D	T	R	LS	
	New habitats for birds' nest, breeding and rest		Grubbing 1 coconut palm and 3 <i>Terminalia cattapa</i> (caroeiro) and 100 new planted trees, 1 <i>Washingtonian robusta</i> (Mexican palm tree) and 83 <i>Vachellia karroo</i> (Karoo acacias) and 16 Tamarinds.	N	D	T	R	LS	
	Alteration of the intertidal habitat	Loss of Biodiversity and affectation of Fauna and Flora in the Intertidal Area	Construction of revetment, armor crest, wall and beach nourishment CH 4+950 – CH 5+300	N	D	P	M	S	LS
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants and concrete)	Disturbance and degradation of the marine ecosystem	Earthmoving	N	D	T	R	LS	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Environmental Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Impacts Classification				Impacts Without measures	Impacts with measures
				Positive/ Negative	Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)
Biodiversity	Alteration of water quality		Handling of heavy equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	LS	
	Sea turtle nesting beaches disturbance		Coastal protection and beach nourishment CH 4+950 to CH 5+300	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Quality of sand		Coastal protection and beach nourishment CH 4+9500 to CH 5+300	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Noise		Coastal protection and beach nourishment (CH 4+950 – CH 5+300	N	D	T	M	S	LS
Occupational Health and Safety	Accidents at work (falling, tripping, cuts)	Reduction of hygiene, safety and health conditions at work	Use of equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	S	LS
		Reduced quality of life		N	D	T	H	VS	S
	Road traffic accidents	Vehicle damage	Circulation of equipment, machinery and vehicles used for transporting materials	N	D	T	R	S	LS
		Reduced quality of life		N	D	T	H	VS	S
	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the workers' respiratory system	Earthmoving	N	D	P	H	S	LS
			Infrastructure construction (road, hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.)						

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Environmental Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Impacts Classification				Impacts Without measures	Impacts with measures
				Positive/ Negative	Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)
Occupational Health and Safety	Noise emission	Harmful effects on workers' hearing systems	Demolition of existing infrastructure						
			Moving equipment and machinery						
			Infrastructure construction (road, hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.)	N	D	T	H	VS	S
			Demolition of existing infrastructure						
Community Health and Safety	Accidents falls	Reduced pedestrian safety	Use of construction material transport equipment and machinery and vehicles	N	D	T	M	S	LS
		Reduced quality of life		N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Road traffic accidents	Reduced quality of life	Circulation of equipment, machinery and vehicles used for transporting materials	N	D	T	M	S	LS
		Reducing road safety		N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the population's respiratory system	Earthmoving	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Removal and replacement of pavement layers						
			Demolition of existing infrastructure						
	Noise emission		Moving equipment and machinery	N	D	P	M	S	LS

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Environmental Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Impacts Classification				Impacts Without measures	Impacts with measures
				Positive/ Negative	Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)
Community Health and Safety		Harmful effects on the population's hearing system	Demolition of existing infrastructure						
			Removal and replacement of pavement layers						
Waste Management	Production of construction and demolition waste (buildings, floors, pipes, etc.)	Occupation of public space	Demolition of existing infrastructure and construction of new infrastructure	N	D	T	R	S	LS
	Waste water production	Harmful effects on the health of workers and community	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	N	D	P	H	S	LS
			Kitchen and sanitary installations in the Construction Site and sanitary installations in the work fronts.	N	D	P	H	S	LS
	Production of hazardous waste	Harmful effects on the health of workers and community	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	N	D	T	H	VS	S
			Demolition of existing infrastructure						

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Environmental Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Impacts Classification				Impacts Without measures	Impacts with measures
				Positive/ Negative	Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)
Waste management	Use of waste	Using locally recycled glass	Construction of benches	P	D	T	M	S	
	Production of domestic waste	Harmful effects on the health of workers and community	Kitchen and sanitary facilities in the Construction Site and sanitary facilities at the work fronts	N	D	T	R	S	LS

Table 25 Environmental Impact Assessment – Construction Phase. Ana Chaves Bay

12.4.2 DEMOBILIZATION PHASE

12.4.2.1 Greenhouse Effect and Climate Change

Demobilization activities: The main impacts on climate results from similar activities already described for construction stage, except the deforestation.

Effects: Increased Greenhouse Gases (GHG) emissions.

Impact Assessment: Similar to what was assessed for construction stage, the estimative of GHG emissions at this stage will depend on several factors not yet known (characteristics and quantity of equipment to be used, operating regimes, etc.). However, these are not expected to be relevant, in addition to being temporary and mitigable.

12.4.2.2 Change in air quality

Demobilization activities: The generation of this impact is due to the increase in vehicle circulation and the operation of equipment and machinery used in the removal of equipment assigned to the construction site and the removal of demolition debris resulting from the installation of a construction site with infrastructure for offices, bathrooms, warehouse, workshop among others. Also, if in case of restoration of construction site, reforestation is foreseen.

Effects: Increase of the number of vehicles for demobilization activities generates emission of dust and CO₂, CO, NO_x, SO_x, HC, VOC's.

Impact Assessment: Similar to what was assessed for construction phase the emissions at this phase will depend on several factors not yet known (characteristics and quantity of equipment to be used, operating regimes, etc.). However, is expected to be temporary, direct, reduced magnitude and low significance.

12.4.2.3 Noise and vibration emissions

Demobilization activities: The generation of this impact is due to the increase in vehicle circulation and the operation of equipment and machinery used in the removal of equipment assigned to the construction site and the removal of demolition debris resulting from the installation of a construction site with infrastructure offices, bathrooms, warehouse, workshop among others.

Effects: Noise pollution, health nuisance for workers and the population in the surrounding area.

Impact Assessment: Demobilization activities are responsible for interference in the noise level, and may cause adverse impacts, either on the health of workers or on the health of the population of the project's area of influence, as well as on the environment (removal of local fauna).

The emission of noise and vibrations is classified as a negative impact, with local scope, which will last for the duration of the demobilization operations. This impact is significant and reduced magnitude.

If the mitigation and/or prevention measures foreseen in Chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.4.2.4 Soil contamination

Demobilization activities: Soil contamination is associated with the various dismantling and decommissioning activities that imply, namely the movement of heavy equipment and machinery in the access to the construction site that may cause eventual spills of hazardous products (oil, fuel, etc.), the demolition of support infrastructures (office, kitchen, bathrooms, etc.) promotes waste production.

Effects: Soil contamination, landscape alteration due to waste disposal in inappropriate locations.

Impact Assessment: During the equipment and demolition debris removal operations, if mitigation and/or prevention measures are not adopted for proper waste management, and if waste disposal occurs in inappropriate locations, they are potential soil polluters due to the chemical characteristics of the different wastes, since project is in a coastal area, with sandy soils, already subject to soil contamination is classified as negative, significant, limited to the construction site, temporary and moderate magnitude.

With the implementation of the measures foreseen in Chapter 14, the level of significance of the impact is expected to be reduced to low significance.

12.4.2.5 Increased water infiltration into the soil

Demobilization activities: The main activity generating this impact may be the biophysical recovery of the area affected to the construction site, through reforestation, with the planting of native tree species.

Effects: Improvement of the landscape, increased water infiltration into the soil.

Impact Assessment: The reforestation activity at the construction site, should it occur, will be evident the soil decompaction resulting from the tree planting process. In addition, with the reforestation of the affected area there will be a higher rate of water infiltration into the soil, because the roots of the plants promote the improvement of soil structure, increasing soil permeabilization.

The increase of water infiltration into the soil is classified as positive, significant, direct, permanent and moderate magnitude. If the measures recommended in Chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.4.2.6 Contamination of Surface/Groundwater

Demobilization activities: The activities of dismantling and disposal of demolition waste in inadequate locations inherent to the activities of moving and operating equipment and machinery, removing equipment and demolition debris from infrastructure installed on the construction site (offices, bathrooms, warehouse, workshop among others).

Effects: Contamination of surface water (if the construction site is near a water course) and/or groundwater.

Impact Assessment: The contamination of surface/groundwater is associated with accidental spills of hazardous products (fuels, oils, lubricants) and the disposal of demolition waste in inadequate locations, if a spill of hazardous products occurs, through the percolation of these liquids on the ground, in addition to reaching surface water, it may also reach the groundwater. This impact is classified as negative, direct or indirect, temporary, of reduced magnitude and low significance.

With the implementation of the measures foreseen in Chapter 14, it is expected that the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.4.2.7 Change in Water Quality

Demobilization activities: The alteration in water quality is associated with the dragging of sediments to waterways by rain/wind, promoting the turbidity of the water and the presence of total suspended solids (TSS), coming from the circulation of vehicles, use of equipment and machinery, and the removal of demolition debris from the infrastructure assigned to the construction site.

Effects: Alteration of water quality in the surrounding area and health nuisance to the population.

Impact Assessment: The change in water quality as a result of vehicle circulation and debris removal activities is classified as negative, significant, direct, temporary, and moderate magnitude.

It is expected that the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance if the measures recommended in Chapter 14 are adopted.

12.4.2.8 Decrease in consumption of natural resources (fossil fuels, energy)

Demobilization activities: The decrease in consumption of fossil fuels and energy is due to the cessation of construction work on the waterfront, coastal protection and infrastructure with the consequent demobilization of the construction site.

Effects: Reduced consumption of natural resources.

Impact Assessment: The cessation of construction activities implies a reduction in the number of vehicles in circulation that were assigned to the works, decreases fuel and energy consumption associated with the removal of luminary and electrical equipment at the construction site facilities, decrease of water consumption. The impact of consumption of natural resources is classified as negative, low significance, direct, temporary and of reduced magnitude.

With the implementation of the measures foreseen in the chapter 14, it is expected that the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.4.2.9 Landscape alteration and visual impact

Demobilization activities: The main activities generating this impact are associated with the movement of equipment and machinery and the removal of demolition debris.

Effects: Landscape alteration, visual impact and inconvenience to the well-being of the population.

Impact Assessment: During the cleaning action and biophysical recovery of the affected area, the flow of equipment and machinery increases as well as the volume of disposed construction and demolition waste in the open, from the front of the work and construction site, promoting the intrusion of foreign elements in the landscape and if mitigation and/or effective prevention measures are not adopted, the destruction of the vegetation cover of the surrounding area may

occur. This impact is classified as negative, low significance, direct, temporary and of reduced magnitude.

If construction site is in a natural area and will be dismantled, restoration of the affected area with reforestation and soil decompaction of soil permits natural recovery and impact is a positive, direct, permanent, moderate and significant impact in landscape.

12.4.2.10 Impacts on Terrestrial Ecosystem (Flora and Fauna)

Demobilization Activities: The activities associated with the circulation of heavy vehicles for the demobilization of the construction site and the removal of equipment and demolition debris may cause some noise disturbance and possible spills of hazardous products such as fuel, oil, lubricants.

Effects: These activities can cause disturbance of territorial ecosystems in the area of influence of the construction and work fronts

Impact Assessment: Considering that the main impacts already occurred during implantation of works, the main impact that may persist during demobilization stage will be the disturbance (noise) on the surrounding fauna. This impact can be classified as negative, direct, temporary, reduced magnitude and low significance.

The same is true for the possible spills of hazardous products, which will be minimal if mitigation measures are adopted. With implementation measures recommended in Chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

If construction site is placed in an area that will be recovered, the impact will be positive, direct, permanent, significant and moderate magnitude.

12.4.2.11 Disturbance and degradation of the marine ecosystem

Demobilization Activities: The activities associated with the circulation of heavy vehicles for the demobilization at work fronts and the removal of equipment and demolition debris may cause some possible spills of hazardous products such as fuel, oil, lubricants.

Effects: These activities can cause disturbance of territorial ecosystems in the area of influence of the construction work fronts

Impact Assessment: Considering that the main impacts already occurred during implementation of works, the main impact that may persist during the demobilization stage will be the disturbance (noise) on the surrounding fauna. This impact can be classified as negative, direct, temporary, reduced magnitude and low significance.

The same is true for the possible spills of hazardous products, which will be minimal if mitigation measures are adopted.

If the construction site is placed in an area that will be recovered the impact will be positive, direct, permanent, significant and moderate magnitude.

12.4.2.12 Degradation of the public well being

Demobilization activities: The degradation of roads is associated to degradation of public roads is associated with accidental spills of hazardous products such as fuel, oils, lubricants, etc., inherent to vehicle circulation activities, traffic accidents and debris removal. These activities, particularly road traffic, contributes to degradation on the sidewalk structure coating, causing damages in bituminous material.

Effects: Use of pavement, traffic congestion in the area, whose degradation of the roads is more pronounced, inconvenience to the well-being of the population.

Impact Assessment: Public road degradation is classified as negative, significant, direct, temporary and of reduced magnitude.

If the measures recommended in Chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.4.2.13 Changes in the level of comfort of the population

Demobilization activities: The main activities generating this impact are the movement of equipment and machinery and the removal of demolition debris from the infrastructure installed on the construction site.

Effects: Noise pollution, nuisance to the health and well-being of the population.

Impact Assessment: The malfunctioning of equipment and machinery as well as the demolition waste removal operation generate noise emission, which may cause harmful health problems to the population of the surrounding area, as well as nuisance to the population, especially during rest periods, if the schedules for the execution of the activities are not respected and the mitigating measures for noise minimization are not implemented, during the demobilization activities of the construction site, depending on the location of the construction site.

This impact can be classified as negative, significant, with local scope, whose effects last as long as the decommissioning activities take place. The magnitude of the impact is reduced.

With the implementation of the planned measures, the significance of the impact is expected to be reduced to low significance.

12.4.2.14 Harmful effects on Health (respiratory and auditory system) of Workers and Population

Demobilization activities: This impact is associated with the production of dust inherent to the circulation of vehicles used to transport rubble, the use of equipment and machinery, and the removal of demolition rubble.

Effects: Noise pollution, air pollution, health nuisance for workers and population in the area of influence.

Impact Assessment: These activities, during the dry season, promote the increase of quantities of suspended particles (dust), affecting the respiratory system of the workers and the population in a harmful way, if proper precautions are not taken. Likewise, these activities also generate

noise emissions if the equipment and machinery are malfunctioning and the circulation of heavy vehicles on the access to the site is inadequate.

The harmful effects on the health of workers and the population are classified as negative, level of significance from low significance (respiratory system) to significant (auditory system), direct, permanent, and of reduced to moderate magnitude.

If the measures recommended in the next chapter are adopted, the significance of the impacts will be reduced to low significance and low significance, respectively.

12.4.2.15 Reduction of Occupational Health and Safety

Demobilization activities: The reduction in occupational health and safety conditions is associated with possible work accidents such as falling, tripping, cuts, electrocution, etc., resulting from the use of equipment and machinery in the demobilization activities of the construction site.

Effects: Operations that include operation of electrical equipment and movement of machinery and vehicles, can result in electrocution, trampling or lead to serious accidents.

Impacts Assessment: Indeed, during the operation of equipment and machinery, workers involved in these activities will be exposed to the risk's substances, if mitigation and/or prevention measures are not properly implemented. This impact is classified as negative, significant, direct, temporary, restricted to site workers and high magnitude, and may cause problems for workers, altering health and safety conditions at work.

It is expected that the level of significance of the impact will be reduced to low significant if the measures foreseen in Chapter 14 are implemented.

12.4.2.16 Quality of life of the population and workers

Demobilization activities: Demolition debris removal operations, circulation of machinery and vehicles used to transport demolition debris, and the use of equipment and machinery can generate impacts on the quality of life of the population

Effects: Loss of quality of life.

Impact Assessment: Reduced quality of life for both the population and workers is associated with the existence of machinery and vehicles assigned to the transportation of demolition debris and use of equipment and machinery.

This impact can be classified as negative, with a level of significance ranging from low significance to very significant, direct, and may be temporary or permanent depending on the severity of the accident, and of reduced to high magnitude.

12.4.2.17 Waste disposal

Demobilization activities: During the demobilization phase it is considered that the volume of demolition waste from the infrastructures installed at the construction site is evidently large, given the number of infrastructures (offices, bathrooms, warehouse, workshop among others). Thus, the waste from demolition should meet the appropriate transport and final destination, in order to avoid the disposal of wastes in inappropriate places, respecting the waste management plan.

Effects: Alteration of the local landscape, contamination of soil and surface/groundwater.

Impact Assessment: Waste from demolition should meet the appropriate transportation and final destination, in order to avoid waste disposal in inadequate locations, complying with the waste management plan. The temporary inadequate disposal of wastes before being transported to an adequate location may result in a **negative, significant, direct, temporary impact of moderate magnitude**.

With the implementation of the measures foreseen in the chapter 14, the significance of the impact is expected to be reduced to low significance.

The following table summarize the impacts identified in the demobilization phase.

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/Significant, Very Significant)
Climate and climate change	Fuel consumption	Greenhouse effect/climate change	Machinery handling	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Oil and lubricant consumption		Use of electromechanical equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Electricity consumption		Use of electrical equipment	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Reduction of CO2 sequestration		Lighting of premises (building site)	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	GHG emissions		Transport emissions from materials and equipment	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
Air quality	Emission of dust	Alteration of air quality (PM5 and PM10)	Use of equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	LS	
	Emissions (CO2, CO, NOX, SOX, HC, VOC's)	Alteration of air quality	Movement of vehicles	N	D	T	R	LS	
			Removal of equipment						
Noise	Increase of Noise	Noise and vibration emission	Removal of rubble	N	D	T	R	S	LS
			Increase in vehicle circulation						
			Use of equipment and machinery						
			Removal of equipment						

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/Significant, Very Significant)
Noise			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
		Effect on the health of the population in the surrounding area	All the operation of clearing equipment, infrastructures and waste removal	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
Soil	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Soil contamination	Handling of heavy equipment and machinery at the access to the construction site	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Production of demolition waste		Removal of equipment						
	Disposal of demolition waste in inappropriate places		Demolition of support infrastructures (office, kitchen, bathrooms, etc.)						
	Soil permeabilization and decompaction	Increased infiltration of water into the soil	Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site	P	D	P	M	S	
Water resources	Disposal of demolition waste in inadequate sites	Contamination of surface/groundwater	Restoration of the affected area: reforestation	N	I/D	T	R	LS	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/Significant, Very Significant)
Water resources	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)		Use of equipment and machinery					S	
			Moving equipment and machinery						
			Removal of equipment						
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
	Sediment drift into watercourses (turbidity, TSS)	Reduction in water quality	Vehicle circulation	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Use of equipment and machinery						
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
	Soil permeabilization and decompaction	Increased infiltration of water into the soil	Restoration of the affected area: reforestation	P	D	P	M	S	
Natural resources	Fuel consumption (diesel, petrol)	Decrease Fossil fuel consumption	Decreased use of vehicles	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Electricity consumption	Decrease of electricity consumption	Removal of Luminary and electrical equipment on construction site	N	D	T	R	LS	
	Water consumption	Decrease of water consumption	Cessation of activities	N	D	T	R	LS	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/Significant, Very Significant)
Landscape	Destruction of vegetation cover	Landscape alteration	Moving equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	LS	
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
	Introduction of foreign elements that disturb the landscape	Visual impact	Moving equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	LS	
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
	Restoration of vegetation cover	Improving the landscape	Restoration of the affected area: reforestation, soil decompaction	P	D	P	M	S	
Biodiversity	Noise emission	Terrestrial Ecosystem (Flora and Fauna)	Vehicle movement	N	D	T	R	LS	
			Removal of equipment						
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)		Heavy goods vehicles on the access to the construction Site	N	D	T	R	LS	
	Restoration of habitats		Biophysical restoration of the affected area	P	D	P	M	S	
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Disturbance and degradation of the marine ecosystem	Handling of heavy equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	LS	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/Significant, Very Significant)
Occupational Health and Safety	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the workers' respiratory system	Movement of vehicles carrying rubble	N	D	P	M	LS	LS
			Use of equipment and machinery						
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
	Noise emission	Harmful effects on workers' hearing systems	Movement of vehicles carrying rubble	N	D	P	M	S	LS
			Use of equipment and machinery						
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
	Accidents at work (falling, tripping, cuts.)	Reduction of hygiene, safety and health conditions at work	Use of equipment and machinery	N	D	T	H	S	LS
		Reduced quality of life	Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site	N	D	P	H	S	LS
	Road traffic accidents	Vehicle damage	Movement of machinery and vehicles used for the transportation of demolition debris	N	D	P	R	LS	
		Reduced quality of life		N	D	P	M	S	LS
	Road traffic accidents	Vehicle damage	Movement of vehicles	N	D	T	R	LS	LS

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/Significant, Very Significant)
Community health and safety		Reduced quality of life	Use of equipment and machinery						
	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the respiratory system	Movement of equipment and machinery	N	D	P	R	LS	LS
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
	Noise emission	Harmful effects on the hearing system	Movement of equipment and machinery	N	D	P	R	LS	LS
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
Waste management	Production of solid waste	Waste disposal in inappropriate places	Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site	N	D	T	M	S	LS
		Soil contamination	Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Production of liquid effluents		Maintenance of machinery and equipment	N	D	T	M	S	LS

Table 26 Environmental Impact Assessment. Demobilization. Ana Chaves Bay

12.4.3 OPERATION PHASE

12.4.3.1 Greenhouse Effect/Climate Change

Operation activities: Although the project involves the requalification of the Marginal Road, the expected traffic increase is not directly related to the project, being consequence of the population increase and migratory movements of the inner communities to the coastline that will continue to use this already existing road. Therefore, the expected traffic emissions must not be considered a direct impact of the project. Nevertheless, the quantification of the CO₂ emissions from this traffic are important to understand how the project can help to mitigate these emissions by providing improved road conditions (pavement) and alternative paths for other less pollutant ways of transportations (namely bicycles).

A direct impact of the project is the emissions triggered by the electricity consumption for street lighting. Also, a direct impact is the construction of the coastal protection structures that has the purpose of mitigate the impact of climate changes (flooding and sea level rising) in Ana Chaves Bay. In addition, refers the requalification of the road drainage system.

Effects: GHG emissions, coastal protection, flood drainage.

Impact Assessment: The main impacts related to climate and climate changes are discussed below.

Traffic Increase

As mentioned above, the traffic increase is not directly related to the requalification of Marginal Road in Ana Chaves Bay. Nevertheless, a quantification of the expected CO₂ emissions is presented, based on bibliographic data, for the traffic data predicted for the Ana Chaves Bay project.

Light and heavy vehicles in São Tomé and Príncipe are usually imported from Europe, being mainly used cars, with more than 5 years of use¹³.

Considering only the Heavy vehicles for this assessment (more pollutant), was assumed a current value (year 2019) of 900 g CO₂/km¹⁴⁽¹⁵⁾. According to the same bibliographic references, is intended that average CO₂ emissions in 2025 will be 15% less than in 2019 and in 2030 30% less compared to 2019. Therefore, for the horizon year of 2045, it was assumed a CO₂ emission value of 630 g/km, which is less 30% than 2019.

		Pessimistic	Base	Optimistic
SECTION	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2021 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)
CH- CH	gCO ₂ /km	gCO ₂ /km	gCO ₂ /km	gCO ₂ /km
2+760-3+860	27900	33390	53550	81270
	115200	137340	221760	335790
	70200	83790	135450	204750

¹³ MINISTRY OF PUBLIC WORKS, INFRASTRUCTURES, NATURAL RESOURCES AND THE ENVIRONMENT (2019). *Third National Communication of Sao Tome and Principe within the UNFCCC*. 248 pp

¹⁴ <https://ec.europa.eu/clima/policies/transport/vehicles/>

⁽¹⁵⁾ AMBEL, C.C. (2015). *Too big to ignore – truck CO₂ emissions in 2030*. A briefing by Transport & Environment

		Pessimistic	Base	Optimistic
SECTION	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2021 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)
CH- CH	gCO ₂ /km	gCO ₂ /km	gCO ₂ /km	gCO ₂ /km
4+080- 4+500	76500	91350	147420	223020
4+500-4+700	76500	91350	147420	223020
4+700- 4+940	76500	91350	147420	223020
4+940-5+200	122400	146160	235620	357210
5+200-5+300	122400	146160	235620	357210
5+300- 5+600	10800	120330	194040	294210
5+600- 5+900				

Table 27 CO2 Emissions from the heavy vehicles predicted along Ana Chaves Bay

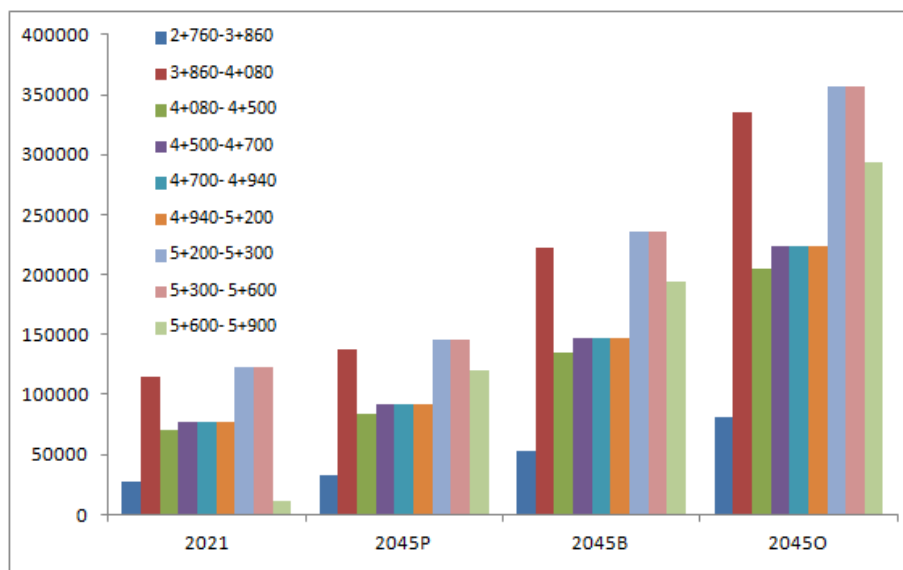


Figure 7 Comparison of the different scenarios within each section in Ana Chaves Bay

As seen, there are not many differences between the current emissions and the pessimistic scenario, but differences are seen with the optimistic scenario.

Comparing to the most recent data regarding transport emissions in São Tomé and Príncipe (42.5434 Gg CO₂ in 2019¹⁶), the above obtained values correspond to the following very low percentages:

		Pessimistic	Base	Optimistic
SECTION	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2021 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)
CH- CH	%	%	%	%
2+760-3+860	6.55801E-05	7.85E-05	0.000126	6.55801E-05
3+860-4+080	0.000270782	0.000323	0.000521	0.000270782
4+080- 4+500	0.000165008	0.000197	0.000318	0.000165008
4+500-4+700	0.000179816	0.000215	0.000347	0.000179816
4+700- 4+940	0.000179816	0.000215	0.000347	0.000179816
4+940-5+200	0.000179816	0.000215	0.000347	0.000179816
5+200-5+300	0.000287706	0.000344	0.000554	0.000287706
5+300- 5+600	0.000287706	0.000344	0.000554	0.000287706
5+600- 5+900	2.53858E-05	0.000283	0.000456	2.53858E-05

Table 28 Relative percentage of the heavy traffic emissions along Ana Chaves Bay, compared with transport annual emissions

Besides this low percentage of emissions (reinforcing that these are not directly related to the project implementation), is important to mention that the requalification of Marginal Road in Ana Chaves Bay considers a 2.5 m wide cycle lane (two-way traffic) along all sections, which will potentially contribute for the decrease of motorized vehicles by increasing the use of non-pollutant bicycles (defined as a mitigation measure for climate change). This will also require a wider social awareness for the use of this individual transport.

Also, refers the improvement of pavement that will contribute to a better car flow, with less traffic congestions and consequently lower GHG emissions.

The impacts of the project on traffic increase are inexistent, but are positive, permanent and significant regarding the offer of suitable conditions for using alternative and more environmental-friendly ways of transport.

¹⁶ Ministério das Infraestruturas e Recursos Naturais (2021). *Relatório de inventário de gases de efeito estufa no sector de energia para o período de 2010-2019*. 62 pp

Electricity Consumption

For the electricity consumption in Ana Chaves Bay, it has been considered that the lighting of the roadway and green areas is maintained for 12 hours, coinciding with the hours when there is no natural lighting, and at 100% power. The consumption of each of the lighting circuits is shown in the following table:

Circuit		Track		Power (kW)	Energy (kW/h)
Ana Chaves Bay - Street Luminary	ANA-I	CT-3	061-083	2,507	30 kW/h
Ana Chaves Bay- Street Luminary	ANA-II	CT-4	084-136	5,777	69 kW/h
Ana Chaves Bay - Park Luminary	ANA-III	CT-4	DP-ANA1	2,844	34 kW/h
Ana Chaves Bay - Park Luminary	ANA-III	DP-ANA1	DP-ANA2	1,008	12 kW/h
Ana Chaves Bay - Park Luminary	ANA-III	DP-ANA2	DP-ANA3	0,612	7 kW/h

Table 29 Electricity Consumption of the lighting circuits in Ana Chaves Bay

In the case of the installations to be built in Ana Chaves Bay, they will have an energy consumption corresponding to 8 hours of operation, and a power consumption of 10% of the maximum power of these installations.

Circuit		Track		Power (kW)	Energy (kW/h)
Ana Chaves Bay - Restaurant	ANA-IV	CT-4	DP-CHE	3,949	47 kW/h
Ana Chaves Bay – Fountain	ANA-IV	DP-CHE	DP-FUE	1,316	16 kW/h
Ana Chaves Bay - Fisheries	ANA-IV	DP-CHE	DP-FIS	1,316	16 kW/h

Table 30 Electricity Consumption of the installations in Ana Chaves Bay

The conversion factor for São Tomé and Príncipe operating grid electricity is 0.646 tCO₂/MWh¹⁷. The CO₂ emissions of the lighting circuit and buildings are presented in the table below.

Based on the same reference document that was considered for the traffic emissions, the total energy consumption for Ana Chaves Bay is 0.000173% of the total emissions of energy for 2019 (86,06 Gg CO₂), which is irrelevant.

Sites	Energy (kW/h)	CO ₂ Emissions (tCO ₂ /MWh)
Ana Chaves Bay – Street Luminary	30 kW/h	0.01938
Ana Chaves Bay – Street Luminary	69 kW/h	0.044574
Ana Chaves Bay – Park Luminary	34 kW/h	0.021964
Ana Chaves Bay – Park Luminary	12 kW/h	0.007752

¹⁷ CDM Standardized baseline: "Grid emission factor of São Tomé and Príncipe version 01.0 (ASB0020), based on the proposed new standardized baseline PSB009 "Grid Emission Factor of São Tomé and Príncipe" submitted by São Tomé and Príncipe. https://cdm.unfccc.int/methodologies/standard_base/2015/sb79.html

Sites	Energy (kW/h)	CO2 Emissions (tCO2/MWh)
Ana Chaves Bay – Park Luminary	7 kW/h	0.004522
Ana Chaves Bay – Restaurant	47 kW/h	0.030362
Ana Chaves Bay - Fountain	16 kW/h	0.010336
Ana Chaves Bay - Fisheries	16 kW/h	0.010336
TOTAL	231	0.149226

Table 31 Total CO2 emissions from electricity consumption in Ana Chaves Bay

The impacts of the electricity CO₂ emissions, although negative, permanent, are low significance. The limitation of working hours will function as a mitigation measure for reducing electricity consumption and therefore reducing CO₂ emissions.

Coastal Protection

Along the whole Ana Chaves Bay, the coastal protection exists of a seawall. At two locations (western end and at the “tree park”) the wall is collapsed. At most other areas, the main structure of the wall seems to be in relatively good condition.

The part west of the “tree park” has a concrete (or masonry) top wall / upper structure. This wall is about 50 cm of height and too low related to safety for pedestrians and for overtopping. Towards the east, around the old jetties, some parts of the upper structure have been replaced by a concrete balustrade. This barrier does not function well against overtopping as it is open.

The main problems in the study area have been identified:

- Erosion of the shoreline and beaches;
- Damaged sidewalk pavements and at some places collapsed;
- Eroding beaches result in lack of space for fishermen boat landing sites;
- Occasional overtopping of the waves and flooding of the Marginal road.

The most important direct effects of climate change are related to the exposure of the area to rising sea levels, floods, submergence of low-lying areas and the erosion of the coastline itself. Coastal protection structures constitute an adaptation measure against these climate change phenomena. How society responds to the forecasted risks is, therefore, paramount to the success of short and long-term sustainable development, community resilience and resultant community well-being¹⁸.

As described in Project description, coastal protection in Ana Chaves Bay mainly consists on installing a rock protection in front of existing rubble masonry seawall, restore masonry seawall and balustrade where damaged and install sandy material to replenishment for beach or fisheries in two specific areas São Pedro and Praia Chel. The rock protection will have the following characteristics:

¹⁸ SINAY, L. & R. W. (Bill) Carter (2020). Climate Change Adaptation Options for Coastal Communities and Local Governments. *Climate*, 8, 7

Z2A
Seawall up to +4,0 m
Berm in front of sea wall
Revetment crest at +2,30 m
Armour rock 1,5 - 2,8 t.
Z2B
Seawall up to +4 m
Berm in front of sea wall
Revetment crest at +1,90 m
Armour rock 0,7 - 1,4 t.
Z2C
Seawall up to +4m
Berm in front of sea wall
Revetment crest at +1,90 m
Armour rock 0,7 - 1,4 t.
Beach nourishment
Z2D
Seawall up to +4 m
Berm in front of sea wall
Revetment crest at +2,60 to 2,80 m
Armour rock 0,7 - 1,4 t.

Figure 8 Features of the rock protection Ana Chaves Bay

Geotextile is placed under this structure.

Adaptation to climate change has been carried out considering the sea level rise (SLR) values provided by the IPCC AR5 of 2014. The rise in sea level causes the coastline to recede, but also increases the wave height and increases the energy that reaches the coastal protections. For this project, these effects associated with the rise in sea level over a period of 50 years were considered. Also, for statistical action (wave, sea level) 100 years of return period is considered.

According to *Annex 14 Coastal Protection Structure Design for Ana Chaves Bay*, and to assess the suitability of the proposed solutions, overtopping analysis was conducted following two methods: 1) analytical formulation in accordance with Eurotop Manual (2018) and 2) for those critical zones a numerical model based on VOF (Volume of Fluid) to double check analytical results and study the convenience of optimization.

In order to study rock stability in shallow and very shallow waters and due to the lack of existence of one accepted formula, two methods were considered: 1) assuming the wave action as a flow that goes up and down along the slope of the coastal protection (run-up and run-down), and 2) assuming typical formulation for dykes under wave attack.

Different cross sections were defined considering these main aspects:

- Wave data.
- Bathymetry.
- Existing structures (groin, peninsula, land point, harbor, etc.) that create a physical barrier between zones.
- Existing uses of coastal areas.
 - Leisure places (Hotel, diving club, etc.)
 - Beach.

- Landing sites. Area on the beach where fishing boat are usually placed. In accordance with local information. In case of storm waves fishermen moves their boats from Ana Chaves Bay to Lagarto Bay due to fewer wave action.

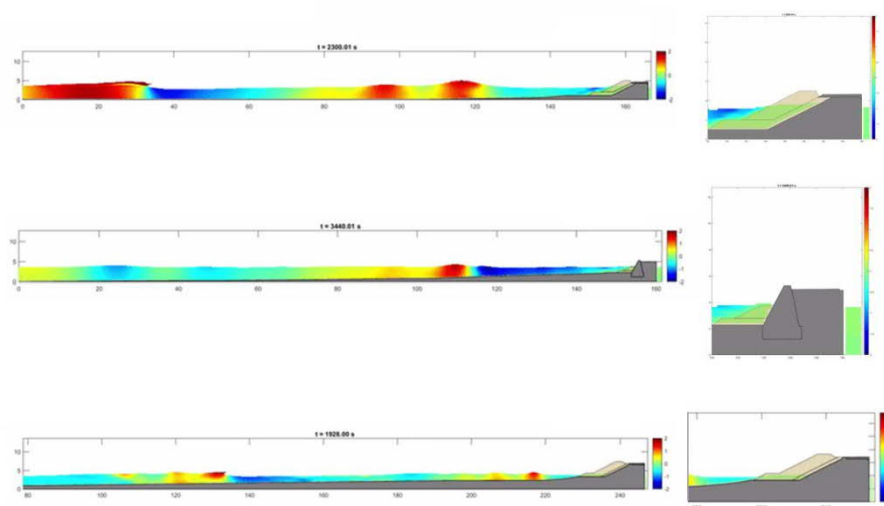


Figure 9 Output IH2VOF numerical simulation São Tomé. Overtopping assessment

Based on the results of this analysis, an optimization of the cross-sections where the overtopping was exceeded was performed and the solutions for coastal protection of Ana Chaves Bay already take in consideration the results of the above study and respective simulations, presenting the best technical solution for protecting the area from the predicted climate changes.

In this way, the impacts of these coastal protection structures as an adaptation measure to climate changes are positive, direct, permanent, moderate magnitude and significant.

Drainage System

Assuming the feasibility of the coastal protection structures described above for the sea-level rising and wave overtopping, another climate aspect to consider is the increase of intense precipitation events, with consequent increase of flooding that can come from the hinterland. The excess of water needs to be drained as quickly as possible, preferably to the sea, and the Marginal road should not constitute a barrier to these higher flows.

Since this is already an existing road, a field survey was performed to assess the conditions of the transversal drainage system. From the analysis carried out, it was concluded that the existing culvert have the necessary hydraulic capacity. However, the structural state of the culvert is not optimal, so it is recommended to replace it with a new one with the same capacity. Thus, the culvert at CH4+790 is proposed to be replaced by an 8,50 x 2,05 m twin boxes.

The flow capacity was determined for a 100-year maximal flood return period.

The drainage system has therefore capacity to guarantee, from now on, that these extreme events are taken care of, minimizing the situations of flooding of the platform, potential deterioration of the pavement, road accidents, the impact on the fluidity of traffic and the transport of food/goods, with consequent environmental and social positive impacts.

In this way, the impacts of the requalified drainage system as an adaptation measure to climate changes are positive, direct, permanent, moderate magnitude and significant.

12.4.3.2 Air quality improvement

Operation activities: Presence of more 96 trees and green spaces.

Effects: In this phase, after the landscape reconstruction of the site, the improvement of air quality will be significant, given that the increased number of trees and green spaces.

Impact Assessment: The main sources of particulate matter emissions are considered to be of the diffuse type, arising from wind action on roadways. In addition, the movement of vehicles emits particulate material in the exhausts due to fuel burning. However, the creation of green spaces with the consequent increase in the number of trees will favor the reduction of dust generation (PM10 and PM5) on the roadway. Thus, this impact was considered positive, significant and of direct impact. The impact may have a local scope, being permanent, and moderate magnitude.

12.4.3.3 Change in air quality

Operation Activities: Traffic generated by operation of infrastructures.

Effects: Project implementation creates alternatives to use of motorized transports in Marginal road with existence of cycle lanes (non-motorized transport).

Impact Assessment: During the operation phase, it is likely that there will be an increase in air pollutant emissions, mainly CO (carbon monoxide), due to the increase motorized traffic foreseen to Marginal road without project.

The expected traffic increase is not directly related to the project, being consequence of increase of population and movements of communities along coastline that will continue to use this already existing road.

The configuration in design is a single carriageway with one lane on each direction. In the first 1.450 m (CH 4+250) have parking areas where the section allows it. Regarding the cross section, the vehicular lanes proposed within the carriageway are 3,0 meters wide. The proposed footpaths along the entire route are 2,0 m wide. A 2,5 m wide cycle lane (two-way traffic).

Project integrates circulation of vehicles with improved road safety conditions, restriction on speed of vehicles 40 km/h, except from CH 4150 to CH 4700, which will be 30 km/h due to the largest number of people on this section and the existence of several successive crossings.

That results in more fluidity and tranquility, demanding less of the engines and, therefore, reducing the emissions of atmospheric pollutants (CO₂, CO, NOX, SOX, HC, VOC's) if the mitigation measures foreseen are adopted.

The implementation of project creating an alternative of motorized transports cause an impact of air quality classified as positive, significant, direct, permanent and moderate magnitude.

12.4.3.4 Noise and Vibration Emission

Operation Activities: Traffic generated by operation of infrastructures and presence of marginal realigned

Effects: Project implementation creates alternatives to use of motorized transports in Marginal road with existence of cycle lanes (non-motorized transport) induces to a reduction of noise emissions for population in surrounding areas.

Impact Assessment: As referred for air quality the existence of alternatives of safe circulation of

non-motorized transports contributes to reduction of noise emissions. The proposed of footpaths along entire route and cycle lanes and existence of new 100 trees contribute to the use of non-motorized transport with reduction of noise emissions by vehicles.

The impact of noise and vibration emissions is classified as positive, significant, direct, permanent and of moderate magnitude.

12.4.3.5 Reducing exposure to erosive agents

Operation activities: This impact is mainly associated with the construction of coastal protection. With this work the coastal region will be protected from the action of erosive agents (water, wind, sea waves) that contribute to the advancement of the coastline. In recent years, the rise in sea level has interfered with the coastline, given that during periods of heavy rainfall the heavy impact of sea waves and the dragging of sediment by the force of the waters has caused degradation of the paving and possible flooding on the Marginal road.

Effects: Improvement and reinforcement of coastal protection, decrease in the advance of the coastline.

Impact Assessment: The impact of reduced exposure to erosive agents is classified as positive, very significant, direct, permanent and of high magnitude.

12.4.3.6 Soil Contamination

Operation Activity: The main activities generating soil contamination are the increased flow of people in the region with increase of solid wastes and increase of traffic.

Effects: Soil contamination associated with solid wastes disposal of solid wastes in inadequate locations and the accidental spillage of hazardous products such as fuels, oils, lubricants from traffic accidents

Impact assessment: The increase people and solid wastes and increase of traffic is not directly related to the project. However, the improved conditions that the project will provide, paper bins and improved road safety conditions, will contribute to the reduction of road accidents and therefore to the reduction of accidental spillages of hazardous products to soil.

The impact of soil contamination is thus classified as a negative, direct, temporary, low significance and reduced magnitude.

12.4.3.7 Surface/groundwater contamination

Operation activities: The main activities generating surface and groundwater contamination are related to the increased volume of traffic and flow of people on the Marginal road (tourists and local population).

Effects: Risk of contamination of surface and ground water and aquatic ecosystems crossed by the water course.

Impact assessment: The increase people and solid wastes and increase of traffic is not directly related to the project. However, the improved conditions that the project will provide, paper bins every 40 m and improved road safety conditions, will contribute to the reduction of road accidents and therefore to the reduction of accidental spillages of hazardous products to surface and groundwater.

The impact of soil contamination by solid wastes is classified as negative, low significance, direct or indirect, permanent and of reduced magnitude.

The presence of new infrastructure such the fishery, the public toilets and boat workshop have a septic tank with capacity of 10.100 l /year, that should be clean yearly.

The current situation wastewater in the city of São Tomé is discharged into the sea or goes to septic tank, as there is no wastewater system in the city. The new infrastructure has septic tank, and can be considered a positive, significant, direct, or indirect, permanent and of moderate magnitude.

12.4.3.8 Reduction of the water infiltration into the soil

Operation activities: The reduction of the water infiltration into the soil is associated with the presence of road, cycle lanes and sidewalks and infrastructures.

Effects: The rehabilitated road and new infrastructure will increase the waterproofed area and reduce soil infiltration.

Impact assessment: The reduction of the water infiltration process into the soil is associated with the soil waterproofing resulting from the presence of the rehabilitated road, with cycle lanes and sidewalks and new infrastructure (fishermen area, playground, etc.). The impact of reduced infiltration of water into the ground is classified as negative, low significance, direct, permanent and of reduced magnitude. Although there will be an increase in the impermeable area will not produce great interference in the volume of water that infiltrates the soil locally.

12.4.3.9 Improve drainage capacity of structures

Operational activities: This impact is mainly associated with the construction of drainage works that are resilient to climate change, in order to favor natural drainage. This activity will allow an efficient drainage of rainwater avoid flooding.

Effects: Improved drainage, avoid flooding in the period of heavy rains.

Impact Assessment: Improving the drainage capacity of the structures is classified as a positive, significant, direct, permanent impact of moderate magnitude.

12.4.3.10 Consumption of natural resources (fossil fuels, water electrical energy)

Operation activities: The main activities generating this impact are the increase in traffic volume, street lighting, park lighting and buildings

Effects: Consumption of electricity for street Luminary, park Luminary, fountain, fishermen area, restaurant

Impact Assessment: Project implementation creates alternatives to use of motorized transports in Marginal road with existence of cycle lanes (non-motorized transport) and a reduction of trends of increase of fossil fuels consumption and impact is classified as positive, permanent, direct, moderate magnitude and significant.

For energy consumption in Ana Chaves Bay, it has been considered that the lighting of the roadway and green areas is maintained for 12 hours, coinciding with the hours when there is no natural lighting, and at 100% power. The consumption of each of the lighting circuits is street luminary - circuit ANA I track CT3 061-0831 (30 kW/h), street luminary - circuit AN II track CT4 - 084-136 (69 kW/h), park luminary circuit ANA-III CT4-DP-ANA 1 (34 KW/h), park luminary circuit PAN III DP-ANA1 – DP-ANA 2 (12kW/h) and park luminary ANA III – DP ANA 2 –DP ANA 3 (7kW7h). The luminaries are LED low consumption with an angle of 90° avoid emission of light for beach and disturbance of turtles nesting.

Relatively to the circuit corresponding to the buildings that will be installed in Ana Chaves Bay, it will have an energy consumption corresponding to 8 hours of operation, and a power of 10% of the maximum power that this installation has. The circuits are Restaurant ANA-IV Track CT-4 DP-CHE (47 KW/h), Fountain ANA-IV, track DP-CHE (16 KW/h) and Fish Market ANA-IV Track DP-CHE DP-FIS (16 KW/h).

Energy consumption for year 2019 was 2180,3 TJ for STP, according MIRN (2021) so the impact is negative, permanent, direct, reduced magnitude and low significance.

For water consumption infrastructures includes maintenance of green spaces, 5 fountains. Toilets. fisheries and boat workshop.

Landscape design considers an Irrigation Consumption: 6999,48 l per hour. In rain season is no needed to irrigate soil and 5 fountains with a total of 600 l per hour.

Water consumption in toilets will be less than 3.759 l/h. Water consumption in fishery will be less than 542 l/h. Water consumption in boat workshop will be less than 542 l/h.

The impact is negative, permanent, direct, reduced magnitude and of low significance.

12.4.3.11 Improving the Marginal's image

Operation activities: This impact is mainly associated with the landscape rehabilitation activity, with increased green space, urban equipment (benches), paper bins, playgrounds, cycle lanes, among others.

Effects: Improved image of the waterfront, increased local tourism, improved air quality.

Impact Assessment: The improvement of the marginal's image is classified as a positive impact, very significant, with local scope, permanent and high magnitude, since the landscape rehabilitation includes the creation of cycle lanes, contributing significantly to the reduction of the number of accidents mainly between vehicles and cyclists. Indeed, the local tourism sector will tend to grow with the improvement of the landscape conditions of the site.

The new planted trees, namely 1 *Washingtonian robusta* (Mexican palm tree) and 83 *Vachellia karroo* (Karroo acacias) and 16 Tamarinds in a total of new 100 trees. These species were chosen because of their rapid growth. However, due to the landscape value of *T. cattapa* and the provision

of adequate conditions for the local population to enjoy the new green spaces, this species must be also planted whenever possible, when these trees have to be felled for maintenance reasons with special care regarding location (far from the road as possible) to prevent future damage of the new pavement. If needed, a local nursery garden should be created to maintenance the specimens planted in Marginal.

12.4.3.12 Exclusion effect of marine animals (turtles: *Chelonia mydas*, *Lepidochelys olivacea*, *Eretmochelys imbricata* and *Dermochelys coriacea*)

Operation activities: The main generating activities are due to the presence of the rehabilitated road and infrastructure operation. This impact is associated with noise production resulting from the increased flow of traffic, people, goods and services, as well as the artificial lighting of existing infrastructure. Refers that the project contemplates that lighting of the roadway and green areas is maintained for 12 hours when there is no natural light, meaning that the nocturnal period will be mostly brightened.

Effects: Increased noise and lighting can exclude out the marine animals that frequent the nearby sea waters and beach.

Impacts Assessment: Noise generation resulting from the increased volume of traffic and beach and green space users causes disturbance to marine animals, as sound propagates five times faster in water than in air, and low frequency noises reach greater distances and therefore will affect the behavior of animals, which tend to move away from the emission source. However, the creation of green spaces (tree planting) will act as natural barriers, minimizing the propagation of sounds. This impact can be considered of reduced magnitude and low significance, permanent and direct since this area is already a disturbed area and the existing maritime fauna is already adapted to these disturbances.

With respect to artificial lighting of public spaces (lamps), this disorients individuals, and may lead them to change their natural behavior, causing them to cease or reduce important behaviors for their life cycle, such as feeding, resting and reproduction. Although this is a local impact and is an already existing impact in the current Marginal Road, the main permanent consequences are the potential interference with the nocturnal nesting behavior of sea turtles in Lagarto bay beaches.

While considering the risk of sea turtle hatchlings death due to artificial light disorientation, this impact should be considered as negative, direct, permanent, moderate magnitude and significant.

It is foreseen in project the use of luminaires of LED low pressure downward oriented and near beaches there will be no direct lighting to these potential biotopes. It is important that monitoring of sea turtles is maintained to assess this mitigation measure and avoid impacts. Due the implementation of these type of luminaires the impact of lighting will be reduced to low significance.

12.4.3.13 Alteration of Ecological Areas

Operation activities: The presence of the coastal protection barriers and beach nourishment.

Effects: The presence of the coastal protection works has effects on the loss of natural habitat, due to the decrease in the existing ecological area, and may result in the exclusion of marine animals. On the other hand, it will also provide new foundations for new habitats, with new rock subtract and new sand area.

Impact Assessment: With the coastal protection and beach nourishment works, the natural and unique characteristics of the site will be altered, affecting, in this case, the marine fauna, which may lead to loss of habitats, facilitating competition between individuals, and may lead to the removal and/or extinction of the species at the site. Since this area is not the main nesting area in the island for turtle nesting and is already with some disturbance due to anthropogenic activities, this impact is considered to be negative, permanent, of moderate magnitude and significant.

With the stabilization of the structures, is expected that these habitats can be recovered, with colonization of flora and fauna species, creating new communities and ecosystems. This impact is positive, significant, permanent and direct.

Additionally, beach nourishment will improve the current conditions of Ana Chaves Bay coastline, currently under high erosion pressure. Beach nourishment can improve beach conditions for turtle nesting since gives a large surface and volume of sand nesting resources for sea turtles, therefore increase the suitable coastline for sea turtle nesting not only within the direct influence area of Project but for the north-east shoreline of São Tomé island that can be considered as a Net gain for sea turtles critical or natural habitat.

12.4.3.14 Degradation of marine ecosystems

Operation activities: Expected traffic increase.

Effects: The degradation of marine ecosystems is associated with the accidental spillage of hazardous products such as fuels, oils, lubricants from traffic accidents.

Impact Assessment: The increase in traffic is not directly related to the project. However, the improved conditions that the project will provide, with improved road safety conditions, will contribute to the reduction of road accidents and therefore to the reduction of accidental spillages of hazardous products to the sea water. The degradation of marine ecosystems is thus classified as a negative, direct, temporary, low significant and reduced magnitude impact.

12.4.3.15 Reduction in the number of accidents

Operation activities: Traffic generated by the road and infrastructure leads to a greater number of vehicles and creation of cycle lanes.

Effects: Decreased risks and number of road accidents, due to increased road safety in the area of influence and consequent increased quality of life for people.

Evaluation of Impacts: The reduction in the number of accidents during the operation of the development is associated with improved road safety with the implementation of speed restrictions, vertical road signs, crosswalks and the installation of lighting (street Luminary) and reduction of velocity for vehicles. This impact is positive, very significant, direct, permanent and high magnitude, since increased accessibility and improved paving conditions generate an improvement in local traffic, promoting a more fluid circulation of vehicles and contributing substantially to reducing the number of accidents, especially between vehicles and cyclists, with the creation of cycle lanes.

12.4.3.16 Effect on the population's health (respiratory and auditory system)

Operation activities: Traffic generated by the marginal will be motorized and no motorized with the presence of a greater number of trees with plantation of 100 new trees and road maintenance.

Effects: Alternative transports to motorized transports decreases air pollution and sound level,

sweeping track maintenance gives rise to dust, and the presence of more trees provides a noise barrier that will abate the negative effect on the health of the population in the surrounding area.

Impact assessment: Due to improvement of road and waterfront, better conditions for sports practice, walking and healthy habits, with decrease of noise and air pollution is considered a positive, significant, direct, permanent and local for population health (respiratory and auditory system).

Road maintenance generating traffic for cleaning infrastructures, green spaces maintenance, environmental a social monitoring etc., generates a small increase of vehicle trips by day comparatively with traffic without project and impact in respiratory and auditory systems is low significance, direct, low magnitude.

12.4.3.17 Improve of healthy habits

Operation Activities: Presence of five drinking water fountain.

Effects: The presence of five drinking water fountain provide the users of Ana Chaves Bay with drinking water.

Impact assessment: The presence of five fountains provide to users of Marginal road, playground and fitness area drinking. The impact caused by the presence of the drinking water fountain can be assessed as positive, significant, direct, permanent, with local scope.

12.4.3.18 Waste disposal on sidewalks and roads

Operation Activities: Presence of paper bins for rubbish disposal.

Effects: The presence of litter bins every 40 m can lead to a positive impact on waste disposal.

Impacts Assessment: During the operation phase, waste will be generated associated with operation of road and infrastructures which have the following main typologies:

Code	Solid Wastes
08 01 11 (*)	Waste paint and varnish containing organic solvents or other hazardous substances
08 01 12 (*)	Waste paint and varnish other than those mentioned in 08 01 11
08 03 18	Waste printing toner other than those mentioned in 08 03 17
15.01 01	Paper and carton packages
15.01 02	Plastic packages
15.01 03	Timber packages
15.01 04	Metal packages
15.01 05	Composite packaging
15.01 06	Mixed packages
15.01 07	Glass packages
15.01 08	Textile packages
15.02 03	Absorbents, filtering materials, cleaning cloths and protective clothing not covered by 15 02 02.
16.01 03	Used tires
16 01 07 (*)	Oil filters
16 01 12	Brake pads other than those specified in 16 01 11

Code	Solid Wastes
16 01 17	Iron metals
16 01 18	Non-iron metals
16 01 19	Plastic
16 01 20	Glass
17 01 01	Concrete
17 02 01	Wood
17 02 02	Glass
17 02 03	Plastic
17 03 02	Bituminous mixtures other than those mentioned in 17 03 01
17 04 07	Mixed metals
17 05 03 (*)	Soils and rocks containing hazardous substances
18 01 03	Wastes whose collection and disposal is subject to special requirements in order to prevent infection
18 01 04	Wastes whose collection and disposal is not subject to special requirements in order to prevent infection (for example dressings, plaster casts, linen, disposable clothing, diapers)
20 01 01	Paper and Cardboard
20.01 02	Glass
20 01 19	Pesticides
20 01 39	Plastics
20 02	Garden and park waste
20 03 04	Septic tank sludge
20 03 01	Other urban and similar waste, including waste mixtures

Table 32 - Operation wastes

(*) Hazardous wastes

The current absence of paper bins currently means that the presence of paper bins every 40 m can generate a positive impact, considering that the population should be made aware of their use and that the daily collection of the waste produced is foreseen in the maintenance. This impact is considered positive, significant, direct, temporary and of moderate magnitude.

The current absence of paper bins currently leads that the presence of paper bins every 40 m can generate a positive impact, considering that the population should be made awareness campaign of its use and that the daily collection of waste produced is foreseen in the maintenance. This impact is considered positive, significant, direct, temporary and of moderate magnitude.

It is suggested to have an oil separator is system that received wastewater from workshop. Oils can be used as lubricant, as is usual in STP avoiding to be disposal in sea. Also, fish scales can be reused in creation of handcrafts for tourists.

12.4.3.19 Reduction of wastewater discharge on beach and open defecation

Operation Activities: Presence of boat workshop, fisheries and public toilets

Effects: Presence of these infrastructures with a septic tank with capacity of 10 100/year allows reduction of wastewater discharge on beach and avoid open defecation.

Impacts Assessment: These infrastructures with a septic tank should be cleaned yearly.



The septic tank avoids direct discharge to beach and can be considered a positive, low significance, indirect, permanent and reduced magnitude impact, because the final discharge of septic tank will be in the sea, because in São Tomé there is no Water Treatment Plant.

The following table summarize the impacts identified in the operation phase.

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)	Significance (Low, Significant/Very Significant)
Climate and climate change	Consumption of fuel, oils and lubricants	Greenhouse effect/climate change	Traffic increase	P	D	P	M	S	
	Electricity consumption		Lighting of premises (street Luminary, park Luminary, fishermen areas, public toilets)	N	D	P	R	LS	
	Coastal Protection		Presence of Coastal protection infrastructures	P	D	P	M	S	
	Drainage System		Requalification of drainage system	P	D	P	M	S	
Air quality	Reduction of dust generation on roadways	Improving air quality (PM5 and PM10)	Increasing the number of trees and green spaces	P	D	P	M	S	
	Emissions (CO ₂ , CO, NO _x , SO _x , HC, VOC's)	Alteration of air quality	Circulation of motorized and non-motorized transports	P	D	P	M	S	
Noise	Noise emission	Noise and vibration emission	Circulation of motorized and non-motorized transports	P	D	P	M	S	
		Effect on the health of the population in the surrounding area	Increased vegetation cover (sound barrier)	P	D	P	M	S	
Soil	Coastal protection works	Reduced exposure to erosive agents (water, wind, sea waves)	Presence of Coastal Protection Works	P	D	P	H	VS	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Soil	Disposal of solid urban waste in inadequate locations	Soil contamination	Increased flow of people	N	D	T	R	LS	
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)		Reduction of Traffic Accident						
	Production of solid waste and liquid effluents		Existence of bins for rubbish disposal						
Water resources	Disposal of urban solid waste in inadequate locations	Contamination of surface/groundwater	Increased flow of people	N	D/I	P	R	LS	
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)		Traffic accidents (increase in traffic)						
	Water quality Alteration		Operation of public toilets, boat workshop, fish market area with septic tank	P	D	P	R	LS	
	Natural drainage	Improving the drainage capacity of structures	Presence of climate-resilient drainage works	P	D	P	M	S	
Natural resources	Fuel consumption (diesel, petrol)	Fossil fuel consumption	Circulation of motorized and non-motorized transports	P	D	P	M	S	
	Increase in electricity consumption	Electricity consumption	Lighting of premises (street Luminary, park Luminary, fisheries area, public toilets)	N	D	P	R	LS	LS

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

	Increase of water consumption	Water consumption	Five fountains, public toilets, fishery, boat workshop, green spaces	N	D	P	R	LS	LS
Landscape	Rehabilitation of the image of the Marginal	Improving the image of the Marginal Visual	Rehabilitation of the landscape, with an increase in green spaces, urban equipment (benches), litter bins, children's playgrounds, cycle lanes, etc.	P	D	P	H	VS	
Biodiversity	Noise emission	Removal of marine animals turtles species (<i>Chelonia mydas</i> ; <i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i> ; <i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i> and <i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>)	Increased traffic flow Increased flow of people Increase in goods and services	N	D	P	M	LS	
	Light emission	Risk of death of sea turtle hatchlings due to artificial light pollution	Lighting of premises (street Luminary)	N	D	P	M	S	LS
	Loss of habitats or/and completion between species	Alteration of ecological areas	Coastal protection	N	D	P	M	S	
	Creation New habitats (rocks and sand areas)		Presence of coastal protection and beach nourishment CH 4+950 – CH 5+300	P	D	T	M	S	
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Degradation of marine ecosystems	Road accidents	N	D	T	R	LS	
Community Health and Safety	Improving road safety	Reduction in the number of accidents	Movement of vehicles	P	D	P	H	VS	
			Safety I signage						
			Pedestrian crossings						

Community Health and Safety			Lighting of premises (street Luminary)						
	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the respiratory system	Road and infrastructures maintenance	N	D	T	R	LS	
	Noise emission	Harmful effects on the auditing system	Road and infrastructures maintenance	N	D	T	R	LS	
	Improving Health	Effects on respiratory and auditing system	Presence of road requalification	P	D	P	M	S	
		Improve of healthy habits	Presence of five drinking water fountain	P	D	P	M	S	
Waste management	Production of solid and liquid waste	Disposal of wastes on sidewalks and roads	Existence of bins for rubbish disposal	P	D	T	M	S	
		Reduction of wastewater discharge on beach and open defecation	Operation of public toilets, fish market boat workshop with septic tank.	P	I	T	R	LS	

Table 33 - Environmental Impact Assessment – Operation Phase. Ana Chaves Bay

12.4.4 SYNTHESIS OF POTENTIAL ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS

The main environmental impacts for the construction, demobilization and operation phase for Ana Chaves Bay are presented below, considering the mitigation measures proposed.

Negative Impacts

Construction and Demobilization Phases

- Geomorphology alteration due extraction of materials in quarries and beach nourishment in beach (low significance);
- Disturbance in terrestrial fauna in flora due extraction of material in quarries and construction activities (low significance);
- Disturbance of marine ecosystems due construction activities in coastal area, including sea turtles nesting (low significance);
- Dust and noise emission due construction activities (low significance);
- Contamination of surface/groundwater in work fronts and in construction site due solid waste disposal in inadequate sites (significant);
- Contamination of surface and groundwater in work fronts and in construction site due to storage and handling of hazardous products (significant);
- Reduced quality of life in work fronts and construction site neighboring residents and road users due use of machinery and equipment and heavy vehicles for materials transportation (significant);
- Reduced quality of life due to removal of demolition rubble (significant).

Operation Phase

- Soil contamination resulting from disposal of solid urban waste in inadequate locations, Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants Production of solid waste and liquid effluents (low significance);
- Water and energy consumption (low significance);
- Degradation of marine ecosystems resulting from accidental spillage of hazardous products as fuel, oil and lubricants (low significance);
- Risk of death of sea turtle hatchlings due artificial light pollution (low significance).

Positive Impacts

Construction and Demobilization Phases

- Improving the landscape due to Restoration of the affected area: reforestation, soil decompaction (significant);
- Biophysical restoration of the affected area (significant).

Operation Phase

- Increase in traffic volume with motorized and no motorized transports, comparatively to increase with only motorized transports, resulting in a reduction of greenhouse gas emissions, noise and air pollution (significant);
- Reduced exposure to erosive agents (water, wind, sea waves) associated with the presence of coastal protection infrastructure (very significant);
- Improve drainage capacity of structures, avoiding flooding in the period of heavy rains (significant);
- Creation of new habitats (significant);
- Reduction in the number of accidents (very significant);
- Improve of healthy habits (significant);
- Reduction of disposal of wastes on sidewalks and roads due to existence of bin for rubbish disposal (significant).

12.5 POTENTIAL ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS - PANTUFO COASTLINE

12.5.1 CONSTRUCTION PHASE

12.5.1.1 Greenhouse effect and climate change

Construction activities: The main impacts on climate results from the fuel, oil and lubricant consumption of machinery and electromechanical equipment handling, the electricity consumption for the electrical equipment and lighting of premises (building site), and the deforestation and tree removal.

Consequences: increased Greenhouse Gases (GHG) emissions and reduction of CO₂ sequestration

Impact Assessment: The impacts on current microclimate are inexistent since any actions on the climate result from the effect of the physical presence of the new infrastructure, a situation that will only occur in effective terms in the operation phase, with the completion of the implementation of the rehabilitated road and the construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection.

In terms of climate change, the main construction activities that may have an impact have to do with the emissions of GHG from the vehicles associated with the work (CO, CO₂, NO_x, SO₂, among others) and any eventual concrete and bituminous plants (particles and VOC). Some of these are GHG and other GHG precursors.

Regarding the estimative of GHG emissions at this stage, they will depend on several factors not yet known (characteristics and quantity of equipment to be used, operating regimes, etc.).

Nevertheless, a brief estimative of the CO₂ emissions related to the transportation of the materials with a dump truck of 20-ton was assessed. This estimative has many unknown aspects related to the construction procedures and routes that the Contractor will use, so several assumptions were made:

- Use of a 20-ton dump truck for transporting materials;
- Debris resulting from the demolitions goes to the Penha dump;
- From the spillway and quarries, an average distance to the work front was assumed;

Regarding the CO₂ conversion factor for the dump truck, was used the value from¹⁹ = 0.47 kg CO₂eq per t.km. The following table presents the estimated results.

Activities	Quantity (ton)	Distance (km)	Total number of trips (with 1 truck)	Total CO ₂ eq emitted (kg per t.km)	% Contribution
Excavations	18,480.17	14	1478	9727.9615	30.52
Excavations and Debris	171.20	8	14	51.49696	0.16
Demolitions	2,608.19	8	209	784.54355	2.46
Materials	307.49	20	25	231.23248	0.73
Materials from quarries	3,661.96	20	293	2753.7939	8.64
Coastal Protection Stones	24,373.14	20	1950	18328.601	57.50

Table 34 CO₂ emissions from material transportation during construction stage

The transport emissions from excavation materials and the coastal protection stones have the major impact, mainly due to higher quantities required to be transported.

However, comparing to the most recent data regarding transport emissions in São Tomé and Príncipe (42.5434 Gg CO₂ in 2019²⁰), the above obtained values correspond to the following very low percentages:

Activities	%
Excavations	0.023
Excavations and Debris	0.000
Demolitions	0.002
Materials	0.001
Materials from quarries	0.006
Coastal Protection Stones	0.043

Table 35 Relative percentage of the material transportation emissions during construction stage, compared with transport annual emissions

The impacts are not expected to be relevant, in addition to being temporary and mitigable. The

¹⁹ https://www.winnipeg.ca/finance/findata/matmgt/documents/2012/682-2012/682-2012_Appendix_H-WSTP_South_End_Plant_Process_Selection_Report/Appendix%207.pdf

²⁰ Ministério das Infraestruturas e Recursos Naturais (2021). *Relatório de inventário de gases de efeito estufa no sector de energia para o período de 2010-2019*. 62 pp

Impact is negative, direct, temporary, reduced magnitude and low significance.

During the construction phase, it is also worth mentioning the loss of a carbon sink with the destruction of vegetation cover in the project area. The increase in the concentration of greenhouse gases (GHG) in the atmosphere, namely CO₂, can be partially counteracted by carbon sequestration in forests that retain, in perennial biomass and in the soil, carbon that would otherwise be in the atmosphere in the form of CO₂.

Some trees (in a total of 2) will need to be removed because of the large roots that are damaging the pavement and sidewalks. A brief calculation based on bibliographic references is presented to assess the CO₂ sequestration losses and gains with the removal and plantation of the trees.

Trees	Removal	Weight of CO ₂ Sequestered	Plantation	Weight of CO ₂ Sequestered
<i>Terminalia catappa</i> (caroceiro)	2	Extrapolated from (1) 1782.2 kg/year		
<i>Vachellia karroo</i> (Karoo acacias)			15	645005.37 kg/ha (2) Assuming an area of 9m ² for each tree 9*15=135 m ² 8707.6 kg/year
Tamarinds			21	50tC/ha (3). Assuming an area of 9m ² for each tree 9*21=189 m ² 945 kg/year
TOTAL		1782.2 kg/year		9652.6 kg/year

Table 36 CO₂ expected sequestration for the trees Pantufo Coastline

Legend (1) NURSYAHBANDI, U.H., W Subchan & Suratno (2020). The estimation of CO₂ absorption and O₂ production from trees on main street in The City of Jember. *IOP Conf. Series: Earth and Environmental Science* 485 01204; (2) Based on a similar species (*Acacia mangium*) WIDHANARTO, G.O., R.H. Purwanto, A. Maryudi & Senawi (2016). Assessing Carbon Pool of Forest Plantation to Support REDD+ Implementation in Indonesia AIP Conference Proceedings **1755**, 130008; (3) https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/media/57a08d58e5274a27b20017bf/R7274_-_Technical_specifications_Southern_India.pdf

Although the maximal CO₂ sequestration of the planted trees only occurs when the trees are fully growth, is already predicted that the landscape project will contribute significantly for mitigating climate changes compared to the current situation (more than 5x the current sink capacity).

The impact of removing trees will be residual and temporary since 36 new trees will be planted with the landscape project.

12.5.1.2 Alteration of air quality

Construction activities: The main activities that may generate the impact are earthmoving associated with the operation of excavation and cleaning of the roads, transport of dusty material for the rehabilitation of the road, circulation of equipment and machinery, demolition and removal of existing infrastructure (hydraulic crossings and paving) and the execution of paving, which may give rise to certain quantities of particulate matter (dust) into the atmosphere, adding to other pollutants emitted by vehicles in circulation, namely sulphur oxide, carbon monoxide, nitrogen

oxides, volatile organic compounds, hydrocarbons, among others, damaging the quality of the air during this stage.

Effects: Air pollution, nuisance to the health and well-being of the population in the area affected by the project and possible damage to the health of workers.

Impact assessment : As this is an already urbanized area where the main source of air pollution is the vehicles circulating on the Marginal, the impact on air quality is classified as negative, significant, direct, temporary and of moderate magnitude during the construction activities along this lot, as a result of possible traffic jams on the Marginal and surrounding roads due to traffic restrictions caused by occupation of the road, loading and unloading of construction materials and handling and loading of construction waste, circulation of heavy vehicles and, consequently, the construction workers and the population in the direct catchment area may also be affected by the effects of this impact.

If the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.5.1.3 Noise and vibration emissions

Construction activities: this impact is mainly associated with demolition and removal of infrastructures (hydraulic crossings, paving layers), movement of equipment, machinery and circulation of heavy vehicles.

Effects: Noise pollution, nuisance to the health and well-being of the population in the area affected by the project and possible damage to the health of workers (harmful hearing problems).

Impact assessment: The impact of noise and vibration emission is classified as negative, significant, direct, temporary and of moderate magnitude, due to the existence of increased noise levels in the vicinity of the works associated with construction activities, in an area where the main source of noise is road traffic from the marginal road and where there are hotels, the National High School (CH 6+850) and beaches frequented by the inhabitants of the city of São Tomé and tourists. Due to the expected changes, the construction activities may result in a low significant impact, if the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted.

Regarding Noise levels, the IFC/World Bank and World Health Organization (WHO) Standards set for residential and industrial areas must be respected during construction.

Receptor	L (dBA) of 1 hour	
	Daytime period (07:00 - 22:00)	Night time (22:00 - 07:00)
Residential	55	45
Industrial, Commercial	70	70

Table 37 IFC General Environmental, Health and Safety Guidelines for Noise Levels

The limit value of the environmental noise indicator (LAeq) in the project intervention area, which is characterized as a residential area, is 55 dB (A) during the daytime period (7:00-22:00) and 45

dB(A) at night. During the construction phase "temporary noisy activity" will be practiced with some frequency and will only be carried out during the daytime. It is prohibited on Sundays and holidays, and during weekdays between 10 pm and 7 am. However, in exceptional cases and duly communicated to the community, noise may be made on the prohibited days and times

12.5.1.4 Soil exposure to erosive agents

Construction activities: Earth moving and vegetation removal activities, which will proceed with the excavation for the replacement of the culvert box CH 7+312.

Effects: Water pollution, resulting from increased turbidity and concentration of suspended solids and siltation in water courses.

Impact Assessment: In Pantufo Coastline the terrain is mild and the soil consists of Quaternary alluvial deposits, which cover the basaltic rock and the interventions foreseen removal of vegetation for placement of culvert box (CH 7+312) to replace the existing ones, that exposes soil to erosive agents. The impact is negative, direct, temporary, reduced magnitude and low significance.

The significance of the impact will not be significant, given the measures recommended in the chapter 14.

12.5.1.5 Soil Water infiltration

Construction activities: potential impact-generating activities may be due to soil compaction associated with the movement of heavy equipment and machinery between the construction site, quarries and site and to the increase in the impermeable area resulting from the rehabilitation of the Marginal road.

Effects: Flooding, water erosion, silting up. These activities contribute to a reduction in the infiltration of water into the soil, with a consequent increase in surface runoff, which can lead to flooding during periods of heavy rainfall.

Impact Assessment: The impact of water infiltration into the soil can be classified as negative, low significance, direct, temporary and of moderate magnitude, because there will not be a substantial increase in the impermeable area with the rehabilitation of the Marginal road and coastal protection. In the selection of quarries and location of construction sites, preference will be given to existing ones, as well as in the access to the works, the opening of new accesses will be avoided. If the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.5.1.6 Soil contamination

Construction activities: The main impact-generating activities are associated with inappropriate handling or possible spillage of hazardous products such as fuel, oils, lubricants, and bituminous materials, the replacement of the culvert CH 7+312, maintenance and washing of equipment and machinery, waste disposal in inappropriate places, earth moving during the works period.

Effects: Activities may result in contamination of soil, surface and groundwater, degradation of water lines, alteration of water quality and may affect the aquatic ecosystem.

Impact Assessment: Considered the negative impact, significant, direct, temporary, local

scope and moderate magnitude. The aforementioned activities are located on the banks of some watercourses and near the sea, where the soil is very permeable (sand) and the percolation of liquids is facilitated and may reach the water table. There are potential events of risk of contamination of both soil and water if this contamination occurs, it will contribute to the current degradation of the quality of the soil and of surface and underground water resulting from the discharge of domestic wastewater from dwellings and open defecation.

With the implementation of the measures foreseen in the chapter 14, it is expected that the level of significance will be reduced to low significance.

12.5.1.7 Alteration in geomorphology

Construction activities: The alteration of geomorphology is due to the extraction of materials in quarries and the erosion process associated with tree felling, earth moving and the movement of equipment and machinery.

Effects: Earthmoving activity, particularly excavations, as well as the removal of vegetation cover/treefelling can enhance erosion with the dragging of sediment to undesired areas and may even result insiltation of water lines.

Impact Assessment: The impact of changes in relief is of certain occurrence, negative, low significance, direct, with the scope in the area of direct influence of the project. This impact will be permanent and of low magnitude. In Pantufo Coastline there are situations where the pavements are very degraded due to the existence of tree roots. Earth moving activities, especially excavations, as well as the removal of vegetation cover / tree felling may enhance erosion by dragging sediment to undesired areas and mayeven result in siltation of water lines. These activities cause the topographic change of the land.

It is expected that the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance if the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted.

12.5.1.8 Consumption of natural resources (fossil fuels, energy, water and construction materials)

Construction activities: Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, movement of machinery and equipment, use of electrical equipment and lighting of the facilities (construction site), preparation of cement, washing of concrete mixers, equipment and machinery, as well as the operation of the construction site, generate impacts on the consumption of natural resources.

Effects: Increased consumption of natural resources in the region.

Impact assessment: As this is a consumption of natural resources, it may have negative consequences on other aspects of the biophysical environment in the area of direct influence. During the period of construction activities, there is cement preparation, washing of concrete mixers and equipment, circulation and operation of equipment and machinery, as well as activities associated with the operation of the construction site (toilets, canteens, offices, kitchen, dormitories), which result in substantial consumption of water, energy and fossil fuels.

Energy estimative required for rehabilitation of road pavement in Pantufo Coastline is estimated as 7.6 TJ if all pavement is rehabilitated, the value will be less because not all road will be rehabilitated. Nevertheless, the energy consumption of rehabilitation is more advantageous, in comparison with the new pavement. The estimative of total energy consumption for country was according MIRN (2021) 2180,3 TJ for year 2019.

Thus, also for fossil fuels impact was considered negative, low significance, being direct, temporary and reduced magnitude.

The coastal protection structures will require also some energy to their construction, but will be negligible. The impact of use of energy is negative, reduced magnitude, temporary and low significance.

The materials needed for the project are estimated as 595,91 m³ of material (concrete), materials from quarries 6164, 92 m³ and 7458 m³ stones for costal protection in a total of 14 218,95 m³ the use of material.

During the construction phase, the demand for inert materials such as sand and stones may increase, which may cause a shortage of materials in the country, as well as encourage the exploitation of inert materials in unauthorized locations. For the construction activities planned in this region, this impact has been assessed as negative, significant, direct, temporary and of moderate magnitude.

For estimation of **water** consumption, it was assumed that for an average of 1 m² of road, 2 m³ of water will be consumed (consumption of concrete, construction / formwork and other washes and trucks, etc.). is estimated as 50 980 m³. The impact is negative, temporary, moderate magnitude and significant.

If the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significant.

12.5.1.9 Alteration in water quality

Construction activities: This impact is associated with the dragging of sediments into the bodies of water, which in turn cause turbidity and suspended solids, leading to degradation of water quality. In fact, the main generating activities include the replacement of the culvert (CH 7+312), earth moving, removal of plant cover and coastal protection works, involving construction of the armor ridge and construction of walls.

Effects: Water pollution, affectation of the aquatic ecosystem and inconvenience to the health and well-being of the population in the project's area of influence.

Impact Assessment: The Pantufo Coastline is an area of the city of São Tomé with hotels, residences, National High School but also an area without wastewater drainage network, there are discharges of wastewater into the sea and open defecation, for this fact it is considered that the impact resulting from the planned construction activities will result in a negative Impact, significant, temporary, local scope and moderate magnitude.

If the measures foreseen in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact is expected to be reduced to low significance.

12.5.1.10 Risk of surface/groundwater contamination

Construction activities: The main activities generating the risk of contamination of surface and

groundwater are the activities of disinfection of new water pipes and the maintenance and washing of equipment and machinery affected to the construction work will be responsible for the production of liquid effluents, such as disinfectants, oils and grease, which may result in contamination of the water table if these operations do not take place in an impermeable site with the respective retention basin.

Effects: Risk of contamination of surface and underground water and of aquatic ecosystems crossed by the water line.

Impact assessment: The risk of contamination may arise whenever products are spilled as a result of inappropriate storage and handling of dangerous products (fuels, oils, lubricants, concrete).

Improper storage and handling of hazardous products (fuels, oils, lubricants, concrete) may result in spill accidents. The movement of equipment and machinery, demolition of existing infrastructure and the construction of new infrastructure such as the fishermen's area and the replacement of the culvert box (CH 7+312) The physical characteristics of the sandy soil facilitates the runoff of these effluents into the groundwater, since their percolation into the soil is facilitated.

At the construction site, as the soil is made up of alluvial sand, percolation is facilitated and may reach surface water and the water table. As already mentioned, it is expected that surface waters already have their quality altered and with the existence of a spill there will be a contamination of surface/groundwaters, classifying this impact as negative, direct, of moderate to high magnitude, and the level of significance may be significant or very significant depending on the size of the spill.

The waste production and production of liquid wastes at construction site can have a negative, direct, temporary, with moderate or high very significant impact or significant impact in surface and groundwater contamination, but with mitigation measures proposed these impacts will be mitigated, to avoid soil and groundwater contamination.

In São Tomé there is no wastewater system nor wastewater treatment and final disposal for wastewater are septic tanks and sea, when there aren't directly discharged in water courses.

Regarding significance, if the measures foreseen in the chapter 14 are adopted, the level of impact significance will be reduced to low significance and significant, respectively.

12.5.1.11 Alteration in water flow patterns and flooding

Construction activities: The main impact-generating activities are associated with the demolition of existing infrastructures, including hydraulic structures and the replacement of the culvert box (7+312) construction of revetments and armor ridge for coastal protection, earth moving and removal of plant cover or pavement, causing siltation of water courses triggered by the dragging or transport of fine material or sediments by the action of rain during the period when the soil is disintegrated.

Effects: Demolition of infrastructure near the water courses can alter drainage patterns and cause flooding.

Assessment of impacts: Impact resulting from flood risk may be classified as negative, temporary, local and of reduce to moderate magnitude, mainly because during demolition and replacement of the culvert box (CH 7+312), it may cause silting up due to the opening of drains and diversion channels, as well as the accumulation/deposit of waste in water bodies, resulting in

the interruption of runoff, if the drainage of water with its flow rate is not guaranteed. This is an impact whose level of significance ranges from low significance to significant.

If the measures foreseen in the chapter 14 are adopted, it is expected that the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significant.

12.5.1.12 Landscape Alteration and Visual Impact

Construction activities: The main activities generating impact on the landscape include the movement of heavy equipment and machinery, earth moving, removal of vegetation cover for road rehabilitation, coastal protection and construction of a playground and landscaping.

Effects: Change in the landscape in the area of influence of the project as a result of the presence of the fence off the works along the coast, which implies a change in the visual scenery.

Impact assessment: The waterfront on the Pantufo Coastline presents in general a high visual quality of great (beach and sea) and with a low capacity to absorb elements foreign to the landscape, with a large number of observers (users of the waterfront road and tourists) due to its characteristics, it has areas of great landscape sensitivity. The presence of fence doesn't permit the sea visualization and changes scenic quality for road users. Furthermore, the circulation of heavy equipment and machinery results in the process of soil compaction in some natural areas, close to the beaches, which inhibits the growth of vegetation in the affected area, altering the landscape. Thus, the impact was considered negative, significant, direct, temporary, local and of reduced magnitude.

If the mitigation measures provided for in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significant.

12.5.1.13 Disturbance of the terrestrial ecosystem (flora and avifauna)

Construction Activities: The disturbance of the terrestrial ecosystem, especially flora and avifauna, is associated with removal of vegetation cover and activities that generate visual and noise pollution (disturbance), where the operations of moving heavy equipment and machinery, earthmoving, and road rehabilitation, coastal protection stand out.

Effects: Reduction of habitats and pressure on associated fauna.

Impact Assessment: With the rehabilitation of the Marginal Road, there will be need to remove some tree specimens due to their consequences on the existing pavement (damage by the root system). For Pantufo Coastline, is expected to be removed 2 *Terminalia cattapa* (caroeiro). This species has no protection status, although *Terminalia cattapa* has a landscape value, due to their wide, open and almost horizontal canopies and their height (up to 25 m), providing enough shadow. This loss of potential habitats will be replaced by new planted trees, namely 15 *Vachellia karroo* (Karoo acacias) and 21 tamarinds, in a total of new 36 trees. These trees will be able to provide biotopes to several animal groups, especially invertebrates and birds.

Regarding the visual and noise disturbance, this can affect the existing avifauna in Pantufo Coastline because the presence and increased noise levels resulting from vehicle movements, machinery operation, and the presence of workers during construction can affect the birds' life cycle, whether it be reproduction, resting or feeding. Besides this, the birds may suffer with the reduction of their areas of use, which can lead to their displacement to other locations with suitable habitat. However, considering that the project's area of influence is located in urbanized area, with intense visual disturbance and noise from automobile and air traffic, birds are already adapted to these urban impacts. In addition, the species occurring here are generalists, with no

conservation status. The plantation of new trees mentioned above will contribute for potential nest, resting and feeding sites.

In view of the above, this can be classified as a negative, direct and temporary impact, whose magnitude is reduced and level of significance is low significance.

With the adoption of the measures recommended in the chapter 14, the significance of the impact will be further reduced.

12.5.1.14 Disturbance and degradation of the marine ecosystem

Construction activities: The main activities generating impacts on the disturbance and degradation of the marine ecosystem are earthmoving, movement of heavy equipment and machinery, removal of vegetation, construction of revetments and armor plating for coastal protection. These activities may generate water turbidity and noise disturbance. Light disturbance during the construction stage is not expected, since the construction works will be performed only during daylight. Accidental spills of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants, concrete) from heavy machinery and equipment can lead to contamination and destruction of marine ecosystems.

Effects: Contamination of local marine waters, and the exclusion of marine species and/or death.

Impact Assessment: Earthmoving may lead to particles dragged into the water and cause turbidity in the intertidal area, with impacts on the existing organisms. Because of the already wave movement in the area, due to the shallow depth, is not expected that this turbidity will cause any significant impacts.

Coastal protection works may cause underwater noise and the temporary lighting of the works may affect turtle routes and nesting sites. This negative impact is considered to be significant, direct, temporary and of moderate magnitude.

The impacts from the spill of hazardous products are expected to be minimal or even non-existent, if all the mitigation measures are adopted. In addition, the quantities that may be accidentally dragged into the water are easily diluted in the sea water, so no permanent impacts are expected.

If the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.5.1.15 Loss of Biodiversity and affectation of Fauna and Flora in the Intertidal Area

Construction activities: The construction activities of cladding, armor ridge and wall.

Effects: Construction activities involving the occupation of the intertidal area, will result in the loss or alteration of this area and consequent loss of biodiversity.

Assessment: Construction activities can affect the intertidal area in Pantufo Bay, which can be sandy beach or rocky coast. This area is already subject to human pressure, with hunting, fishing or trampling of fauna, with more generalist species. Nevertheless, the impacts of loss of biodiversity by occupation of this area is considered negative, direct, permanent, significant and of moderate magnitude. With the stabilization of the structures, there is potential for flora and fauna colonization with new communities.

Several beaches in Pantufo Coastline have turtle nesting activity even though these are not the main nesting areas in the island for turtle nesting. However, sea turtle harvesting for local consumption,

human disturbance, beach erosion mainly driven by illegal sand mining and climate change, and the existence of stray dogs have contributed to the decrease of these populations.

Project can impact on sea turtles when a project action affect a nest buried in the sand by the female or by disturbing female's behavior when trying to spawn in the sand of the beach.

Therefore, Project shall avoid:

- any actions on the beach to prevent impacts on nests and
- disturbance to females when arriving the beach to spawn.

As said before the Project's component that could affect the sandy beaches are those related to coastal protection. Design of Coastal protection, particularly rock revetment, could affect the top or high part of the beach in contact with the road rehabilitation. This is the major identified project action that shall be monitor and for which mitigation measures shall be put in place during construction phase to eliminate impact on the sea turtle nesting resource.

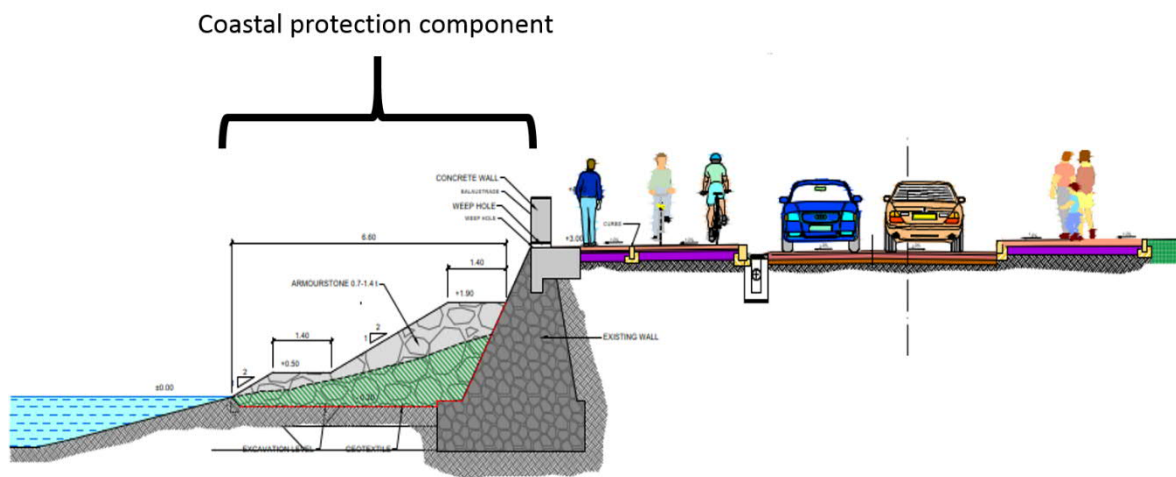


Figure 10 Coastal protection component (over a typical cross section)

Beach sections that keep suitable characteristics for turtle nesting, sandy beach and not rocky or without intertidal area o a wall, are shown in the figure below:



Figure 11 Beach section that could attract turtles for nesting.

Sea turtles nesting in Pantufo Coastline will be negatively affected by the noise and presence of machinery during the construction work. Construction activity in coastal should be avoided during the sea turtle nesting season from October to April.

If the measures provided for in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance. The mitigation measures in construction phase recommended to achieve a positive conservation outcome are:

- Code of Conduct for workers;
- Contractor's Workers sensitization.
- Work program for construction activities in beach from October to April, avoiding the nesting sea turtles season;
- Turtles find Procedures;
- Turtles management Plan preparation and implementation.

12.5.1.16 Effect on the health (hearing system, respiratory system) of the population and workers

Construction activities: Activities involving the movement of equipment and machinery, earthmoving, construction of new infrastructure (roads, hydraulic structures and coastal

protection, etc.), demolition of existing infrastructure and the removal of pavement layers give rise to the production of dust and noise.

Effects: Noise pollution, air pollution, health nuisance for workers and the population in the area of influence.

Assessment of Impacts: These activities, during the dry season, promote the increase of quantities of suspended particles (dust), affecting the respiratory system of the workers and the population in a harmful way, if proper precautions are not taken. Likewise, these activities also generate noise emissions, if the equipment and machinery are malfunctioning and the circulation of heavy vehicles on the access to the construction site is inadequate.

The harmful effects on the health of workers and the population are classified as negative, with a level of significance from low significance (respiratory system) to significant (auditory system), direct, permanent and of low to moderate magnitude.

If the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.5.1.17 Reduced quality of life (population and workers)

Construction activities: During the execution of the work, the use of equipment and machinery and the circulation of equipment, machinery and vehicles used to transport materials for the work are expected to take place in the vicinity of residential areas and on roadways, with the removal and replacement of pavement layers, demolition of buildings such as walls, benches, and the construction of drainage works, construction of the coastal protection, landfill and construction of the area for fishermen, causing interference in the quality of life of the population.

Effects: The planned interventions on the Pantufo Coastline will have interference in the lives of the population, being a space of the city of São Tomé.

Assessment of impacts: Negative, very significant, direct, temporary and high magnitude impact. The planned interventions on the roads, as this is an area of the city of São Tomé, will interfere with the life of the population that travels to the city to work, trade or purchase services. Walking on the Marginal, the movement of equipment, machinery and vehicles, especially heavy vehicles, will interfere with the life of the population, restrict local traffic, reduce the number of parking spaces and have an effect on road safety.

It is expected that with the adoption of the measures foreseen in the chapter 14, the significance of the impact will be reduced to significant.

12.5.1.18 Occupational Health and Safety Risk

Construction activities: Workers involved in construction activities are exposed to various risks when using equipment and machinery.

Effects: Activities that include operation of electrical equipment and movement of machinery and vehicles may result in electrocution, pedestrian collisions or serious accidents.

Impact assessment: Construction activities will have a negative, significant, direct, temporary impact, restricted to construction site workers and of reduced magnitude, which may cause problems for workers, altering health conditions and levels of safety at work.

It is expected that the significance of the impact will be reduced to insignificant if the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are implemented.

12.5.1.19 Reduction in road safety (pedestrians and road users)

Construction activities: During the execution of road works there will be the need for machinery, equipment and heavy vehicles to circulate, traffic diversions, reduction in vehicle speed and the circulation of construction site workers, causing interference with vehicle access for residents, workers and people travelling to the city centre in the area affected by the works, as well as road users.

Effects: All construction site activities that involve the operation and movement of machinery, equipment and heavy vehicles can increase the risk of road accidents if the appropriate safety measures are not adopted.

Impact assessment: The impact on road safety is considered negative, significant, restricted to the area of intervention of the work, whose duration will be for the duration of the work, planned for 24 months. Given that the population of the surrounding area, construction workers and road users will be directly affected by the work, the magnitude of the impact is considered to be moderate.

If the mitigation and/or prevention measures foreseen in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.5.1.20 Occupation of Public Space (waste management)

Construction activities: Activities related to waste production at construction sites, namely the demolition of existing infrastructures and the construction of new infrastructures (buildings, pavements, pipelines, etc.) promote the inadequate disposal of wastes, especially in public spaces.

Effects: Water pollution by dragging waste to water lines and sea, beach sand.

Impact Assessment: The drift of unconditioned construction and demolition waste into water and sand lines may cause a significant, direct, temporary and small negative impact.

It is planned to adopt mitigation and preventive measures before and during the works, so that the level of significance of the impact is reduced to insignificant.

12.5.1.21 Risk to public and workers' health (waste management)

Construction activities: All road construction activities generate solid and liquid waste from demolition operations of existing infrastructure, road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, as well as from sanitary facilities at the construction site and in the work fronts. During these activities, solid and liquid waste such as packaging, cardboard, concrete waste, cables, iron, rubble, demolition waste, waste water, etc., domestic waste and hazardous waste must be transported to the appropriate final destination.

The following table shows potential waste resulting from the rehabilitation of the marginal road, coastal protection and landscaping component and arrangement of urban space.

Effects: Waste management when carried out inadequately promotes a situation of risk to the health of the population and workers on site, as well as environmental degradation of the affected area.

Impact assessment: The impacts on waste management are classified as negative, significant, direct, permanent and of high magnitude. Due to the fact that there are currently no bins for waste disposal, the works can generate hazardous solid and liquid waste that can contaminate the beach sands with risk to the health of the population of the project's direct area of influence.

Similarly, the waste from the construction site infrastructure (offices, canteens, toilets) and the concentration of workers near the construction site will be responsible for the production of solid waste and wastewater, respectively. Therefore, the absence of adequate waste management endangers the health of the population, workers and/or generates adverse damage to the environment.

During the construction phase, wastes will be generated associated with the execution of the works, which have the following main typologies, according to the European Wastes Codes (EWC):

Code	Solid Wastes
08 01 11 (*)	Waste paint and varnish containing organic solvents or other hazardous substances
08 01 12 (*)	Waste paint and varnish other than those mentioned in 08 01 11
08 03 18	Waste printing toner other than those mentioned in 08 03 17
13 02 06 (*)	Synthetic engine, gear and lubricants oils
15.01 01	Paper and carton packages
15.01 02	Plastic packages
15.01 03	Timber packages
15.01 04	Metal packages
15.01 05	Composite packaging
15.01 06	Mixed packages
15.01 07	Glass packages
15.01 08	Textile packages
15.02 03	Absorbents, filtering materials, cleaning cloths and protective clothing not covered by 15 02 02.
16.01 03	Used Tires
16 06	Batteries and Accumulators
16 01 07 (*)	Oil filters
17 01 01	Concrete
17 01 02	Bricks
17 01 03	Tiles, roof tiles and ceramic materials
17 01 06 (*)	Mixtures or separate fractions of concrete, bricks, tiles and ceramic materials containing hazardous substances
17 01 07	Concrete mixtures, bricks, tiles and ceramics other than those mentioned in 17 01 06
17 02 01	Wood
17 02 02	Glass
17 02 03	Plastic
17 02 04 (*)	Glass, plastic and wood containing or contaminated with hazardous substances
17 03 01 (*)	Bituminous mixtures containing tar
17 03 02	Bituminous mixtures other than those mentioned in 17 03 01
17 03 03 (*)	Tar and tar products
17 04	Metals (including alloys)

Code	Solid Wastes
17 04 01	Copper, bronze, and brass
17 04 02	Aluminum
17 04 03	Lead
17 04 04	Zinc
17 04 05	Iron and steel
17 04 06	Tin
17 04 07	Mixed metals
17 04 09 (*)	Metal waste contaminated with hazardous substances
17 04 10 (*)	Cables containing hydrocarbons, tar or other hazardous substances
17 04 11	Cables other than those mentioned in 17 04 10
17 05 03 (*)	Soils and rocks containing hazardous substances
18 01 03	Wastes whose collection and disposal is subject to special requirements in order to prevent infection
18 01 04	Wastes whose collection and disposal is not subject to special requirements in order to prevent infections (for example dressings, plaster casts, linen, disposable clothing, diapers)
20 01 01	Paper and Cardboard
20 01 21	Fluorescent tubes and other mercury-containing waste
20 02	Garden and park waste
20 03 04	Septic tank sludge

Table 38 - Construction wastes

(*) Hazardous wastes

In terms of quantification, for the solid waste and effluents (fuel and wastewater) produced during construction stage, it was assumed similar values as other projects developed in São Tomé and Príncipe²¹ and are presented in the following table:

Type / Waste category		Quantities produced (Kg)	
Solid waste		Day	Week
Packages	Bags / Plastic Straps	21	126
	Cement bags	30	180
Work front	Demolition debris	450	2.700
	Road pavement scarification	1.350	8.100
	Remains of Materials	45	270
	Used waters	900	5.400

²¹ • The construction of the Fishing Dock Building, currently CKADO Supermarket; • Hospital Road Retaining Wall, in front of CKADO Supermarket • Containment of the seafront along the 250 m after the CKADO Supermarket, towards the center of São Tomé city

Type / Waste category		Quantities produced (Kg)	
Solid waste		Day	Week
	Fuel	4,5	27
Office	Paper	36	216
	Used materials	7,5	45
	Dejects	72	432
	Wastewaters	900	5.400

Table 39 - Estimate of category and amount of solid waste and wastewater to be generated at Pantufo Bay

A considerable part of the solid residues produced on the different work fronts, mainly debris resulting from the demolition of works of art and solid residues resulting from the scarification of the asphalt pavement will be recovered for use in repair work on dirt roads and macadam.

If the measures foreseen for waste management, reflected in the chapter 14, are implemented, it is expected that the significance of the impact will be reduced to insignificant.

12.5.1.22 Reuse of recycled glass

Construction activity: The activity generating this impact is associated with the construction and recovery of benches inherent to the landscape requalification of the Marginal, promoting the reuse of waste.

Effects: Construction of the benches and decrease in the amount of solid waste (glass) disposed in inappropriate places.

Impact assessment: The reuse of recycled glass in the construction of new benches is classified as a positive, significant, direct, temporary impact of moderate magnitude, as it will make it possible to reduce the volume of waste (glass bottles, etc.) that is disposed of in the open air on the island, as well as to avoid possible accidents (cuts with glass) of people who frequent the streets.

The following table summarizes impacts identified in the construction phase.

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Environmental Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impacts Without measures	Impacts with measures
				Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant/Very Significant)
Climate and Climate Change	Fuel consumption	Greenhouse effect/climate change	Machinery handling	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Oil and lubricant consumption		Use of electromechanical equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Electricity consumption		Use of electrical equipment	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Reduction of CO2 sequestration		Deforestation and felling of trees	N		T	R	LS	LS
	Increased emissions GHG		Construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection and transportation of materials	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
Air quality	Dust emission	Alteration of air quality (CO2, CO, NOX, SOX, HC, VOC's and PM)	Earthmoving	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Moving equipment and machinery						
			Cement preparation						
			Construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection						
	Fuel consumption		Removal and replacement of pavement layers						
			Lighting of premises (building site)						
			Use of electronic and electromechanical equipment						

			Enlargement of hydraulic structure CH 7+312						
Noise	Noise generation	Noise and vibration emission	Removal and replacement of pavement layers	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.						
			Moving equipment and machinery						
	Excavations for construction of coastal protection barriers	Increased exposure to erosive agents (water, wind, sea waves)	Earthmoving	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Waterproofing and soil compaction	Reduction of the water infiltration process into the soil	Increase in the impermeable area with pavement	N	D	T	M	NS	
			Movement of heavy equipment and machinery on the access roads to the quarries						
	Solid waste disposal in inadequate sites	Soil contamination	Operation of the construction site	N	D	T	M	S	NS
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants, concrete)		Circulation of equipment, machinery and vehicles used for transporting materials						
	Production of solid waste and liquid effluents		Demolition of existing infrastructure						
Geology	Extraction of materials from quarries	Change in the topography of the land	Removal of vegetation cover/tree felling	N	D	P	R	LS	
			Earthmoving						

Geology		(geomorphology)	Moving equipment and machinery						
	Coastal erosion	Changing the topography of the land (geomorphology)	Removal of vegetation cover/tree felling	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
			Earthmoving						
			Moving equipment and machinery						
Water resources	Water consumption	Consumption of water resources	Operation of the construction site	N	D	T	E	S	LS
			Cement preparation						
			Washing of concrete mixers, equipment and machinery						
	Dragging of sediments into water bodies (water turbidity)	Reduction in water quality	Earthmoving	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Removal of vegetation cover						
			Rehabilitation of the hydraulic crossings						
	Waste production	Contamination of surface/groundwater	Solid waste disposal in inadequate sites	N	D	T	H	VS	S
	Production of liquid effluents		Maintenance and washing of equipment and machinery	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Disinfection of new water mains on the Marginal	N	D	T	M	LS	
			Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants, concrete)	Storage and handling of dangerous products	N	D	T	H	VS
	Demolition of existing infrastructure including the enlargement of hydraulic structure CH 7+312			N	D	T	M	S	LS

Water resources	Production of dust (turbidity)		Movement of equipment and machinery	N	T	D	M	S	LS
			Construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection	N	T	D	M	S	LS
			Earthmoving	N	T	D	M	S	LS
			Movement of equipment and machinery	N	T	D	M	S	LS
Water resources	Deposition of waste and sediments	Interruption of drainage patterns	Removal of vegetation cover	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
			Construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
			Rehabilitation of culvert box structures CH 7+312	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Siltation on water courses	Flooding (destruction of infrastructure)	Construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection	N	I	T	M	S	LS
			Rehabilitation of hydraulic structure CH 7+312						
			Earthmoving						
			Removal of vegetation cover						
Natural resources	Fuel consumption (diesel, petrol)	Increased consumption of fossil fuels	Use of equipment and machinery	N	I	T	R	LS	LS
	Electricity consumption	Increase of electricity	Use of electrical equipment	N	I	T	R	LS	LS

Natural resources		consumption	Lighting of premises (building site)						
	Consumption of construction materials (stones, sand,)	Increased consumption of construction materials	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Cement preparation						
	Water consumption	Increase of water consumption	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Cement preparation						
Landscape	Introduction of foreign elements that disturb the landscape	Landscape alteration	Removal of vegetation cover	N	D	T	M	S	
			Earthmoving	N	D	T	M	S	
			Moving equipment and machinery	N	D	T	M	S	
			Presence of fence	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Destruction of vegetation cover	Visual impact	Removal of vegetation cover	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Earthmoving						
			Moving equipment and machinery						
Biodiversity	Noise emission	Disturbance of the Terrestrial Ecosystem (Flora and Fauna)	Earthmoving	N	D	T	R	LS	
			Handling of heavy equipment and machinery						
			Road rehabilitation, coastal protection						
			Removal of vegetation cover						
	New habitats for birds' nest, breeding and rest		Grubbing 2 <i>Terminalia cattapa</i> (caroeiro) and planted 36	N	D	T	R	LS	

Biodiversity			trees 15 <i>Vachellia karoo</i> (Karoo acacias) and 21 tamarinds.						
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants, concrete)	Disturbance and degradation of the marine ecosystem	Earthmoving	N	D	T	R	LS	
	Alteration of water quality		Handling of heavy equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	LS	
	Sea turtle nesting beaches disturbance		Coastal protection	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Noise		Coastal protection Construction of revetment, armor crest	N	D	T	M	S	
	Alteration of the intertidal habitat	Loss of Biodiversity and affectation of Fauna and Flora in the Intertidal Area	Coastal protection	N	D	P	M	S	
Occupational Health and Safety	Accidents at work (falling, tripping, cuts.)	Reduction of hygiene, safety and health conditions at work	Use of equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	S	LS
		Reduced quality of life		N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Road traffic accidents	Vehicle damage	Circulation of equipment, machinery and vehicles used for transporting materials	N	D	T	R	S	LS
		Reduced quality of life		N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the workers' respiratory system	Earthmoving	N	D	T	H	S	LS
			Infrastructure construction (road, hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.) Demolition of existing infrastructure						

Occupational Health and Safety	Noise emission	Harmful effects on workers' hearing systems	Moving equipment and machinery	N	D	T	H	VS	LS
			Infrastructure construction (road, hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.)						
			Demolition of existing infrastructure						
Community Health and Safety	Accidents falls	Reduced pedestrian safety	Use of construction material transport equipment and machinery and vehicles	N	D	T	M	S	LS
		Reduced quality of life		N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Road accidents/traffic trespassing	Reduced quality of life	Circulation of equipment, machinery and vehicles used for transporting materials	N	D	T	M	S	LS
		Reducing road safety		N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the population's respiratory system	Earthmoving	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Removal and replacement of pavement layers						
			Demolition of existing infrastructure						
	Noise emission	Harmful effects on the population's hearing system	Moving equipment and machinery	N	D	P	M	S	LS
			Demolition of existing infrastructure						
			Removal and replacement of pavement layers						
Waste Management	Production of construction demolition (buildings, pipes, etc.) and waste floors,	Occupation of public space		N	D	P	R	S	LS

Waste Management	Waste production water	Harmful effects on the health of workers and community	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	N	D	P	H	S	LS
		Harmful effects on the health of workers and community	Kitchen and sanitary installations in the Construction Site and sanitary installations in the work fronts.	N	D	P	H	S	LS
	Production of hazardous waste	Harmful effects on the health of workers and community	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	N	D	T	H	S	LS
			Demolition of existing infrastructure						
	Use of waste	Using locally recycled glass	Construction of benches	P	D	T	M	S	
	Production of domestic waste	Harmful effects on the health of workers and community	Kitchen and sanitary facilities in the Construction Site and sanitary facilities at the work fronts	N	D	T	H	S	LS

Table 40 Environmental Impact Assessment. Construction Phase. Pantufo Coastline

12.5.2 DEMOBILIZATION PHASE

12.5.2.1 Greenhouse effect/climate change

Construction activities: The main impacts on climate results from similar activities already described for construction stage, except the deforestation.

Effects: increased Greenhouse Gases (GHG) emissions.

Impact Assessment: Similar to what was assessed for construction stage, the estimative of GHG emissions at this stage will depend on several factors not yet known (characteristics and quantity of equipment to be used, operating regimes, etc.). However, these are not expected to be relevant, in addition to being temporary and mitigable.

12.5.2.2 Change in air quality

Demobilization activities: The generation of this impact is due to the increase in vehicle circulation and the operation of equipment and machinery used in the removal of equipment assigned to the construction site and the removal of demolition debris resulting from the installation of a construction site with infrastructure for offices, bathrooms, warehouse, workshop among others. Also, if in case of restoration of construction site, it is foreseen reforestation.

Effects: Increase of number of vehicles for demobilization activities generates emission of dust and CO₂, CO, NO_x, SO_x, HC, VOC's.

Impact Assessment: Similar to what was assessed for construction phase the emissions at this phase will depend on several factors not yet known (characteristics and quantity of equipment to be used, operating regimes, etc.). However, is expected to be temporary, direct, reduced magnitude and low significance.

12.5.2.3 Noise and vibration emissions

Construction activities: the generation of this impact is due to the increase in vehicle circulation and the operation of equipment and machinery used in the removal of equipment assigned to the building site and the removal of demolition debris resulting from the installation of a building site with infrastructure for offices, canteen, bathrooms, dormitories, infirmary, among others.

Effects: Noise pollution, health nuisance for workers and population of the surrounding area.

Impact Assessment: Demobilization activities are responsible for interference in noise levels, which may cause adverse impacts on both the health of workers and the health of the population in the project's area of influence, as well as on the environment (removal of local fauna).

The emission of noise and vibrations is classified as a negative impact, with local scope, and which will last for the duration of the decommissioning operations. This impact is significant and of low magnitude.

If the mitigation and/or prevention measures foreseen in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.5.2.4 Soil contamination

Construction activities: Soil contamination is associated with the various dismantling and decommissioning activities involved, namely the movement of heavy equipment and machinery

in the access to the construction site that may cause possible spillage of hazardous products (oil, fuel, etc.), the demolition of support infrastructures (office, kitchen, bathrooms, etc.) and the production of waste.

Effects: Soil contamination, landscape alteration due to waste disposal in inappropriate locations.

Impact Assessment: During the equipment and demolition debris removal operations, if mitigation and/or prevention measures are not adopted for proper waste management, and if waste disposal occurs in inappropriate locations, they are potential soil polluters due to the chemical characteristics of the different wastes, since project is in a coastal area, with sandy soils, already subject to soil contamination is classified as negative, significant, limited to the construction site, temporary and of moderate magnitude.

With the implementation of the measures foreseen in the chapter 14, the level of significance of the impact is expected to be reduced to insignificant.

12.5.2.5 Increased water infiltration into the soil

Construction activities: The main activity generating this impact may be the biophysical recovery of the area affected to the construction site, through reforestation, with the planting of native tree species.

Effects: Improvement of the landscape, increased water infiltration into the soil.

Impact Assessment: The reforestation activity at the construction site, should it occur, will be evident the soil decompaction resulting from the tree planting process. Furthermore, with the reforestation of the affected area there will be a higher rate of water infiltration into the soil, as the roots of the plants promote the improvement of soil structure, increasing soil permeability.

The increase in water infiltration into the soil is classified as positive, significant, direct, permanent and of moderate magnitude. If the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.5.2.6 Contamination of surface/groundwater

Construction activities: The dismantling and disposal of demolition waste in unsuitable locations inherent to the activities of moving and operating equipment and machinery, removing equipment and demolition rubble from infrastructures installed on the construction site (offices, canteens, bathrooms, dormitories, etc.).

Effects: Contamination of surface water (if the construction site is near a water line) and/or groundwater.

Impact Assessment: Contamination of surface/groundwater is associated with accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants) and the dumping of demolition waste in unsuitable locations. If hazardous products are spilled, percolation of these liquids on the ground may reach not only surface water but also the water table. This impact is classified as negative, direct or indirect, temporary, of reduced magnitude and of low significance.

With the implementation of the measures foreseen in the chapter 14, it is expected that the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significant.

12.5.2.7 Change in Water Quality

Construction activities: The alteration in water quality is associated with the dragging of

sediments to water courses by the action of rain/wind, promoting the turbidity of the water and the presence of total suspended solids (TSS), coming from the circulation of vehicles, the use of equipment and machinery and the removal of debris from the demolition of infrastructures assigned to the construction site.

Effects: Alteration of water quality in the surrounding area and inconvenience to the health of the population.

Impact Assessment: The change in water quality as a result of vehicle circulation and debris removal activities is classified as negative, significant, direct, temporary and of moderate magnitude.

It is expected that the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significant if the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted.

12.5.2.8 Consumption of natural resources (fossil fuels, energy and water)

Construction activities: The decrease in consumption of fossil fuels and energy is due to the cessation of construction work on the waterfront, coastal protection and infrastructure with the consequent demobilization of the construction site.

Effects: Reduced consumption of natural resources.

Impact Assessment: The cessation of construction activities implies a reduction in the number of vehicles in circulation that were assigned to the works, decreases fuel and energy consumption associated with the removal of luminary and electrical equipment at the construction site facilities, decrease of water consumption. The impact of consumption of natural resources is classified as negative, low significance, direct, temporary and of reduced magnitude.

With the implementation of the measures foreseen in the chapter 14, it is expected that the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.5.2.9 Landscape alteration and visual impact

Activities: The main activities generating this impact are associated with the movement of equipment and machinery and the removal of demolition debris.

Effects: Landscape alteration, visual impact and inconvenience to the well-being of the population.

Impact Assessment: During the cleaning action and biophysical recovery of the affected area, the flow of equipment and machinery increases as well as the volume of disposed construction and demolition waste in the open, from the front of the work and construction site, promoting the intrusion of foreign elements in the landscape and if mitigation and/or effective prevention measures are not adopted, the destruction of the vegetation cover of the surrounding area may occur. This impact is classified as negative, low significance, direct, temporary and of reduced magnitude.

If construction site is in a natural area and will be dismantled, restoration of the affected area with reforestation and soil decompaction of soil permits natural recovery and impact is a positive, direct, permanent, moderate and significant impact in landscape.

With the implementation of the measures foreseen in the chapter 14, it is expected that the

significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.5.2.10 Impacts on Terrestrial Ecosystem (Flora and Fauna)

Demobilization Activities: The activities associated with the circulation of heavy vehicles for the demobilization of the construction site and the removal of equipment and demolition debris may cause some noise disturbance and possible spills of hazardous products such as fuel, oil, lubricants.

Effects: These activities can cause disturbance to territorial ecosystem in the area of influence of construction site and work fronts

Impact Assessment: Considering that the main impacts already occurred during implantation of works, the main impact that may persist during demobilization stage will be the disturbance (noise) on the surrounding fauna. This impact can be classified as negative, direct, temporary, reduced magnitude and low significance.

The same is true for the possible spills of hazardous products, which will be minimal if mitigation measures are adopted. With implementation measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

If construction site is placed in an area that will be recovered the impact will be positive, direct, permanent, significant and moderate magnitude, considering revegetation with native species.

12.5.2.11 Disturbance and degradation of the marine ecosystem

Demobilization Activities: The activities associated with the circulation of heavy vehicles for the demobilization at work fronts and the removal of equipment and demolition debris may cause some possible spills of hazardous products such as fuel, oil, lubricants.

Effects: These activities can cause disturbance and degradation in the area of influence of the work fronts if a spill of hazardous products occur

Impact Assessment: Considering that the main impacts already occurred during implantation of works, the main impact that may persist during demobilization stage and an increase of vehicles in demobilization can increase the risk of spill for beach and sea

This impact can be classified as negative, direct, temporary, reduced magnitude and low significance.

12.5.2.12 Degradation of public well being

Construction activities: The degradation of public roads is associated with accidental spillage of hazardous products such as fuel, oils, lubricants inherent to vehicle circulation activities, traffic accidents and debris removal. These activities, in particular road traffic, contribute to the degradation of **the pavement structure coating**, providing wear of bituminous material.

Effects: Use of pavement, traffic congestion in the area, whose degradation of the roads is more pronounced, inconvenience to the well-being of the population.

Impact Assessment: The degradation of the public highway is classified as negative, significant, direct, temporary and of low magnitude.

If the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significance.

12.5.2.13 Changes in the level of comfort of the population

Construction activities: The main activities generating this impact are the movement of equipment and machinery and the removal of demolition debris from infrastructures installed on the construction site.

Effects: Noise pollution, nuisance to health and well-being of the population.

Impact Assessment: The malfunctioning of equipment and machinery as well as the operation of demolition waste removal generate noise emission, which may cause harmful health problems to the population of the surrounding area, as well as nuisance to the population, especially during rest periods, if the execution schedules of the activities are not respected and the mitigating measures for noise minimization are not implemented, during the demobilization activities of the construction site, depending on the location of the construction site.

This impact may be classified as negative, significant, local in scope, with effects lasting as long as decommissioning activities take place. The magnitude of the impact is reduced.

With the implementation of the planned measures, the significance of the impact is expected to be reduced to low significance.

12.5.2.14 Harmful effects on health (respiratory and auditory system) of workers and population

Construction activities: this impact is associated with the production of dust inherent to the circulation of vehicles used to transport rubble, the use of equipment and machinery and the removal of demolition rubble.

Effects: Noise pollution, air pollution, health nuisance for workers and the population in the area of influence.

Assessment of Impacts: These activities, during the dry season, promote the increase of quantities of suspended particles (dust), affecting the respiratory system of the workers and the population in a harmful way, if proper precautions are not taken. Likewise, these activities also generate noise emissions, if the equipment and machinery are malfunctioning and the circulation of heavy vehicles on the access to the construction site is inadequate.

The harmful effects on the health of workers and the population are classified as negative, with a level of significance from low significance (respiratory system) to significant (auditory system), direct, permanent and of low to moderate magnitude.

If the measures recommended in the chapter 14 are adopted, the significance of the impact will be reduced to low significant and low significance, respectively.

12.5.2.15 Reduction of Occupational Health and Safety

Construction activities: The reduction in occupational health and safety conditions is associated with possible accidents at work such as falling, tripping, cuts, electrocution, etc., resulting from the use of equipment and machinery in the demobilization activities of the construction site.

Effects: Operations including operation of electrical equipment and movement of machinery and vehicles, may result in electrocution, tripping or lead to serious accidents.

Evaluation of impacts: In effect, during the operation of equipment and machinery, workers involved in these activities will be exposed to the risk substances, if mitigation and/or prevention measures are not properly implemented. This impact is classified as negative, significant, direct,

temporary, restricted to construction site workers and of high magnitude, and may cause problems for workers, altering health and safety conditions at work.

The level of significance of the impact is expected to be reduced to low significant if the measures foreseen in the chapter 14 are implemented.

12.5.2.16 Quality of life of the population and workers

Construction activities: the removal of demolition debris, the circulation of machinery and vehicles used to transport demolition debris and the use of equipment and machinery can have an impact on the quality of life of the population

Effects: Loss of quality of life.

Impact Assessment: Reduced quality of life, both for the population and workers, is associated with the existence of machinery and vehicles assigned to the transportation of demolition debris and use of equipment and machinery.

This impact may be classified as negative, with a level of significance ranging from low significance to very significant, direct, and may be temporary or permanent depending on the severity of the accident, and of low to high magnitude.

12.5.2.17 Waste disposal

Construction activity: During the demobilization phase it is considered that the volume of demolition waste from the infrastructures installed at the construction site is obviously large, given the number of infrastructures (offices, cafeterias, bathrooms, dormitories, infirmary, among others). Thus, the waste from demolition should meet the appropriate transport and final destination, in order to avoid the disposal of wastes in inappropriate places, obeying the waste management plan.

Effects: Alteration of the local landscape, contamination of soil and surface/groundwater.

Impact Assessment: Demolition waste must be transported and disposed of appropriately in order to avoid waste disposal in inadequate locations, in accordance with the waste management plan. The temporary inadequate disposal of wastes before being transported to an adequate place may result in a negative, significant, direct and temporary impact of moderate magnitude.

With the implementation of the measures foreseen in the chapter 14, the significance of the impact is expected to be reduced to low significance.

The following table summarizes impacts identified in the demobilization phase.

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance / Significant/Very Significant)
Climate and climate change	Fuel consumption	Greenhouse effect/climate change	Machinery handling	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Oil and lubricant consumption		Use of electromechanical equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Electricity consumption		Use of electrical equipment	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	Reduction of CO2 sequestration		Lighting of premises (building site)	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
	GHG emissions		Transport emissions from materials and equipment	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
Air quality	Emission dust on roadways	Alteration of air quality (PM5 and PM10)	Use of equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	LS	
	Emissions (CO2, CO, NOX, SOX, HC, VOC's)	Alteration of air quality	Movement of vehicles	N	D	T	R	LS	
			Removal of equipment						
Noise	Increase of Noise	Noise and vibration emission	Removal of rubble						
			Increase in vehicle circulation	N	D	T	R	S	LS
			Use of equipment and machinery						
			Removal of						

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance / Significant/Very Significant)
Noise			equipment						
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
		Effect on the health of the population in the surrounding area	All the operation of clearing equipment, infrastructures and waste removal	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
Soil	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Soil contamination	Handling of heavy equipment and machinery at the access to the construction site	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Production of demolition waste		Removal of equipment						
			Demolition of support infrastructures (office, kitchen, bathrooms, etc.)						
			Disposal of demolition waste in inappropriate places						
	Soil permeabilization and decompaction	Increased infiltration of water into the soil	Restoration of the affected area: reforestation	P	D	P	M	S	
Water resources	Disposal of demolition waste in inadequate sites	Contamination of surface/groundwater	Removal of demolition rubble in the	N	I/D	T	R	LS	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance / Significant/Very Significant)
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)		construction site						
			Use of equipment and machinery						
			Moving equipment and machinery						
			Removal of equipment						
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
	Sediment drift into watercourses (turbidity, TSS)	Reduction in water quality	Vehicle circulation	N	D	T	M	S	LS
			Use of equipment and machinery						
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
			Removal of rubble						
	Soil permeabilization and decompaction	Increased infiltration of water into the soil	Reforestation	P	D	P	M	S	
Natural resources	Fuel consumption (diesel, petrol)	Decreased of consumption of fossil fuels	Decreased use of vehicles and equipment	N	D	T	R	LS	
	Electricity consumption	Decrease of electricity consumption	Removal of Luminary and electrical equipment on	N	D	T	R	LS	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance / Significant/Very Significant)
Natural resources			construction site						
	Water consumption	Decrease of water consumption	Cessation of activities	N	D	T	R	LS	
Landscape	Destruction of vegetation cover	Landscape alteration	Moving equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	LS	
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
	Introduction of foreign elements that disturb the landscape	Visual impact	Moving equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	LS	
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
	Restoration of vegetation cover	Improving the landscape	Restoration of the affected area: reforestation, soil decompaction	P	D	P	M	S	
Biodiversity	Noise emission	Terrestrial Ecosystem (Flora and Fauna)	Vehicle movement	N	D	T	R	LS	
			Removal of equipment						
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel,		Heavy goods vehicles on the access to the	N	D	T	R	LS	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance / Significant/Very Significant)
Biodiversity	oil, lubricants)		construction Site						
	Restoration of habitats		Biophysical restoration of the affected area	P	D	P	M	S	
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Disturbance and degradation of the marine ecosystem	Handling of heavy equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	LS	
Occupational health and safety	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the workers' respiratory system	Movement of vehicles carrying rubble	N	D	P	M	LS	LS
			Use of equipment and machinery						
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
	Noise emission	Harmful effects on workers' hearing systems	Heavy goods vehicles on the access to the Construction Site	N	D	P	M	S	LS
			Use of equipment and machinery						
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
	Accidents at work (falling, tripping, cuts,)	Reduction of hygiene, safety and health conditions at work	Use of equipment and machinery	N	D	T	H	S	LS

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance / Significant/Very Significant)
Occupational health and safety		Reduced quality of life	Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site	N	D	P	H	VS	S
	Road traffic accidents	Vehicle damage	Movement of machinery and vehicles used for the transportation of demolition debris	N	D	P	R	LS	
		Reduced quality of life		N	D	P	M	S	LS
Community health and safety	Road traffic accidents	Vehicle damage	Movement of vehicles	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
		Reduced quality of life	Use of equipment and machinery						
	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the respiratory system	Movement of equipment and machinery	N	D	P	R	LS	LS
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
	Noise emission	Harmful effects on the hearing system	Movement of equipment and machinery	N	D	P	R	LS	LS
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site						
Waste management	Production of solid waste	Waste disposal in inappropriate places	Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site	N	D	T	M	S	LS

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance / Significant/Very Significant)
Waste management		Soil contamination	Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Production of liquid effluents		Maintenance of machinery and equipment	N	D	T	M	S	LS

Table 41 Environmental Impact Assessment. Demobilization. Pantufo Coastline

12.5.3 OPERATION PHASE

12.5.3.1 Greenhouse effect/climate change

Operation activities: Although the project involves the requalification of the Marginal Road, the expected traffic increase is not directly related to the project, being consequence of the population increase and migratory movements of the inner communities to the coastline that will continue to use this already existing road. Therefore, the expected traffic emissions must not be considered a direct impact of the project. Nevertheless, the quantification of the CO₂ emissions from this traffic are important to understand how the project can help to mitigate these emissions by providing alternative paths for other less pollutant ways of transportations (namely bicycles).

A direct impact of the project is the emissions triggered by the electricity consumption for street lighting. Also, a direct impact is the construction of the coastal protection structures that has the purpose of mitigate the impact of climate changes (flooding and sea level rising) in Pantufo Bay. In addition, refers the requalification of the road drainage system.

Effects: GHG emissions, coastal protection, flood drainage

Impact Assessment: The main impacts related to climate and climate changes are discussed below.

Traffic Increase

As mentioned above, the traffic increase is not directly related to the requalification of Marginal Road in Pantufo Coastline. Nevertheless, a quantification of the expected CO₂ emissions is presented, based on bibliographic data, for the traffic data predicted for the Pantufo Coastline

Light and heavy vehicles in São Tomé and Príncipe are usually imported from Europe, being mainly used cars, with more than 5 years of use²².

Considering only the Heavy vehicles for this assessment (more pollutant), was assumed a current value (year 2019) of 900 g CO₂/km²³⁽²⁴⁾. According to the same bibliographic references, is intended that average CO₂ emissions in 2025 will be 15% less than in 2019 and in 2030 30% less compared to 2019. Therefore, for the horizon year of 2045, it was assumed a CO₂ emission value of 630 g/km, which is less 30% than 2019.

		Pessimistic	Base	Optimistic
SECTION		TRAFFIC VOLUME 2021 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)
CH- CH		gCO ₂ /km	gCO ₂ /km	gCO ₂ /km
13	5+900-6+960	32400	38430	62370
				94500

²² MINISTRY OF PUBLIC WORKS, INFRASTRUCTURES, NATURAL RESOURCES AND THE ENVIRONMENT (2019). *Third National Communication of Sao Tome and Principe within the UNFCCC*. 248 pp

²³ <https://ec.europa.eu/clima/policies/transport/vehicles/>

⁽²⁴⁾ AMBEL, C.C. (2015). *Too big to ignore – truck CO₂ emissions in 2030*. A briefing by Transport & Environment

			Pessimistic	Base	Optimistic
SECTION		TRAFFIC VOLUME 2021 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)
CH- CH		gCO ₂ /km	gCO ₂ /km	gCO ₂ /km	gCO ₂ /km
14	6+960-7+800	14400	17010	27720	42210
15	7+800 – end of the section	12600	15120	24570	36540

Table 42 CO₂ Emissions from the heavy vehicles predicted along Pantufo Coastline

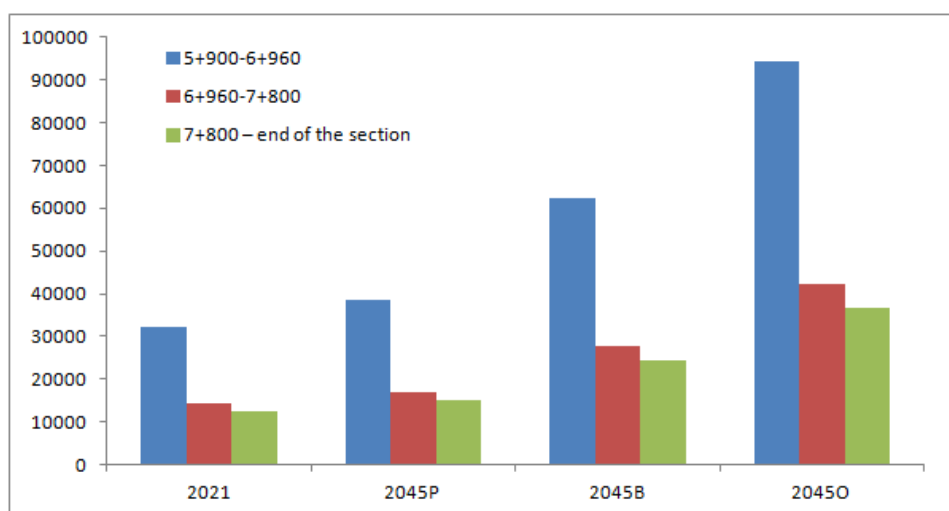


Figure 12 Comparison of the different scenarios within each section in Pantufo Coastline

As seen, there are not many differences between the current emissions and the pessimistic scenario, but differences are seen with the optimistic scenario.

Comparing to the most recent data regarding transport emissions in São Tomé and Príncipe (42.5434 Gg CO₂ in 2019²⁵), the above obtained values correspond to the following very low percentages:

²⁵ Ministério das Infraestruturas e Recursos Naturais (2021). *Relatório de inventário de gases de efeito estufa no sector de energia para o período de 2010-2019*. 62 pp

			Pessimistic	Base	Optimistic
	SECTION	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2021 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)	TRAFFIC VOLUME 2045 (day)
	CH- CH	%	%	%	%
13	5+900-6+960	7.61575E-05	9.03E-05	0.000147	0.000222
14	6+960-7+800	3.38478E-05	4E-05	6.52E-05	9.92E-05
15	7+800 – end of the section	2.96168E-05	3.55E-05	5.78E-05	8.59E-05

Table 43 Relative percentage of the heavy traffic emissions along Pantufo Coastline, compared with transport annual emissions

Besides this low percentage of emissions (reinforcing that these are not directly related to the project implementation), is important to mention that the requalification of Marginal Road in Pantufo Bay considers a 2.5 m wide cycle lane (two-way traffic) along all sections, which will potentially contribute for the decrease of motorized vehicles by increasing the use of non-pollutant bicycles (defined as a mitigation measure for climate change). This will also require a wider social awareness for the use of this individual transport.

Also, refers the improvement of pavement that will contribute to a better car flow, with less traffic congestions and consequently lower GHG emissions.

The impacts of the project on traffic increase are inexistent, but are positive, permanent, moderated magnitude and significant regarding the offer of suitable conditions for using alternative and more environmental-friendly ways of transport.

Electricity Consumption

For the electricity consumption in Pantufo Coastline it has been considered that the lighting of the roadway and green areas is maintained for 12 hours, coinciding with the hours when there is no natural lighting, and at 100% power. The consumption of each of the lighting circuits is shown in the following table:

Circuit		Track		Power (kW)	Energy (kW/h)
Pantufo Coastline - Street Luminary	PAN-I	CT-5	137-180	4,687	56 kW/h
Pantufo Coastline – Park Luminary	PAN-II	CT-5	DP-SCH	3,528	42 kW/h
Pantufo Coastline – Park Luminary	PAN-II	DP-SCH	DP-SAO	1,512	18 kW/h
Pantufo Coastline – Street Luminary	PAN-III	CT-6	181-224	4,796	58 kW/h

Table 44 Electricity consumption of the lighting circuits in Pantufo Coastline

The conversion factor for São Tomé and Príncipe operating grid electricity is 0.646 tCO₂/MWh²⁶. The CO₂ emissions of the lighting circuit and the laundry are presented in the table below.

Based on the same reference document that was considered for the traffic emissions, the total energy consumption for Pantufo Coastline is 0.000131% of the total emissions of energy for 2019 (86,06 Gg CO₂), which is **irrelevant**.

Sites			Energy (kW/h)	CO ₂ Emissions (tCO ₂ /MWh)
Pantufo Luminary	Coastline	- Street	56 kW/h	0.036176
Pantufo Luminary	Coastline	- Park	42 kW/h	0.027132
Pantufo Luminary	Coastline	- Park	18 kW/h	0.011628
Pantufo Luminary	Coastline	- Street	58 kW/h	0.037468
TOTAL			174	0.149226

Table 45 Total CO₂ emissions from electricity consumption in Pantufo Coastline

The impacts of the electricity CO₂ emissions, although negative and permanent, are low significant. The limitation of working hours will function as a mitigation measure for reducing electricity consumption and therefore reducing CO₂ emissions.

COASTAL PROTECTION

Along the eastern coast, towards Pantufo, there is in general no major coastal erosion. However, the seawall from Fort towards Pestana hotel needs rehabilitation of the upper part. At a few locations, during rough sea conditions, some overtopping occurs. Constructing the upper part as a closed wall of about 1 m reduce this. At a few locations some rock revetment is recommended to support the seawall.

Just north of Pestana, a rock revetment is proposed as there is no coastal protection at present. South between Pestana and Pirata Bar, coastal erosion is visible, and a rock revetment proposed is the most suitable option. The main problems in the study area have been identified:

- Erosion of the shoreline and beaches;
- Damaged sidewalk pavements and at some places collapsed;
- Eroding beaches result in lack of space for fishermen boat landing sites;
- Occasional overtopping of the waves and flooding of the Marginal road.

²⁶ CDM Standardized baseline: "Grid emission factor of São Tomé and Príncipe version 01.0 (ASB0020), based on the proposed new standardized baseline PSB009 "Grid Emission Factor of São Tomé and Príncipe" submitted by São Tomé and Príncipe. https://cdm.unfccc.int/methodologies/standard_base/2015/sb79.html

The most important direct effects of climate change are related to the exposure of the area to rising sea levels, floods, submergence of low-lying areas and the erosion of the coastline itself. Coastal protection structures constitute an adaptation measure against these climate change phenomena. How society responds to the forecasted risks is, therefore, paramount to the success of short and long-term sustainable development, community resilience and resultant community well-being²⁷.

As described in Project description, coastal protection in Pantufo Bay mainly consists on:

- First section consists on installing a main protection of rocks 0.7-1.4 tons till +3.70 m r/MSL. The crest of coastal protection is crowned by a concrete wall that reaches +4.00 r/MSL that is built on the existing wall. Additionally, a geotextile is placed between rock protection and existing wall and the natural terrain as well to avoid loss of terrain
- Second section consists on installing a main protection of rocks 0.7-1.4 tons till +5.00 m r/MSL. A filter layer of 35-75 kg is placed. To crown the coastal protection a concrete wall that reaches +5.50 r/MSL is proposed and a geotextile between rock protection and natural terrain is placed.

Adaptation to climate change has been carried out considering the sea level rise (SLR) values provided by the IPCC AR5 of 2014. The rise in sea level causes the coastline to recede, but also increases the wave height and increases the energy that reaches the coastal protections. For this project, these effects associated with the rise in sea level over a period of 50 years were considered. Also, for statistical action (wave, sea level) 100 years of return period is considered.

According to *Annex 14 Coastal Protection Structure Design for Pantufo Bay*, and to assess the suitability of the proposed solutions, overtopping analysis was conducted following two methods: 1) analytical formulation in accordance with Eurotop Manual (2018) and 2) for those critical zones a numerical model based on VOF (Volume of Fluid) to double check analytical results and study the convenience of optimization.

In order to study rock stability in shallow and very shallow waters and due to the lack of existence of one accepted formula, two methods were considered: 1) assuming the wave action as a flow that goes up and down along the slope of the coastal protection (run-up and run-down), and 2) assuming typical formulation for dykes under wave attack.

Different cross sections were defined considering these main aspects:

- Wave data.
- Bathymetry.
- Existing structures (groin, peninsula, land point, harbor, etc.) that create a physical barrier between zones.
- Existing uses of coastal areas.
 - Leisure places (Hotel, diving club, etc.)
 - Beach.
 - Landing sites. Area on the beach where fishing boat are usually placed. In accordance with local information. In case of storm waves fishermen moves their boats from Ana Chaves Bay to Lagarto Bay due to fewer wave action.

²⁷ SINAY, L. & R. W. (Bill) Carter (2020). Climate Change Adaptation Options for Coastal Communities and Local Governments. *Climate*, 8, 7

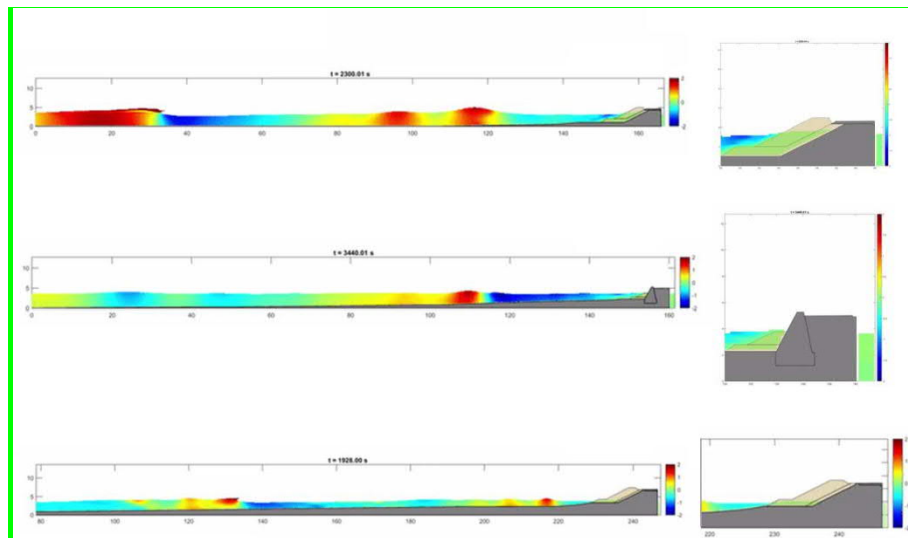


Figure 13 Output IH2VOF numerical simulation São Tomé Overtopping assessment

Based on the results of this analysis, an optimization of the cross-sections where the overtopping was exceeded was performed and the solutions for coastal protection of Pantufo Coastline already take in consideration the results of the above study and respective simulations, presenting the best technical solution for protecting the area from the predicted climate changes.

In this way, the impacts of these coastal projection structures as an adaptation measure to climate changes are positive, direct, permanent, moderate magnitude and significant.

Drainage System

Assuming the feasibility of the coastal protection structures described above for the sea-level rising and wave overtopping, another climate aspect to consider is the increase of intense precipitation events, with consequent increase of flooding that can come from the hinterland. The excess of water needs to be drained as quickly as possible, preferably to the sea, and the Marginal road should not constitute a barrier to these higher flows.

Since this is already an existing road, a field survey was performed to assess the conditions of the transversal drainage system. From the analysis carried out, it was concluded that the existing culvert has the necessary hydraulic capacity. However, the culvert will need to be enlarged because of the new road section. Thus, the culvert at CH 7+312 is proposed to be enlarged with the same hydraulic section.

The flow capacity was determined for a 100-year maximal flood return period.

The drainage system has therefore capacity to guarantee, from now on, that these extreme events are taken care of, minimizing the situations of flooding of the platform, potential deterioration of the pavement, road accidents, the impact on the fluidity of traffic and the transport of food/goods, with consequent environmental and social positive impacts.

In this way, the impacts of the requalified drainage system as an adaptation measure to climate changes are positive, direct, permanent, moderate magnitude and significant.

12.5.3.2 Improvement of air quality

Operation activities: Presence of more 34 trees and green spaces.

Effects: In this phase, after the landscape reconstruction of the site, the improvement of air quality will be significant, given that the increased number of trees and green spaces.

Impact Assessment: The main sources of particulate matter emissions are considered to be of the diffuse type, arising from wind action on roadways. In addition, the movement of vehicles emits particulate material in the exhausts due to fuel burning. However, the creation of green spaces with the consequent increase in the number of trees will favor the reduction of dust generation (PM10 and PM5) on the roadway. Thus, this impact was considered positive, significant and of direct impact. The impact may have a local scope, being permanent, and its magnitude may be moderate.

12.5.3.3 Change in air quality

Operation Activities: Traffic generated by operation of infrastructures

Effects: Project implementation creates alternatives to use of motorized transports in Marginal road with existence of cycle lanes (non-motorized transport).

Impact Assessment: During the operation phase, it is likely that there will be an increase in air pollutant emissions, mainly CO (carbon monoxide), due to the increase motorized traffic foreseen to Marginal road without project.

The expected traffic increase is not directly related to the project, being consequence of increase of population and movements of communities along coastline that will continue to use this already existing road.

The configuration in design is a single carriageway with one lane on each direction. In the first 1.700 m (CH 7+600) Regarding the cross section, the vehicular lanes proposed within the carriageway are 3,0 meters wide. The proposed footpaths along the entire route are 2,0 m wide. A 2,5 m wide cycle lane (two-way traffic). With parking areas where the section allows it.

Project integrates circulation of vehicles with improved road safety conditions, restriction on speed of vehicles is 50 km/h except between CH 6+459 and CH 6+700 where it is 30 km/h, near the Portuguese Lyceum, due to the largest number of people on this section and the existence of several successive crossings.

From CH 7+600 to CH 7+680, the typical cross section changes. The cycle lane disappears, but the 2 m wide sidewalks are maintained on both sides of the road.

That results in more fluidity and tranquility, demanding less of the engines and, therefore, reducing the emissions of atmospheric pollutants (CO₂, CO, NOX, SOX, HC, VOC's) if the mitigation measures foreseen are adopted.

The implementation of project creating an alternative of motorized transports cause an impact of air quality classified as positive, significant, direct, permanent and moderate magnitude.

12.5.3.4 Noise and Vibration Emission

Operation Activities: Traffic generated by operation of infrastructures

Effects: Project implementation creates alternatives to use of motorized transports in Marginal

road with existence of cycle lanes (non-motorized transport).

Impact Assessment: As referred for air quality the increased of motorized traffic is foreseen to Marginal Road without project. The proposed of footpaths along entire route and cycle lanes and existence of new 36 trees contribute to the use of non-motorized transport with reduction of noise emissions by vehicles.

The impact of noise and vibration emissions is classified as positive, significant, local, permanent and of moderate magnitude.

12.5.3.5 Reducing exposure to erosive agents

Operation activities: This impact is mainly associated with the construction of coastal protection. With this work the coastal region will be protected from the action of erosive agents (water, wind, sea waves) that contribute to the advancement of the coastline. In recent years, the rise in sea level has interfered with the coastline, given that during periods of heavy rainfall the heavy impact of sea waves and the dragging of sediment by the force of the waters has caused degradation of the paving and possible flooding on the Marginal road.

Effects: Improvement and reinforcement of coastal protection, decrease in the advance of the coastline.

Impact Assessment: The impact of reduced exposure to erosive agents is classified as positive, very significant, direct, permanent and of high magnitude.

12.5.3.6 Soil Contamination

Operation Activity: The main activities generating soil contamination are the increased flow of people in the region with increase of solid wastes and increase of traffic

Effects: Soil contamination associated with solid wastes disposal of solid wastes in inadequate locations and the accidental spillage of hazardous products such as fuels, oils, lubricants from traffic accidents.

Impact assessment: The increase people and solid wastes and increase of traffic is not directly related to the project. However, the improved conditions that the project will provide, paper bins and improved road safety conditions, will contribute to the reduction of road accidents and therefore to the reduction of accidental spillages of hazardous products to soil.

The impact of soil contamination is classified as negative, low significance, direct, permanent and of reduced magnitude.

12.5.3.7 Surface/groundwater contamination

Operation activities: The main activities generating surface and groundwater contamination are related to the increased volume of traffic and flow of people on the Marginal road (tourists and local population).

Effects: Risk of contamination of surface and ground water and aquatic ecosystems crossed by the water course.

Impact assessment: The increase people and solid wastes and increase of traffic is not directly related to the project. However, the improved conditions that the project will provide, paper bins every 40 m and improved road safety conditions, will contribute to the reduction of road accidents

and therefore to the reduction of accidental spillages of hazardous products to surface and groundwater.

The impact of soil contamination is classified as negative, low significant, direct or indirect, permanent and of reduced magnitude.

12.5.3.8 Reduction of the water infiltration process in the soil

Operation Activities: The activities associated with the presence of the rehabilitation of the marginal road and associated infrastructure.

Effects: The rehabilitated road and new infrastructure will increase the waterproofed area and reduce soil infiltration.

Impact assessment: The reduction of the water infiltration process into the soil is associated with the soil impermeabilization resulting from the presence of the rehabilitated road, with bike lanes and sidewalks and new infrastructure (playground). The impact of reduced infiltration of water into the ground is classified as negative, low significance, direct, permanent and of reduced magnitude. Although there will be an increase in impermeable area will not produce great interference in the volume of water that infiltrates the soil locally.

12.5.3.9 Improving drainage capacity of structures

Operation activities: This impact is mainly associated with the construction of drainage works that are resilient to climate change in order to favor natural drainage. This activity will provide efficient storm water drainage and if the drainage line is interrupted it will cause flooding.

Effects: Improvement of drainage, avoiding flooding in the period of heavy rainfall.

Impact Assessment: The improvement of the drainage capacity of the structures is classified as a positive, significant, direct, permanent impact of moderate magnitude.

12.5.3.10 Consumption of natural resources (fossil fuels, water and electrical energy)

Operation activities: The main activities generating this impact are the increase in traffic volume, the operation of infrastructures that involve energy consumption for public lighting and the operation of new infrastructures and for green areas, fountain and water consumption.

Effects: Increased consumption of water and electrical energy

Impact Assessment: Project implementation creates alternatives to use of motorized transports in Marginal road with existence of cycle lanes (non-motorized transport) and a reduction of trends of increase of fossil fuels consumption and impact is classified as positive, permanent, direct, moderate magnitude and significant.

For **energy** consumption in Pantufo Coastline, it has been considered that the lighting of the roadway and green areas is maintained for 12 hours, coinciding with the hours when there is no natural lighting, and at 100% power. The consumption of each of the lighting circuits is street luminary - circuit PAN I (56 kW/h), street luminary - circuit PAN II (42 kW/h), park luminary - circuit PAN II (18 kW/h) and street luminary circuit PAN III (58 kW/h). The luminaries are LED low consumption with an angle of 90° avoid emission of light for beach and disturbance of turtles nesting.

Energy consumption for year 2029 was 2180,3 TJ in STP, according MIRN (2021) so the impact is negative, permanent, direct, reduced magnitude and low significance.

For water consumption Pantufo Coastline infrastructures includes maintenance of green spaces and 3 fountains.

Landscape design considers an Irrigation Consumption: 2.350,9 l per hour. In rain season is not needed to irrigate soil and 3 fountains with a total of 360 l per hour. The impact is negative, permanent, direct, reduced magnitude and low significance.

12.5.3.11 Improving Marginal's image

Operation Activities: The presence of the rehabilitated marginal road, with the new infrastructures to be created.

Effects: Improved image of the waterfront of Marginal city.

Impacts Assessment: This impact is mainly associated with landscape requalification, with an increase in green space and the planting of 36 trees, urban equipment (benches), trash cans, playgrounds, cycle lanes, among others. The improvement of the marginal's image is classified as a positive impact, very significant, local, permanent and of high magnitude.

The new planted trees, namely 15 *Vachellia karroo* (Karoo acacias) and 21 tamarinds, in a total of new 36 trees. These species were chosen because of their rapid growth. However, due to the landscape value of *T. cattapa* and the provision of adequate conditions for the local population to enjoy the new green spaces, this species must be also planted whenever possible, when these trees have to be felled for maintenance reasons with special care regarding location (far from the road as possible) to prevent future damage of the new pavement. If needed, a local nursery garden should be created to maintenance the specimens planted in Marginal.

12.5.3.12 Exclusion effect of marine animals (turtles: *Chelonia mydas*, *Lepidochelys olivacea*; *Eretmochelys imbricata* and *Dermochelys coriacea*)

Operation activities: The main generating activities are due to the presence of the rehabilitated road and infrastructure operation. This impact is associated with noise production resulting from the increased flow of traffic, people, goods and services, as well as the artificial lighting of existing infrastructure. Refers that the project contemplates that lighting of the roadway and green areas is maintained for 12 hours when there is no natural light, meaning that the nocturnal period will be mostly brightened.

Effects: Increased noise and lighting can exclude out the marine animals that frequent the nearby sea waters and beach.

Impacts Assessment: Noise generation resulting from the increased volume of traffic and beach and green space frequenters causes disturbance to marine animals, as sound propagates five times faster in water than in air, and low frequency noises reach greater distances and therefore will affect the behavior of animals, which tend to move away from the emission source. However, the creation of green spaces (tree planting) will act as natural barriers, minimizing the propagation of sounds. This impact can be considered of low magnitude since this area is already a disturbed area and the existing maritime fauna is already adapted to these disturbances.

With respect to artificial lighting of public spaces (Luminary), this disorients individuals, and may lead them to change their natural behavior, causing them to cease or reduce important behaviors for their life cycle, such as feeding, resting and reproduction. Although this is a local impact and

is an already existing impact in the current Marginal Road, the main permanent consequences are the potential interference with the nocturnal nesting behavior of sea turtles in Pantufo bay beaches.

While considering the risk of sea turtle hatchlings death due to artificial light disorientation, this impact should be considered as negative, direct, permanent, moderate magnitude and significant.

It is foreseen in project the use of luminaires of LED low pressure downward oriented and near beaches there will be no direct lighting to these potential biotopes. It is important that monitoring of sea turtles is maintained to assess this mitigation measure and avoid impacts. Due the implementation of these type of luminaires the impact of lighting will be reduced to low significance.

12.5.3.13 Alteration of ecological areas

Operation activities: Presence of the coastal protection barriers.

Effects: The presence of the coastal protection works has effects on the loss of natural habitat, due to the decrease in the existing ecological area, and may result in the exclusion of marine animals, especially turtles. On the other hand, it will also provide new foundations for new habitats, with new rock substrat.

Impact Assessment: With the coastal protection works, the natural and unique characteristics of the site will be altered, affecting, in this case, the marine fauna, which may lead to loss of habitats, facilitating competition between individuals, and may lead to the removal and/or extinction of the species at the site. Since this area is not the main nesting area in the island for turtle nesting and is already with some disturbance due to anthropogenic activities, this impact is considered to be negative, permanent, of moderate magnitude and significant.

With the stabilization of the structures, is expected that these habitats can be recovered, with colonization of flora and fauna species, creating new communities and ecosystems. This impact is positive, temporary, moderate magnitude and significant.

12.5.3.14 Degradation of marine ecosystems

Operation activities: Expected traffic increase.

Effects: The degradation of marine ecosystems is associated with the accidental spillage of hazardous products such as fuels, oils, lubricants from traffic accidents.

Impact Assessment: The increase in traffic is not directly related to the project. However, the improved conditions that the project will provide, with improved road safety conditions, will contribute to the reduction of road accidents and therefore to the reduction of accidental spillages of hazardous products to the sea water. The degradation of marine ecosystems is thus classified as a negative, direct, temporary, not significant and reduced magnitude impact.

12.5.3.15 Reduction in the number of accidents

Operation activities: The reduction in the number of accidents during the operation of the development is associated with improved road safety with the implementation of vehicle circulation activities, vertical signage, pedestrian crossings and the installation of lighting (street Luminary).

Effects: Decrease in the risks and number of road accidents, with a consequent improvement in the quality of life of the population in the area of direct influence resulting from increased road safety.

Assessment of impacts: The reduction in the number of accidents during the operation of the development is associated with improved road safety with the implementation of speed restrictions, vertical road signs, crosswalks and the installation of lighting (street Luminary) and reduction of velocity for vehicles. This impact is positive, very significant, direct, permanent and high magnitude, since increased accessibility and improved paving conditions generate an improvement in local traffic, promoting a more fluid circulation of vehicles and contributing substantially to reducing the number of accidents, especially between vehicles and cyclists, with the creation of cycle lanes.

12.5.3.16 Effect on public health (respiratory and auditory system)

Operation activities: Traffic generated by the marginal will be motorized and no motorized with the presence of a greater number of trees with plantation of 36 new trees and road maintenance.

Effects: Alternative transports to motorized transports decreases air pollution and sound level, sweeping track maintenance gives rise to dust, and the presence of more 34 trees provides a noise barrier that will abate the negative effect on the health of the population in the surrounding area.

Impact assessment: Due to improvement of road and waterfront, better conditions for sports practice, walking and healthy habits, with decrease of noise and air pollution is considered a positive, significant, direct, permanent and local for population health (respiratory and auditory system).

Road maintenance generating traffic for cleaning infrastructures, green spaces maintenance, environmental a social monitoring etc., generates a small increase of vehicle trips by day comparatively with traffic without project and impact in respiratory and auditory systems is low significance, direct, low magnitude.

12.5.3.17 Improvement of healthy habits

Operation Activities: Presence of a drinking two water fountains.

Effects: The presence of a drinking water fountains provide the users of Pantufo Coastline with water for drinking.

Impact assessment: The impact caused by the presence of the drinking water fountain can be assessed as ~~low~~ low significance, direct, permanent, with local scope and with low significance.

12.5.3.18 Waste disposal on footpaths and road (waste management)

Operation Activities: Presence of paper bins for rubbish disposal.

Effects: The presence of litter bins every 40 m can lead to a positive impact on waste disposal.

Impacts Assessment: During the operation phase, waste will be generated associated with operation of road and infrastructures which have the following main typologies:

Code	Solid Wastes
08 01 11 (*)	Waste paint and varnish containing organic solvents or other hazardous substances
08 01 12 (*)	Waste paint and varnish other than those mentioned in 08 01 11
08 03 18	Waste printing toner other than those mentioned in 08 03 17

Code	Solid Wastes
15.01 01	Paper and carton packages
15.01 02	Plastic packages
15.01 03	Timber packages
15.01 04	Metal packages
15.01 05	Composite packaging
15.01 06	Mixed packages
15.01 07	Glass packages
15.01 08	Textile packages
15.02 03	Absorbents, filtering materials, cleaning cloths and protective clothing not covered by 15 02 02.
16.01 03	Used tires
16 01 07 (*)	Oil filters
16 01 12	Brake pads other than those specified in 16 01 11
16 01 17	Iron metals
16 01 18	Non-iron metals
16 01 19	Plastic
16 01 20	Glass
17 01 01	Concrete
17 02 01	Wood
17 02 02	Glass
17 02 03	Plastic
17 03 02	Bituminous mixtures other than those mentioned in 17 03 01
17 04 07	Mixed metals
17 05 03 (*)	Soils and rocks containing hazardous substances
18 01 03	Wastes whose collection and disposal is subject to special requirements in order to prevent infection
18 01 04	Wastes whose collection and disposal is not subject to special requirements in order to prevent infections (for example dressings, plaster casts, linen, disposable clothing, diapers)
20 01 01	Paper and Cardboard
20.01 02	Glass
20 01 19	Pesticides
20 01 39	Plastics
20 02	Garden and park waste
20 03 04	Septic tank sludge
20 03 01	Other urban and similar waste, including waste mixtures

Table 46 - Operation wastes

(*) Hazardous wastes

The actual absence of paper bins currently means that the presence of paper bins every 40 m can generate a positive impact, considering that the population should be made aware of their use and that the daily collection of the waste produced is foreseen in the maintenance. This impact is considered positive, significant, direct, temporary and of moderate magnitude.



The following table summarize impacts identified in the operation phase.

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)
Climate and climate change	Consumption of fuel, oils and lubricants	Greenhouse effect/climate change	Traffic increase	P	D	P	M	S	
	Electricity consumption		Lighting of premises (street Luminary, park Luminary and laundry)	N	D	P	R	LS	
	Coastal Protection		Presence of Coastal protection infrastructures	P	D	P	M	S	
	Drainage System		Requalification of drainage system	P	D	P	M	S	
Air quality	Reduction of dust generation on roadways	Alteration of air quality	Traffic generated by operation of infrastructures	P	D	P	M	S	
	Emissions (CO ₂ , CO, NO _x , SO _x , HC, VOC's)	Improvement of air quality	Presence of more 34 trees and green spaces	P	D	P	M	S	
Noise	Increase of Noise	Noise and vibration emission	Circulation of non/motorized and non-motorized transports	P	D	P	M	S	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)
Noise		Effect on the health of the population in the surrounding area	Increased vegetation cover (sound barrier)	N	D	T	R	LS	
Soil	Coastal protection works	Reduced exposure to erosive agents (water, wind, sea waves)	Presence of Coastal Protection Works	P	D	P	H	VS	
Soil	Disposal of solid urban waste in inadequate locations	Soil contamination	Increased flow of people	N	D	P	R	LS	
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)		Reduction of traffic accidents						
	Production of solid waste and liquid effluents		Existence of bins for rubbish disposal						
Water resources	Disposal of demolition waste in inadequate sites	Contamination of surface/groundwater	Increased flow of people	N	D	P	R	LS	
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)		Reduction of traffic accidents	P	D	P	M	S	
	Natural drainage	Improving the drainage capacity of structures	Presence of climate-resilient drainage works	P	D	P	M	S	
Natural resources	Decreased fuel consumption (diesel, petrol)	Fossil fuel consumption	Circulation of motorized and non/motorized	P	D	P	M	S	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant/Very Significant)
Natural resources			transports						
	Electricity consumption	Increase of Electricity consumption	Lighting of premises (street luminary, park luminary)	N	D	P	R	LS	LS
	Water consumption	Increase of water consumption	Green spaces and 3 fountains	N	D	P	R	LS	LS
Landscape	Rehabilitation of the image of the Marginal	Improving the image of the Marginal Visual	Rehabilitation of the landscape, with an increase in green spaces, urban equipment (benches), litter bins, children's playgrounds, cycle lanes, e	P	D	P	H	VS	
Biodiversity	Noise emission	Removal of marine animals turtles species (<i>Chelonia mydas</i> ; <i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i> ; <i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i> and <i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>)	Increased traffic flow	N	D	P	M	S	
			Increased flow of people						
			Increase in goods and services						
	Light emission		Lighting of premises (street luminary)	N	D	P	M	S	LS

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)
Biodiversity	Loss of habitats or/and completion between species	Alteration of ecological areas	Coastal protection	N	D	P	M	S	
	Creation New habitats (rocks)			P	D	T	M	S	
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Degradation of marine ecosystems	Road accidents	N	D	T	R	LS	
Community Health and Safety	Improving road safety	Reduction in the number of accidents	Movement of vehicles	P	D	P	H	VS	
			Vertical and horizontal signage						
			Pedestrian crossings						
	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the respiratory system	Road maintenance	N	D	P	R	LS	
		Decrease of air pollution	Improvement of road and waterfront	P	D	P	M	S	
	Noise emission	Harmful effects on the hearing system	Road maintenance	N	D	P	R	LS	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Factor	Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
				Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)
Community Health and Safety		Decrease of noise	Improvement of road and waterfront	P	D	P	M	S	
	Drinking Water	Improve of healthy habits	Presence of drinking water fountain	P	D	P	M	S	
Waste management	Production of solid and liquid waste	Disposal of wastes on sidewalks and roads	Existence of bins for rubbish disposal	P	D	T	M	S	

Table 47 Environmental Impact Assessment – Operation Phase. Pantufo Coastline

12.5.4 SYNTHESIS OF POTENTIAL ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS

The main environmental impacts for the construction, demobilization and operation phase for Pantufo Coastline are presented below, considering the mitigation measures proposed:

Negative Impacts

Construction and Demobilization Phases

- Geomorphology alteration resulting due extraction of materials in quarries (low significance);
- Disturbance in terrestrial fauna in flora due extraction of material in quarries and construction activities (low significance);
- Disturbance of marine ecosystems due construction activities in coastal area, including sea turtles nesting (low significance);
- Dust and noise emission due construction activities (low significance);
- Contamination of surface/groundwater in work fronts and in construction site due solid waste disposal in inadequate sites (significant);
- Contamination of surface and groundwater in work fronts and in construction site due to storage and handling of hazardous products (significant);
- Loss of Biodiversity and affectation of Fauna and Flora in the Intertidal area (significant);
- Reduced quality of life due to removal of demolition rubble (significant).

Operation Phase

- Soil contamination resulting from disposal of solid urban waste in inadequate locations, Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants Production of solid waste and liquid effluents (low significance);
- Water and energy consumption (low significance);
- Degradation of marine ecosystems resulting form accidental spillage of hazardous products as fuel, oil and lubricants (low significance);
- Risk of death of sea turtle hatchlings due artificial light pollution (low significance).

Positive Impacts

Construction and Demobilization Phases

- Using locally recycled glass in the construction of benches (significant);
- Increased water infiltration into the soil through reforestation, with the planting of native tree species (significant);
- Improving the landscape due to Restoration of the affected area: reforestation, soil decompaction (significant);
- Biophysical restoration of the affected area (significant).

Operation Phase

- Creation of new habitats (significant);

- Increase in traffic volume with motorized and no motorized transports, comparatively to increase with only motorized transports, resulting in a reduction of greenhouse gas emissions, noise and air pollution (significant);
- Reduced exposure to erosive agents (water, wind, sea waves) associated with the presence of coastal protection infrastructure (very significant);
- Improve drainage capacity of structures, avoiding flooding in the period of heavy rains (significant);
- Reduction in the number of accidents (very significant);
- Improve of healthy habits (significant);
- Reduction of disposal of wastes on sidewalks and roads due to existence of bin for rubbish disposal (significant).

12.6 CUMULATIVE ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS

It is proposed the rehabilitation of Marginal Road is divided in three lots Lagarto Bay, Ana Chave Bay and Pantufo Coastline in the city of São Tomé and Príncipe. In addition to these projects, the project for the rehabilitation of the EN1 connecting the city of São Tomé to Neves is being implemented in parallel, it is foreseen to be concluded in 2022.

This cumulative environmental impact assessment aims to assess the potential impacts of the three Projects and associated with EN1 which potentially occur in close proximity. The following tables summarize these assessments for construction and operation phases.

Environmental Factor	Impact	Description
Climate and Climate changes	GHG emissions	Potential cumulative construction periods between EN1 requalification Project and each Marginal Road Lot (machinery and equipment fuel emissions and electricity consumption) Impact negative, temporary, reduced magnitude, low significance
	CO2 sequestration	Cumulative removal of trees that will decrease the CO2 sequestration. Impact negative, temporary, reduced magnitude low significance
Soils	Compaction and decrease of water infiltration	Potential cumulative needed materials from quarries, for the 3 projects at same time can cause compaction of soil and decrease of water infiltration caused for an increase of heavy vehicle circulation.

Environmental Factor	Impact	Description
		Impact negative, temporary, moderate magnitude, significant.
Biodiversity	Removal of vegetation	The removal of trees and aquatic vegetation may decrease the existing biotopes for terrestrial and aquatic fauna, which are already adapted to disturbed conditions. Impact negative, temporary, reduced magnitude, low significance.
	Fauna disturbance	Occur mainly because of the traffic and people noise, it is not expected that it will cause any significant impact, since is already an altered ecosystem Impact negative, permanent, reduced magnitude, low significant
Air Quality	Decrease of air pollutants emissions (CO ₂ , CO, NO _x , SO _x , HC, VOC's)	Potential cumulative construction periods when all the Projects (three lots and EN1) transport goods and materials by road there will be increased vehicle movements in the area as trucks will be required to transport materials and equipment. The increase in traffic can create dust and emissions of air pollutants that affects other road users and people living or working within close proximity to the roads on the selected transport routes Impact negative, temporary, moderate magnitude, significant
Noise and Vibration	Noise and vibrations emissions	Potential cumulative construction periods when all the Projects (three lots and EN1) transport goods and materials by road there will be increased vehicle movements in the area as trucks will be required to transport materials and equipment. The increase in traffic can create noise and vibrations that affects other road users and people living, working within close proximity to the roads on the selected transport routes Impact negative, temporary, moderate magnitude, significant
Landscape	Landscape alteration	Potential cumulative construction of three projects with land occupation and placement of fence along marginal change scenic view, don't allow visualization of the sea, along majority of Marginal roads for inhabitants of São Tomé and tourists,

Environmental Factor	Impact	Description
		Impact negative, temporary, high magnitude, very significant
Community Health and Safety	Decrease of safety	Potential cumulative construction periods when all the Projects (three lots and EN1) transport goods and materials by road there will be increased vehicle movements in the area as trucks will be required to transport materials and equipment. The increase in traffic can create decrease of road safety (including injury or even death due to accidents) that affects other road users and people living or working within close proximity to the roads on the selected transport route. Impact negative, temporary, moderate magnitude, significant
Waste Management	Increased of Construction and Demolish Wastes	Potential cumulative construction when all the Projects produces large quantities of wastes from demolitions can create congestions in accesses of Penha Dump for disposal of wastes. Impact negative, temporary, moderate magnitude, low significant

Table 48 Environmental Cumulative Impacts Assessment. Construction Phase

Some measures suggested to mitigate cumulative environmental impacts are:

- Develop an integrated traffic management plan for use of main public roads, particularly for heavy vehicles that may affect other traffic movements in the area. This plan should include traffic routes, speeds, timing of movements to minimize congestion and accidents.
- Develop an integrated schedule of noisy activities and inform population.

Environmental Factor	Impact	Description
Climate and Climate changes	Electricity consumption	Lighting and eventual installations of each road will need electricity that will increase the CO2 emissions . Impact negative, permanent, reduced magnitude, low significance
	Requalification of the drainage system	The improvement of the existing drainage system for all the roads contributes for a better adaptation to extreme climate events. Impact positive, permanent, moderate magnitude significant
Hydrology and water quality	Improvement of water courses drainage	The improvement of the existing drainage system for all the roads contributes for a better drainage in basins that flow to sea. Impact positive, permanent, moderate magnitude significant
Biodiversity	Increased number of planted trees – new biotopes	The plantation of a higher number of trees along each lot will contribute to create ecologic corridors and provide new biotopes for feeding and nesting. Impact positive, permanent, moderate magnitude, significant
	Artificial lighting	Artificial lighting can affect the turtles nesting behavior along bays of Marginal Road. Monitoring and avoid direct lighting to the beaches is mandatory. Impact negative, permanent, moderate magnitude, significant
	Coastal protection structures	During construction, they may affect aquatic communities, although these are already adapted to disturbed conditions. After stabilization, these structures can provide new biotopes for the aquatic organisms. Impact positive, permanent, moderate magnitude, significant
	Fauna disturbance	Occur mainly because of the traffic and people noise, Is not expected that it will cause any significant impact, since is already an altered ecosystem. Impact negative, permanent, reduced magnitude, low significance
Air Quality	Decrease of air pollutants emissions (CO2, CO, NOX, SOX, HC, VOC's)	Potential cumulative impacts of 3 Projects results of alternative non-motorized transportation along Marginal road with creation of cycle lanes and sideways for walking that permits a reduction of dust and air pollution.

Environmental Factor	Impact	Description
		Impact positive, permanent, moderate magnitude, significant.
Noise and Vibration	Decrease of noise	Potential cumulative impacts of three Projects results of alternative non-motorized transportation along Marginal road with creation of cycle lanes and sideways for walking that permits a reduction of noise along the marginal road. Impact positive, permanent, moderate magnitude, significant.
Landscape	Landscape Alteration	The requalification of waterfront in the three lots in terms of landscape and urbanism allows for a continuous improvement tacking in account the particular characteristics of each bay. Impact positive, permanent high magnitude very significant.
Community Health and Safety	Increase of road safety	Potential cumulative of three Projects results of increased safety circulation for road users of motorized and no motorized transports with safety signage, speed limitations for vehicles that contributes to an increase of road safety (including injury or even death due to accidents) that affects all users of Marginal road Impact positive permanent, moderate magnitude, significant
Waste Management	Decrease of incorrect waste disposal	Potential cumulative of three lots with litter bins in every 4 0m contribute to avoid wastes disposal in ground and for population create new habits. Impact positive, permanent, moderate, significant.

Table 49 Environmental Cumulative Impacts Operation phase

13. SOCIAL IMPACTS ASSESSMENT

This chapter of ESIA aims to analyze comparatively the social impacts associated with the construction, demobilization and operation phases of the solution for road, coastal protection and landscape comparatively to No Project or Zero Alternative (evolution of social conditions without project).

In next sections are present the evolution of social conditions without project, the methodology used in environmental and social impact assessment, for each lot and a synthesis of social impact. The methodology for assessment social impact has already been described in section 12.2.

13.1 EVOLUTION OF SOCIAL CONDITIONS WITHOUT PROJECT

The following table summarizes the evolution of Social Conditions without project (Zero Alternative).

Social Factor	Evolution of Social Conditions without project
Demography	INE projections point to a total population of 284.293 in 2035 and the continuation of the district of Água Grande to have about 40% of the country's population
Employment	In STP the employment opportunities are scarce, being young people the age group with the highest level of unemployment.
Tourism	Tourism is a very important sector for the economy of São Tomé, the pandemic brought a sharp drop in the number of tourists visiting the island.
Fisheries	Fisheries In the absence of the project, the activities related to fishing, such as space for fishermen's parking, storage of fishing r, tend to disappear due to the reduction of the beach. The conditions for repairing boats and fishing motors, as well as for selling fish, continued to be very precarious.
Economy	The absence of the project may have an influence on the active capacity of the population, considering the effects on health due to the increase of automobile traffic and stress caused to the population An unhealthy population tends to have less productivity and this influences the local economy and the population's livelihood.
Transports Infrastructure	In the absence of Project due the increase of population in island, and links of Marginal between Airport, Hospital and São Tomé city with central services the marginal road is expected to have an increase of motorized transports and remain without safety road conditions, lack of signage, degraded, with strong exposure to the sea but attractive for sports practices.
Water supply infrastructure	It is foreseen a Project for an improvement in supply to the city of São Tomé and the periphery with an EIB project.

Social Factor	Evolution of Social Conditions without project
Sewage infrastructures	There is no planned construction of network and waste treatment plan for collection and treatment of wastewater produced in São Tomé city. In the current situation sea as final disposal.
Energy	The lack of lighting in Marginal road and degradation of luminaries will continue.
Cultural Heritage and traditional events	It is expected that the state of some of the identified colonial houses will deteriorate if measures are not taken for their preservation and inhabitants of São Tomé city participate in events in beaches New Yea and linked to sea, as São Pedro festival, patron saint of fishermen.
Landscape	The absence of the Project represents a continues degradation of image of São Tomé city, with a Marginal of great landscape quality, flanked by trees as Terminalia catappa L. (caroceiro) in Ana Chaves Bay, but with bad status of conservation of walls and sidewalls.

Table 50 Evolution of Social Conditions without Project

13.2 POTENCIAL SOCIAL IMPACTS LAGARTO BAY

13.2.1 CONSTRUCTION PHASE

13.2.1.1 Job Creation

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction create temporary jobs in São Tomé island.

Effects: The project will create employment, as the bulk of the staff recruited will be from within the area including the involvement of a range of entities in the provision of goods and services as direct positive impacts of the project. The Contractor will commit to a policy that gives priority to the locals in the neighborhood at the time of employing casual or skilled labor. Employment will also facilitate the transfer of skills such as driving, welding, bricklaying to local employees. Those that will be employed directly will also have potential to accumulate household and economic and productive assets.

Impact Assessment: Impact of job creation is classified as positive, direct and indirect, temporary and with magnitude high and very significant due employment for the execution of the construction work can increase the income of the local population, improving their current condition. Also, during the construction phase, there are indirect employment opportunities through other local services, such as small businesses and services for construction workers and construction sites in general. It will also provide an opportunity for the ladies who sell food and other food in the vicinity of the construction sites.

The project will create employment, as the bulk of the staff recruited will be from within the area including the involvement of a range of entities in the provision of goods and services as direct positive impacts of the project. The Contractor will commit to a policy that gives priority to the locals in the neighborhood at the time of employing casual or skilled labor. Employment will also facilitate the transfer of skills such as driving, welding, bricklaying to local employees.

This project will have a very significant impact on job creation, especially in the young population. According to the estimate of the unemployed, in 2015 the country had about 8,882 unemployed, of which 7,457 were between the ages of 15 and 34. It should also be noted that of the 8,882 unemployed, about half, or 4,062 of the unemployed population is in the Água Grande district. (Estimation of employment and unemployment, INE 2015).²⁸

13.2.1.2 Demand of Housing and Food Consumption

Activities: Contracting staff for the works construction can generate a demand of housing and food consumption

Effects: Contracting staff for the works during 24 months of construction works produce direct and indirect income generation and increase of demand in housing and food consumption

Impact Assessment: Impact on demand of housing and food consumption is classified of positive, insofar as it will lead to increased demand, increased consumption and therefore increased sales and household income, direct and temporary and with magnitude moderate and significant due increase food consumption and demand of housing due of workers there are not inhabitants of São Tomé city and surroundings.

13.2.1.3 Increase of tax collection and coins circulation

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction.

Effects: The construction, rehabilitation of sidewalks and road, will generate economic growth and positive externalities, including increased income of the population, increased circulation of money, which in turn will induce an increase in consumption and consequently the increase in consumption will cause an increase in revenue collection by the state, increased tax collection.

The construction work, rehabilitation of sidewalks and roads along the waterfront, being labor intensive, can contribute to the generation of employment and income for the population. The investment for the realization of these works will contribute to increase the national Gross Domestic Product (GDP) and revenue collection.

Impact Assessment: The impact of construction work, rehabilitation of sidewalks and road along the waterfront is classified of positive, direct and temporary and with magnitude moderate and significant in increasing revenue collection, taxes, and increasing the circulation of money in the economy.

13.2.1.4 Impacts on Distancing Bathers and Tourists

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction.

Effects: Emilia beach in Lagarto Bay, usually has a large number of bathers especially on Sundays and Tourists.

Impact Assessment: The implementation of this project will have a negative, direct, temporary, high magnitude and very significant impact, for the population that usually frequents these beaches. Especially Emilia Beach in Lagarto Bay, because during the construction phase they

²⁸ <https://www.ine.st/index.php/publicacao/documentos/file/301-estimativa-do-emprego-e-desemprego-por-sexo-e-idade-segundo-distrito-2000-2015>

will see limited access and movement on the beaches. On the other hand, for those people who in the late afternoon stroll along the waterfront will be deprived of the sea view.

13.2.1.5 Impacts on Traffic

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: The implementation of this project directly influences the emergence/ worsening of traffic congestion, particularly on the waterfront. It is an access road to the main points of economic activity in the country, namely, the International Airport, not to mention the various services and institutions that are located near the waterfront.

Impact Assessment: This project can have a negative, direct, temporary, with moderate magnitude and significant impact on traffic, as the road construction and coastal protection works can cause congestion and delays in the circulation of vehicles and even cause road accidents

13.2.1.6 Road Damage

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: The circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the roads leading to the construction sites may cause degradation of the asphalt on the roads

Impact Assessment: The movement of heavy goods vehicles and materials for the works can have a significant direct, temporary, with moderate magnitude, negative impact on the degradation of the road surface.

13.2.1.7 Population Influx on the beach

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: Emilia beach in Lagarto Bay, usually has a large number of bathers especially on Sundays.

Impact Assessment: The implementation of this project will have a significant, direct, temporary, with moderate magnitude, negative impact for the population that usually frequents these beaches. Especially Emilia Beach in Lagarto Bay, because during the construction phase they will see limited access and movement on the beaches. On the other hand, for those people who in the late afternoon stroll along the waterfront will be deprived of the sea view.

13.2.1.8 Disruption of daily activities and the movements of people and vehicles

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: There is enormous variability regarding the possible impacts derived from construction works on roads and coastal protection, road congestion, delays in the circulation of public and

individual transport, traffic accidents, etc. Taking into account that this is a carriageway with only 2 lanes, one in each direction, and being aware of the volume of heavy vehicles circulating.

Impact Assessment: The project can have a very significant, direct, temporary, with high magnitude, negative impact on the disruption of daily activities and movement of people and vehicles during the construction phase, as it can cause road cuts and or narrowing, congestion on access roads, and cause accidents and delays on the roads.

The wash women during construction have access guaranteed to laundry without having impact in wash clothes activity.

13.2.1.9 Limitation to sports activities (walking, running, cycling)

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction.

Effects: Despite the state of the sidewalk, the waterfront is used daily by hundreds or thousands of people, pedestrians, sports enthusiasts, cyclists, and joggers, who during the construction phase, due to the fencing of the spaces, the movement of machinery and equipment, may see the practice of these activities limited in these places.

Impact Assessment: The project will have a significant direct, temporary, with moderate magnitude, negative impact for people who practice sports, namely, walking, running, cycling, due to the works, construction, it will not be possible to practice these sports on the sidewalks during the construction phase.

13.2.1.10 Affecting the holding of festivals and New Year parties on the beaches

Activities: reconstruction and requalification of the waterfront

Effects: In São Tomé and Príncipe it is customary to hold festivals and New year parties on the beaches. Emilia beach is one of the reference places for end of the year festivities. However, due to the reconstruction and requalification works on the waterfront, the population of the capital city and its surroundings will see its space for New Year festivities restricted due to the presence of equipment, materials and heavy vehicles in the intervention areas.

Impact Assessment: the reconstruction and requalification of the waterfront in the Lagarto Bay will have a direct, temporary, with moderate magnitude, significant and negative impact on the holding of festivals and New Year parties on the beaches.

13.2.1.11 Interruption of supply of infrastructure services such as water and energy

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: The interruption of supply of infrastructures services may cause inconvenience to the population.

Impact Assessment: The economic and social infrastructures such as electrical and water infrastructures are fundamental for the daily life of the communities and during the construction

phase the renovation of existing electrical and water infrastructures underground will be replaced and may cause inconvenience to the population.

To avoid impact of interruption of supply of infrastructures services population will be informed and interruption will be in short time to avoid economic effects and discomfort in population, impact will be negative, with reduced magnitude, low significance, temporary and direct.

13.2.1.12 Women's Business opportunities through itinerant businesses or in areas bordering the works

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: The concentration of a large number of people, workers and companies providing services for the rehabilitation works of the waterfront in Lagarto Bay, for the activities of land removal, demolition and construction of infrastructure, etc., will lead to an increase in demand for small businesses that are mainly developed by women, including the sale of water, seasonal fruits, various homemade cakes, pre-cooked food.

Impact Assessment: This will have a direct, temporary, with moderate magnitude, significantly positive impact for the small business routes in the project intervention area. This is positive because, usually, in São Tomé and Príncipe when there is a big construction site in a certain place, people, mostly women, move near the construction sites to do business, such as selling food, water and other types of services.

13.2.1.13 Women's increase family income due to participation in construction activities

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: This project will also give a great opportunity for women to be employed; This project will also give a great opportunity for women to be employed in different jobs, such as cleaning, engineers, construction helpers, administration, supervision etc. this will in turn enhance the situation of women. This can be affected if the contractor has a deliberate policy of giving opportunities to women when hiring workers. However, the impact would be selective in those job seekers for work will be dominated by males.

Impact Assessment: This project will direct and positively impact in job creation for women, direct for those directly working on the construction sites, and indirectly for the suppliers of services it can increase the women income and improving their current condition. The impact is temporary, with moderate magnitude and significant.

Employment for the execution of the construction work can increase the income of the local population, improving their current condition. Also, during the construction phase, there are indirect employment opportunities through other local services, such as small businesses and services for construction workers and construction sites in general. It will also provide an opportunity for the ladies who sell food and other food in the vicinity of the construction sites. By way of example, we have the women's cooperative for waste recovery, which processes glass into vibrant colored jewelry. This cooperative will produce benches with glass sand and urban furniture, urban ornamentation pieces with recycled glass.

13.2.1.14 Gender Base Violence and Harassment

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: Harassment and gender-based violence is a reality in the world of work in São Tomé and Príncipe, driven largely by the cultural and social norms of society, particularly in the construction sector, where maxims mentality and behavior still prevail. For this reason, the project must address all aspects of preventing harassment and gender-based violence in the workplace.

Impact assessment: As mentioned above, the construction sector is predominantly male, despite the growing presence of women. On the other hand, São Toméan society is still by a male dominant culture. Therefore, the risk of gender-based violence and harassment is significant in this project, causing a negative, direct, temporary, with high magnitude, very significant impact.

13.2.1.15 Increased Incidence of contagious diseases COVID 19 and sexually transmitted infections STIs

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: There is a potential for increased incidence of sexually transmitted diseases (STDs) and HIV/AIDS due to the project. During construction and maintenance, there is the possibility that local and outside workers will have greater financial possibilities, which may attract more women (both local and sex workers) to have sex. For the outworkers, there is also the fact that they are working for some time away from their families. In addition, sex workers may be attracted or encouraged on the project site.

Impact Assessment: The risk of increased incidence of sexually transmitted diseases, including HIV/AIDS is significant direct, negative moderate due to the increased number, presence, and concentration of working people in the project vicinity, the risk of sexual incident and transmission of sexually transmitted diseases, including HIV/AIDS, may increase.

13.2.1.16 Conflicts Between workers and the local population in the project Area.

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructures construction

Effects: Projects involving works of considerable significance often generate social conflicts between workers who stay temporarily on site and community residents.

Impact Assessment: The impacts are generally related to socially unacceptable behavior according to local social standards and may be observed, for example, cases of drunkenness and disregard or lack of respect for local customs. Although part of the workforce is recruited locally, this impact must be considered, not only because of other workers from other areas, but also because local workers themselves may generate social unrest in the community, once they feel that employment or other conditions give them a different status.

Due to the increased number, concentration, presence of people, project workers in the communities. The risk and impact of conflicts is direct, negative, temporary and with moderate magnitude and can be reduced to low significance with sensitization and implementation of Code of conduct for workers.

The following table summarize impacts in construction phase.

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Socio economic and social Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact without measures	Impact with measurements
			Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)
Employment	Job creation	Earthmoving	P	I/D	T	H	VS	
		Removal of vegetation cover	P	I/D	T	H	VS	
		Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	P	I/D	T	H	VS	
Direct and indirect income generation	Increased demand for housing and food consumption	Hiring staff for the works	P	D	T	M	S	
Stimulating economic activities	Increased tax collection	Hiring staff; purchasing inputs and equipment and contracting services	P	D	T	M	S	
	Increase in coins in circulation	Consumption by workers and commercials	P	D	T	M	S	
Limitations on beach access	Distancing bathers and tourists	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	N	D	T	H	VS	S
Increase in the number of heavy vehicles for transporting materials	Increase of traffic	Circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the access roads to the construction site	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Road Damage	Circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the access roads to the construction site	N	D	T	M	S	LS

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Socio economic and social Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact without measures	Impact with measurements
			Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)
Occupation of public space and roads	Population Influx on the beach	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc.)	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Limitation to sports activities (walking, running, cycling)	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc.)	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Disruption of daily activities and the movements of people and vehicles	Circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the access roads to the construction sites	N	D	T	H	VS	LS
Cultural and Traditional Aspects	Affecting the holding of festivals and end-of-year parties on the beaches	Works, infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection barriers, promenades, etc.),	N	D	T	M	S	LS
Infrastructures	Interruption of supply of infrastructure services such as water, energy, sanitation	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection etc)	N	D	T	R	LS	
	Road damage	Circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the access roads to the construction sites	N	D	T	R	LS	
Women's participation in economic activities	Business opportunities through itinerant businesses or in areas bordering the works	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protections, etc)	P	D	T	M	S	
	Increased family income due to participation in benches construction	Building benches with recycled glass	P	D	T	M	S	

Aspect	Socio economic and social Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact without measures	Impact with measurements
			Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)
Significant migration of workers to the site	Increased risk of sexual harassment and gender-based violence	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	N	D	T	H	VS	S
Contact between workers, people from the community	Increase in incidence of contagious diseases COVID 19 and sexually transmitted infections STIs	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	N	D	T	M	S	LS
Drinking water consumption, energy and waste production	Conflicts between workers and local community over increased pressure on water supply, energy and waste collection systems	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	N	D	T	M	S	LS

Table 51 Social Impact Assessment. Construction Phase. Lagarto Bay

13.2.2 DEMOBILIZATION PHASE

13.2.2.1 Increase of skilled workers

Activities: End of Construction Site demobilization activities

Effects: End of construction have effect in reduction of workers but a bigger availability of workers skilled.

Impact Assessment: Once the implementation phase is concluded, a large part of the workforce of contracted workers will be demobilized. With the end of the construction phase, it becomes necessary to demobilize materials, equipment and some infrastructure mobilized and built during the construction phase and demobilize the team of workers. This action will lead to a significant reduction of workers but bigger availability of workers skilled.

These workers can have more chances in work in other big public projects, this positive impact is direct, low significance to significant and reduced magnitude.

13.2.2.2 Road Damage

Activities: Vehicle circulation, road accidents and removal of rubble

Effects: The need to mobilize various equipment and transport materials and products, including stones, sand, clay, etc., by heavy vehicles during the construction phase and the demobilization of equipment and materials during the decommissioning phase may cause significant damage and degradation to the roads that directly connect to the waterfront and to the roads surrounding the waterfront.

Impact Assessment: The activities of Vehicles circulation, road accidents and removal of rubble for demobilization of materials, equipment and infrastructure in the demobilization phase of the project can have a direct and indirect, significant, temporary and with moderate magnitude and negative impact on the roads damage. Contractor have the responsibility to restore the damage caused in roads.

13.2.2.3 Disturbances to the health, comfort of the population

Activities: Circulation of heavy vehicles, equipment and machinery and removal of rubble

Effects: During the demobilization phase of the project, circulation of vehicles, equipment and machinery and removal of rubble from construction site, cause dust and noise and can lead to disturbance to health, comfort of population surrounding the project intervention area and construction site.

Impact Assessment: These activities of demobilization can have impacts in sensitive receptors health and comfort. On the other hand, the large movement and transport of heavy vehicles in communities near the project may cause traffic accidents and/or situations of conflict and confrontation with the population.

The demobilization of equipment, materials activities can cause a negative, significant, direct, moderate and temporary impact on the health of the populations near the project's areas of intervention and construction site.

The measures identified in Chapter 17 reduce the impacts for low significance.

13.2.2.4 Reduced quality of life

Activities: Circulation of heavy vehicles, equipment and machinery and removal of rubble

Effects: During the demobilization phase of the project, circulation of vehicles, equipment and machinery and removal of rubble from construction site, cause dust and noise and can lead to a reduction in the quality of life of the population surrounding the project intervention area and construction site.

Impact Assessment: The demobilization of equipment, materials activities cause dust, noise e a negative, significant, direct, moderate and impact on the health of the populations near the project's areas of intervention and construction site.

The measures identified in Chapter 17 reduce the impacts for low significance.

13.2.2.5 Impacts in health, injuries, deaths

Activities: Circulation of machinery and vehicles used for the transportation of demolition rubble

Effects: Circulation of machinery and vehicles used for the transportation of demolition rubble can increase risk of accidents in roads used by vehicles a machinery

Impact Assessment: The demobilization of equipment, materials activities can increase risk of accidents in roads used by vehicles a machinery, if mitigation measures as limitation of speed are respected the impact will be negative, low significance, direct, reduced and temporary.

The following table summarize impacts in demobilization phase.

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Social Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
			Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/Significant, Very Significant)
Employment	Increase of skilled workers	End of Construction Site demobilization activities	P	D	P	R/M	LS	
Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Road Damage	Vehicle circulation	N	D	T	M	S	LS
		Road accidents						
		Removal of rubble						
Noise generation	Disturbances to the health, comfort of the population	Circulation of equipment and machinery	N	D	T	M	S	LS
		Removal of demolition rubble						
	Reduced quality of life	Removal of demolition rubble	N	D	P	M	S	LS
Emission of pollutants and dust	Disturbances to the health, comfort of the population	Circulation of equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	S	LS
		Removal of demolition rubble						
	Reduced quality of life	Removal of demolition rubble	N	D	P	M	S	LS
Road traffic accidents	Impacts in health, Injuries, deaths	Circulation of machinery and vehicles used for the transportation of demolition rubble	N	D	T	R	LS	
	Reduced quality of life		N	D	P	M	S	LS

Table 52 Social Impact Assessment. Demobilization. Lagarto Bay

13.2.3 OPERATION PHASE

13.2.3.1 Jobs creation

Activities: Maintenance activities of infrastructures

Effects: The maintenance activities of infrastructures to be implemented by the project also create job opportunities

Impacts assessment: Rehabilitation of marginal road needs maintenance of infrastructures, cleaning, green spaces maintenance and also creates opportunities for national companies and organizations, mainly GIME (Road Intervention and Maintenance Group) and ONG's. Impact creation can be direct or indirect. Some suggestion for enhancement of positive impacts and indirect jobs creation are: creation of plant nursery for green spaces maintenance including caroeiro *Terminalia cattapa L.*, creation of a road safety training center, with focus awareness of road safety for non-motorized transports as bicycle; creation of handicrafts for tourists with fish scales.

This impact is considered to be positive, low significance to significant, permanent, depends of implementation of indirect projects.

13.2.3.2 Accessibility improvement

Activity: Operation of the road signage improvements

Effects: The implementation of this project of requalification of the waterfront, consequent improvements in infrastructure, particularly the road. It is noteworthy that the 12 de Julho waterfront road provides access and connects the main infrastructures of the country, namely, the Port of Ana Chaves and the International Airport of São Tomé and Príncipe. It gives access to the largest supermarket in the country – CKDO. On the other hand, it connects with the three main highways of the country, National 1 EN1, National 2 and National 3. On the other hand, when the road is rehabilitated, it will involve more traffic and a greater number of users. This can create self-employment opportunities for small traders to sell local products and not only for travelers.

The marginal road connects to the Dr. Aires de Menezes Central Hospital which is the only reference hospital in the country. All the serious health problems and emergencies in the country are conducted to this hospital centre. In this sense, it is on this road that ambulances travel to help the sick, pregnant women, people injured.

Impact Assessment: The requalification of the waterfront will substantially improve access, reduce time and cost of mobility in the waterfront and consequently in the city of São Tomé.

This project will make life easier for the taxi drivers who transport people to the hospital, as well as for those who go to the hospital on foot, who will have better access routes for walking.

This project will have a very significant positive impact on improving mobility and access to such services. The project will contribute to the creation of a more coherent urban network, improve the connection between the capital and the country's main airport, improve mobility conditions within the capital, contributes to the improvement of the road network by reinforcing the connection between the national roads EN1, EN2 and EN3.

13.2.3.3 Improvement of road traffic safety conditions, with cycle lanes and pedestrian circulation

Activities: Operation of the road signage improvements

Effects: Presence of cycle lanes and pedestrian circulation with road safety conditions improves road safety for all users.

Impact Assessment: Construction of pavements on both sides of the road, creation of pedestrian space accessible to all passersby with pedestrian spans, special paving, and handrails to create a barrier-free public space. Creating a cycle track at pavement level offers cyclists' greater safety from road traffic and also allows for the extension of pedestrian space when cyclists are not circulating. The creation of road openings for car access to private plots adjacent to the promenade has an effect on road safety. Also, limitation of speed for vehicles of 30km/h in some sections and safety signage contributes to road safety improvement.

The requalification of road and waterfront, namely the presence of pedestrian walkways, the cycle track for cyclists and redesign of the road will have a direct, significant and positive impact on road traffic safety conditions.

13.2.3.4 Increased protection from flood, coastal erosion and storm surge risks

Activities: Presence coastal protection infrastructure and rehabilitation of hydraulic infrastructures

Effects: The coastal protection infrastructures and rehabilitation of hydraulic infrastructures increases protection of road users and population from flood, coastal erosion and storm surge risks

Impact Assessment: The construction of coastal protection infrastructure, through installation of a rock shield that restores the existing armor, beach nourishment CH 3+420 – CH 3+710 and CH 4+950 – CH 5+300 will reduce wave agitation within the bay by dissipating wave energy, a rehabilitation of hydraulic infrastructures thereby increasing the safety and attractiveness of the capital's waterfront for both locals and tourism development.

The construction of coastal protection infrastructure will have a direct, permanent, with moderate magnitude, significant and positive impact on the safety and attractiveness of the bay.

13.2.3.5 Better conditions for sports on the waterfront

Activities: Improvements of the coastal protection and road infrastructure

Effects: The number of sports practitioners has been increasing in São Tomé and Príncipe. The waterfront has been the privileged place for lovers of various sports such as walking, gymnastics, running, cycling, etc. Therefore, the reconstruction and modernization of the waterfront will provide better conditions for the practice of sports in safety and encourage the increase in the number of practitioners of these sports.

Impacts: the reconstruction and upgrading of the waterfront will have a direct, permanent, with moderate magnitude, significant and positive impact on the practice of sports on the waterfront.

13.2.3.6 Increase in the number of people on beaches of Marginal

Activities: improvements of the coastal protection and road infrastructure

Effects: Emilia beach in Lagarto bay, normally receive large numbers of bathers especially on Sundays. The lack of public toilets is a major problem faced by beach goers today, with the placement of public toilets it will improve the sanitary problems currently experienced by beach goers. And it can be the reason for more attraction to the beach.

Impact assessment: this project will have a very significant positive impact on improving access and sanitation conditions on the beaches. With the improvements of the coastal protection and road infrastructure, there will be an increase of people on the beaches. This is will have a direct, permanent, with moderate magnitude, significant and positive impact on the number of sports users.

13.2.3.7 Improvement of quality of urban space with a new image of capital city

Activity: requalification of the waterfront

Effects: This project will have a very significant impact on the attractiveness of the capital and the entire waterfront for both nationals and tourists. The modernization of the waterfront will boost this entire waterfront area in the capital of São Tomé, and will constitute a centrality with multifunctional, combining new recreational and leisure uses, environmental recovery of urban and natural spaces, projecting a new image of our capital city and the country.

Impact assessment: The implementation of this marginal requalification project will mark a change in the renovation of the city's waterfront, and will have a direct, permanent, with high magnitude, very significant positive impact throughout the country and will contribute to establishing a new paradigm for the quality of urban space and the enhancement of its environmental components.

The implementation of this project will have a very significant positive impact not only for the capital but for the country as a whole. The project will bring improvements in public spaces, including squares, gardens, parks, better conditions on the beaches and morphological elements that will certainly inspire experiences of individual and collective nature. It should be noted that public spaces are currently very scarce in our city.

The project will also contribute to the development of key social activities for the quality of the city, such as construction and or improvement of sidewalks for walking, running, construction of bicycle lanes, among others.

13.2.3.8 Work conditions of Affected People

Activities: Enabling a new space for laundry

Effects: This project will also contribute directly to the improvement of working conditions in the communities affected by the project and develop actions aimed at improving the washwoman. For example, the project foresees the construction of laundry facilities in Lagarto bay.

Impacts Assessment: The project will have a direct, permanent, with high magnitude, very significant positive impact for the working conditions of laundry, with the construction of an adequate space for the exercise of these activities.

The following table summarize impacts in operation phase.

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Social impact	Activity	Impacts Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
			Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)
Employment	Jobs creation	Maintenance of infrastructures	P	I/D	P	M	S	
Improved Accessibility	Improved access to the international airport and the largest supermarket in the country with reduced travel time and cost	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	P	D	P	M	S	
	Improved access to the coastline and capital city centre, reduced travel time and cost	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	P	D	P	M	S	
	Improving the road network by reinforcing the links between national roads EN1, EN2 and EN3	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	P	D	P	M	S	
	Improved access and reduced cost and time at the only referral hospital in the country	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	P	D	P	M	S	
	Improved accessibility to various institutions and services	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	P	D	P	M	S	
Road Safety	Improvement of road traffic safety conditions	Operation of the road with pavement and	P	D	P	H	VS	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Social impact	Activity	Impacts Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
			Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)
Road safety		signage improvements,						
	Improvement of safety conditions in pedestrian circulation	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	P	D	P	H	VS	
	Increased protection from flood, coastal erosion and storm surge risks	Strengthening coastal protection	P	D	P	M	S	
Sports practice on the Marginal	Greater number of sports practitioners	Pavement rehabilitation, green spaces, signposting, pedestrian crossings on the Marginal	P	D	P	M	S	
	Better conditions for sports on the waterfront	Landscaping, green spaces, pavement, cycle track, children's playground, public toilets	P	D	P	M	S	
Attractiveness of the capital and its seafront	Modernization and revitalization of the seafront	Landscaping, green spaces, cycle path, children's playground, public toilets	P	D	P	M	S	
	Increase in the number of people on the beaches and the Marginal		P	D	P	M	S	
	Creating a new image for our capital city and country		P	D	P	H	VS	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Social impact	Activity	Impacts Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
			Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)
	Improving the quality of urban space		P	D	P	H	VS	
Working conditions in the communities affected by the project	Improvement of the conditions for the development of economic activities in the communities affected by the project	Construction of laundry in Lagarto Bay	P	D	P	H	VS	

Table 53 Social Impact Assessment. Operation Phase. Lagarto Bay

13.2.4 SYNTHESIS OF SOCIAL IMPACTS

The main Social I impacts for the construction, demobilization and operation phase for Lagarto Bay are presented below with the mitigation measures proposed:

Negative Impacts

Construction and Demobilization Phases

- Distancing bathers and tourists (significant);
- Increased risk of sexual harassment and gender-based violence (significant)

Positive Impacts

Construction and Demobilization Phases

- Job creation (very significant);
- Increased demand for housing and food consumption (significant);
- Increased tax collection and coins circulation (significant);
- Business opportunities through itinerant businesses or in areas bordering the works (significant);
- Increased family income due to participation in benches construction (significant).

Operation Phase

- Job creation (significant);
- Improved access to the international airport and the largest supermarket in the country with reduced travel time and cost (significant);
- Improved access to the coastline and capital city centre, reduced travel time and cost (significant);
- Improving the road network by reinforcing the links between national roads EN1, EN2 and EN3 (significant);
- Improved access and reduced cost and time at the only referral hospital in the country (significant);
- Improved accessibility to various institutions and services (significant);
- Improvement of road traffic safety conditions, with cycle lanes and pedestrian circulation (very significant);
- Increased protection from flood, coastal erosion and storm surge risks (significant);
- Better conditions for sports on the waterfront (significant);
- Increase in the number of people on the beaches and the Marginal (significant);
- Creating a new image for our capital city and country (very significant);
- Improving the quality of urban space (very significant);
- Improvement of the conditions for the development of economic activities in the communities affected by the project (very significant).

13.3 POTENCIAL SOCIAL IMPACTS ANA CHAVES BAY

13.3.1 CONSTRUCTION PHASE

13.3.1.1 Job creation

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction create temporary jobs in São Tomé island.

Effects: The project will create employment, as the bulk of the staff recruited will be from within the area including the involvement of a range of entities in the provision of goods and services as direct positive impacts of the project. The Contractor will commit to a policy that gives priority to the locals in the neighborhood at the time of employing casual or skilled labor. Employment will also facilitate the transfer of skills such as driving, welding, bricklaying to local employees. Those that will be employed directly will also have potential to accumulate household and economic and productive assets.

Impact Assessment: Impact of job creation is classified as positive, direct and indirect, temporary and with magnitude high and very significant due employment for the execution of the construction work can increase the income of the local population, improving their current condition. Also, during the construction phase, there are indirect employment opportunities through other local services, such as small businesses and services for construction workers and construction sites in general. It will also provide an opportunity for the ladies who sell food and other food in the vicinity of the construction sites.

The project will create employment, as the bulk of the staff recruited will be from within the area including the involvement of a range of entities in the provision of goods and services as direct positive impacts of the project. The Contractor will commit to a policy that gives priority to the locals in the neighborhood at the time of employing casual or skilled labor. Employment will also facilitate the transfer of skills such as driving, welding, bricklaying to local employees.

This project will have a very significant impact on job creation, especially in the young population. According to the estimate of the unemployed, in 2015 the country had about 8,882 unemployed, of which 7,457 were between the ages of 15 and 34. It should also be noted that of the 8,882 unemployed, about half, or 4,062 of the unemployed population is in the Água Grande district. (Estimation of employment and unemployment, INE 2015).²⁹

13.3.1.2 Impacts on demand of housing and food consumption

Activities: Contracting staff for the works construction can generate a demand of housing and food consumption

Effects: Contracting staff for the works during 36 months of construction works produce direct and indirect income generation and increase of demand in housing and food consumption

Impact Assessment: Impact on demand of housing and food consumption is classified of positive, direct and temporary and with magnitude moderate and significant due increase food consumption and demand of housing due of workers there are not inhabitants of São Tomé city and surroundings.

²⁹ <https://www.ine.st/index.php/publicacao/documentos/file/301-estimativa-do-emprego-e-desemprego-por-sexo-e-idade-segundo-distrito-2000-2015>

13.3.1.3 Increase of Tax Collection and Coins Circulation

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction.

Effects: The construction, rehabilitation of sidewalks and road, will generate economic growth and positive externalities, including increased income of the population, increased circulation of money, which in turn will induce an increase in consumption and consequently the increase in consumption will cause an increase in revenue collection by the state, increased tax collection.

The construction work, rehabilitation of sidewalks and roads along the waterfront, being labor intensive, can contribute to the generation of employment and income for the population. The investment for the realization of these works will contribute to increase the national Gross Domestic Product (GDP) and revenue collection.

Impact Assessment: The impact of construction work, rehabilitation of sidewalks and road along the waterfront is classified of positive, direct and temporary and with magnitude moderate and significant in increasing revenue collection, taxes, and increasing the circulation of money in the economy.

13.3.1.4 Allocation of income of the population

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: Along the section there are a number of assets of individuals that can be affected by the actions of the project. These are 15 fruit sellers, 15 fish sellers, 50 fishermen, one restaurant Paraíso dos Grelhados with 7 workers.

Impact Assessment: The implementation of this project can have a significant, negative, with moderate magnitude, direct impact, particularly in Ana Chaves bay to the extent that it can entail the displacement of some people and economic activities. This can lead to temporary loss of income for these same people and their families.

13.3.1.5 Relocation of economic activities/livelihoods

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: Relocation, temporary closure of economic activity, related to the project or restrictions on access to public and private services may have adverse impacts on communities and individuals.

Impact Assessment: Construction activities e construction phase will cause physical relocation, resettlement, economic losses (loss of assets, or access to assets, including those leading to loss of sources of income or other livelihoods), in particular:

- Displacement of 50 fishermen from São Pedro beach, may lead to loss of income for them, especially during the transition period and installation in a new space;
- Displacement of a small outboard motor repair shop on São Pedro beach, resulting in temporary loss of income, especially during the installation phase and during the first months of activity;
- Temporary displacement of 15 women fish sellers in São Pedro beach and temporary loss of income due to the move to a new space and the installation period;

- Temporary displacement of 15 women ' fruit sellers in São Pedro beach, resulting in temporary loss of income, especially during the period of reinstallation of the activity in another space until the resumption of income at the level of the period before displacement;
- Closure of a restaurant, resulting in loss of income for the owner and loss of jobs for 7 workers;
- Closing of an ice-cream and candy kiosk (small container shop);
- Removal of outdoor publicity space.

The construction, rehabilitation of the promenade and the marginal July 12th Road will have a direct, significant, temporary or permanent, with moderate magnitude, negative impact on the relocation, relocation of economic activities

All these impacts are addressed with compensation for relocation, income, and livelihood restoration and with the implementation of Abbreviated Compensation Action Plan reduce the significance of impacts to low.

13.3.1.6 Impacts on distancing bathers and tourists

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction.

Effects: Ex-PM Beach in Ana Chaves bay, usually has a large number of bathers and tourist especially on Sundays.

Impact Assessment: The implementation of this project will have a significant negative, direct, temporary, high magnitude and very significant impact, for the population that usually frequents these beaches. Especially Ex-PM Beach, because during the construction phase they will see limited access and movement on the beaches. On the other hand, for those people who in the late afternoon stroll along the waterfront will be deprived of the sea view.

13.3.1.7 Increase in Traffic

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: The implementation of this project directly influences the emergence/ worsening of traffic congestion, particularly on the waterfront. It is an access road to the main points of economic activity in the country, namely, the Port of Ana Chaves, not to mention the various services and institutions that are located near the waterfront.

Impact Assessment: This project can have a very significant, temporary, with high magnitude, direct and negative impact on traffic, as the road construction and coastal protection works can cause congestion and delays in the circulation of vehicles and even cause road accidents.

13.3.1.8 Road Damage

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: The circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the roads leading to the construction sites may cause degradation of the asphalt on the roads

Impact Assessment: The movement of heavy goods vehicles and materials for the works can have a significant direct, temporary, with moderate magnitude, negative impact on the degradation of the road surface.

13.3.1.9 Population influx on the beach

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction create

Effects: Limited access to Ex-PM Beach in Ana Chaves bay, usually has a large number of bathers especially on Sundays.

Impact Assessment: The implementation of this project will have a significant, direct, negative impact for the population that usually frequents these beaches. Especially Ex-PM Beach, because during the construction phase they will see limited access and movement on the beaches. On the other hand, for those people who in the late afternoon stroll along the waterfront will be deprived of the sea view. The impact is temporary and with moderate magnitude.

13.3.1.10 Limitation to sports activities (walking, running, cycling)

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: Despite the state of the sidewalk, the waterfront is used daily by hundreds or thousands of people, pedestrians, sports enthusiasts, cyclists, and joggers, who during the construction phase, due to the fencing of the spaces, the movement of machinery and equipment, may see the practice of these activities limited in these places.

Impact Assessment: The project will have a significant direct, negative impact for people who practice sports, namely, walking, running, cycling, due to the works, construction sites, it will not be possible to practice these sports on the sidewalks during the construction phase. The impact is temporary and with moderate magnitude.

13.3.1.11 Disruption of Daily activities and the movement of people and vehicles

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: There is enormous variability regarding the possible impacts derived from construction works on roads and coastal protection, road congestion, delays in the circulation of public and individual transport, traffic accidents, etc. Taking into account that this is a carriageway with only 2 lanes, one in each direction, and being aware of the volume of heavy vehicles circulating.

Impact Assessment: The project can have a very significant negative impact on the disruption of daily activities and movement of people and vehicles during the construction phase, as it can cause road cuts and or narrowing, congestion on access roads, and cause accidents and delays on the roads. The impact is direct, temporary and of moderate magnitude.

13.3.1.12 Degradation of the built cultural heritage with the appearance of cracks

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure

Effects: In the intervention areas of the project, the marginal 12 de julho, there are several buildings of colonial traces, of historical and cultural value that constitute today, the image of our architectural heritage, example the national museum, the former fortress St. Sebastian, a space that keeps our colonial past and history. The project also covers some of the main squares in our city, such as Independence Square, the place where national independence was proclaimed.

Impact Assessment: The works in the phase of construction and remodeling of infrastructure, the circulation of heavy transport and equipment can cause direct, negative and significant damage to the historical cultural heritage sites mentioned above. The impact is temporary and of moderate magnitude.

13.3.1.13 Allocation of the celebration of popular festivities in the locality of São Pedro

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructures construction

Effects: Limited space for celebration São Pedro festival

Impact Assessment: As is tradition in São Tomé and Príncipe, communities celebrate the festivities of popular saints. the beach community São Pedro, annually celebrates the popular festival alluding to the patron saint of fishermen, São Pedro. However, during the phase of requalification works of the waterfront, due to the fencing of the spaces, the presence of equipment, materials and the movement of heavy goods vehicles, this community may see very limited spaces for the celebration of this popular festival. In last years, due Covid 19 restriction these events are not being held.

The celebration of popular festivals in the locality of São Pedro is negative, directly, significantly, with moderate magnitude, and temporary impacted by the requalification works of road and works of the waterfront.

13.3.1.14 Affecting the holding of festivals and New Year parties on the beaches

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructures construction

Effects: Restriction access space for celebration festival and New Year parties

Impact Assessment: In São Tomé and Príncipe it is traditional hold festivals and New Year parties on the beaches. At Ana Chaves Bay, particularly the ex-PM beach is one of the reference places for New Year festivities. However, due to the requalification works on road and waterfront, the population of the capital city and its surroundings will see its space for New Year festivities restricted due to the presence of equipment, materials and heavy vehicles in the intervention areas.

The requalification of road and waterfront in the Ana Chaves Bay will have a direct, significant and negative impact, direct, temporary, with moderate magnitude on the holding of festivals and New Year parties on the beaches.

13.3.1.15 Interruption of supply of infrastructure services such as water and energy

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: The interruption of supply of infrastructures services may cause inconvenience to the population.

Impact Assessment: The economic and social infrastructures such as electrical and water infrastructures are fundamental for the daily life of the communities and during the construction phase the renovation of existing electrical and water infrastructures underground will be replaced and may cause inconvenience to the population.

To avoid impact of interruption of supply of infrastructure services population will be informed and interruption will be in short time to avoid economic effects and discomfort in population, impact will be negative, low significance, temporary, with reduced magnitude and direct.

13.3.1.16 Women's Business opportunities through itinerant businesses or in areas bordering the works

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction create women's business opportunities

Impact Assessment: The concentration of a large number of people, workers and companies providing services for the rehabilitation works of the waterfront in Ana Chaves for the activities of land removal, demolition and construction of infrastructure, etc., will lead to an increase in demand for small businesses that are mainly developed by women, including the sale of water, seasonal fruits, various homemade cakes, pre-cooked food. Impact can be significant positive, direct, temporary and with moderate magnitude impact for the small business in the project intervention area.

13.3.1.17 Women's increase family income due to participation in construction activities

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: This project will also give a great opportunity for women to be employed; this will in turn enhance the situation of women. This can be affected if the contractor has a deliberate policy of giving opportunities to women when hiring workers. However, the impact would be selective in those job seekers for work will be dominated by males.

Impact Assessment: This project will direct and positively impact in job creation for women, direct for those directly working on the construction sites, and indirectly for the suppliers of services it can increase the women income and improving their current condition. The impact will be temporary and with moderate magnitude.

Employment for the execution of the construction work can increase the income of the local population, improving their current condition. Also, during the construction phase, there are

indirect employment opportunities through other local services, such as small businesses and services for construction workers and construction sites in general. It will also provide an opportunity for the ladies who sell food and other food in the vicinity of the construction sites. By way of example, we have the women's cooperative for waste recovery, which processes glass into vibrant colored jewelry. this cooperative will produce benches with glass sand and urban furniture, urban ornamentation pieces with recycled glass.

13.3.1.18 Gender Base Violence and Harassment

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructures construction.

Effects: Harassment and gender-based violence is a reality in the world of work in São Tomé and Príncipe, driven largely by the cultural and social norms of society, particularly in the construction sector, where maxims mentality and behavior still prevail. For this reason, the project must address all aspects of preventing harassment and gender-based violence in the workplace.

Impact assessment: As mentioned above, the construction sector is predominantly male, despite the growing presence of women. On the other hand, São Tomean society is still by a male dominant culture. Therefore, the risk of gender-based violence and harassment is significant in this project, resulting on a negative, temporary, with high magnitude, direct, very significant impact.

13.3.1.19 Increased Incidence of contagious diseases COVID 19 sexually transmitted infections STIs

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: There is a potential for increased incidence of sexually transmitted diseases (STDs) and HIV/AIDS due to the project. During construction and maintenance, there is the possibility that local and outside workers will have greater financial possibilities, which may attract more women (both local and sex workers) to have sex. For the outworkers, there is also the fact that they are working for some time away from their families. In addition, sex workers may be attracted or encouraged on the project site.

Impact Assessment: The risk of increased incidence of sexually transmitted diseases, including HIV/AIDS is direct, negative, moderate due to the increased number, presence, and concentration of working people in the project vicinity, the risk of sexual incident and transmission of sexually transmitted diseases, including HIV/AIDS, may increase. The impact is temporary and significant.

13.3.1.20 Inadequate participation of VG's not meeting their needs

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructures construction

Effects: Inadequate participation of VG's can lead to their needs not being met. Inadequate participation means that their expectations and interests are not properly taken into account. On the contrary, adequate participation of VG's optimizes opportunities, makes them integrated and involved, and improves VG's' perception of the project. It is therefore important to promote the participation of all affected parties and to meet their needs.

Impact Assessment: In the present project the vulnerable groups identified 15 fruit sellers and with implementation of Abbreviated Resettlement Action Plan and Stakeholders Management Plan implementation VG's are consulted and in constantly communication with social team so impact foreseen in VG's participation is negative, low significance, temporary and reduced magnitude.

13.3.1.21 Conflicts Between Workers and Population in the Project Area

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructures construction

Effects: Projects involving works of considerable significance often generate social conflicts between workers who stay temporarily on site and community residents.

Impact Assessment: The impacts are generally related to socially unacceptable behavior according to local social standards and may be observed, for example, cases of drunkenness and disregard or lack of respect for local customs. Although part of the workforce is recruited locally, this impact must be considered, not only because of other workers from other areas, but also because local workers themselves may generate social unrest in the community, once they feel that employment or other conditions give them a different status.

Due to the increased number, concentration, presence of people, project workers in the communities. The risk and impact of conflicts is direct, negative and with moderate magnitude and can be reduced to low significance with sensitization and implementation of Code of conduct for workers.

The following table summarize impacts in construction phase.

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Impacts classification				Impacts without measures	Impacts With measures
			Positive/ Negative	Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant, Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant, Very Significant)
Employment	Job creation	Earthmoving	P	I/D	T	H	VS	
		Removal of vegetation cover	P	I/D	T	H	VS	
		Infrastructure construction and demolition (roads, coastal protection barriers, etc)	P	ID	T	H	VS	
Direct and indirect income generation	Increased demand for housing and food consumption	Hiring staff for the works	P	D	T	M	S	
Stimulating economic activities	Increased tax collection	Hiring staff; purchasing inputs and equipment and contracting services	P	D	T	M	S	
	Increase in coins in circulation	Consumption by workers and commercials	P	D	T	M	S	
Displacement of economic activities	Allocation of income of the population (fruit stand, fishermen, kiosk next to the Museum)	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	N	D	T	R	S	LS
	Relocation of economic activities/livelihoods (palaies)	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection barriers, etc)	N	D	T	M	S	LS
Limitations on beach access	Distancing bathers and tourists	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	N	D	T	H	VS	LS

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Impacts classification				Impacts without measures	Impacts With measures
			Positive/ Negative	Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant, Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant, Very Significant)
Increase in the number of heavy vehicles for transporting materials	Increase of Traffic	Circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the access roads to the construction site	N	D	T	H	VS	LS
	Road damage	Circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the access roads to the construction site	N	D	T	M	S	LS
Occupation of public space and roads	Population Influx on the beach	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection barriers, etc.)	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Limitation to sports activities (walking, running, cycling)	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection barriers, etc.)	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Disruption of Daily activities and the movements of people and vehicles	Circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the access roads to the construction sites	N	D	T	M	VS	LS
Cultural and Traditional Aspects	Degradation of the built cultural heritage with the appearance of cracks	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	N	D	T	M	S	LS
		Circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the access roads to the construction sites	N	D	T	M	S	LS

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Impacts classification				Impacts without measures	Impacts With measures
			Positive/ Negative	Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant, Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant, Very Significant)
Cultural and Traditional Aspects	Allocation of the celebration of popular festivities in the locality of São Pedro	Works, infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, promenades, etc),	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Affecting the holding of festivals and end-of-year parties on the beaches	Works, infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, promenades, etc),	N	D	T	M	S	LS
Infrastructures	Interruption of supply of infrastructure services such as water, energy, sanitation	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	N	D	T	R	LS	LS
Limitations on women's participation in economic activities	Business opportunities through itinerant businesses or in areas bordering the works	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection,, etc)	P	D	T	M	S	
	Increased family income due to participation in bench construction	Building benches with recycled glass	P	D	T	M	S	
Significant migration of workers to the site	Increased risk of sexual harassment and gender-based violence	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	N	D	T	H	VS	S
Contact between workers, people from the community	Increase in incidence of contagious diseases COVID 19 sexually transmitted infections STIs	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	N	D	T	M	S	LS
Participation of vulnerable groups	Inadequate participation of VMs not meeting their needs (fruit sellers)	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	N	D	T	R	LS	LS

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Impacts classification				Impacts without measures	Impacts With measures
			Positive/ Negative	Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant, Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant, Very Significant)
Unacceptable behavior according to local social standards	Conflicts between workers and local community	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	N	D	T	M	S	LS

Table 54 Social Impact Assessment. Construction Phase. Ana Chaves Bay

13.3.2 DEMOBILIZATION PHASE

13.3.2.1 Increase of skilled workers

Activities: End of Construction Site demobilization activities

Effects: End of construction have effect in reduction of workers but a bigger availability of workers skilled.

Impact Assessment: Once the implementation phase is concluded, a large part of the workforce of contracted workers will be demobilized. With the end of the construction phase, it becomes necessary to demobilize materials, equipment and some infrastructure mobilized and built during the construction phase and demobilize the team of workers. This action will lead to a significant reduction of workers but bigger availability of workers skilled.

These workers can have more chances in work in other big public projects, this positive impact is direct, low significance to significant and reduced magnitude.

13.3.2.2 Road Damage

Activities: Vehicle circulation, road accidents and removal of rubble

Effects: The need to mobilize various equipment and transport materials and products, including stones, sand, clay, etc., by heavy vehicles during the construction phase and the demobilization of equipment and materials during the decommissioning phase may cause significant damage and degradation to the roads that directly connect to the waterfront and to the roads surrounding the waterfront.

Impact Assessment: The activities of Vehicles circulation, road accidents and removal of rubble for demobilization of materials, equipment and infrastructure in the demobilization phase of the project can have a direct and indirect, significant, temporary, with reduced magnitude, and negative impact on the roads damage. Contractor have the responsibility to restore the damage caused in roads.

13.3.2.3 Disturbances to the health, comfort of the population

Activities: Circulation of heavy vehicles, equipment and machinery and removal of rubble

Effects: During the demobilization phase of the project, circulation of vehicles, equipment and machinery and removal of rubble from construction site, cause dust and noise and can lead to disturbance to health, comfort of population surrounding the project intervention area and construction site.

Impact Assessment: These activities of demobilization can have impacts in sensitive receptors health and comfort. On the other hand, the large movement and transport of heavy vehicles in communities near the project may cause traffic accidents and/or situations of conflict and confrontation with the population.

The demobilization of equipment, materials activities can cause a negative, significant, direct, temporary, moderate impact on the health of the populations near the project's areas of intervention and construction site.

The measures identified in Chapter 17 reduce the impacts for low significance.

13.3.2.4 Reduced quality of life

Activities: Circulation of heavy vehicles, equipment and machinery and removal of rubble

Effects: During the demobilization phase of the project, circulation of vehicles, equipment and machinery and removal of rubble from construction site, cause dust and noise and can lead to a reduction in the quality of life of the population surrounding the project intervention area and construction site.

Impact Assessment: The demobilization of equipment, materials activities cause dust, noise and a negative, significant, direct, moderate and impact on the health of the populations near the project's areas of intervention and construction site.

The measures identified in Chapter 17 reduce the impacts for low significance.

13.3.2.5 Impacts in health, injuries, deaths

Activities: Circulation of machinery and vehicles used for the transportation of demolition rubble

Effects: Circulation of machinery and vehicles used for the transportation of demolition rubble can increase risk of accidents in roads used by vehicles and machinery

Impact Assessment: The demobilization of equipment, materials activities can increase risk of accidents in roads used by vehicles a machinery, if mitigation measures as limitation of speed are respected the impact will be low significance, direct, reduced and temporary.

The following table summarize impacts in demobilization phase.

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Social Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
			Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low, Significant/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)
Employment	Increase of skilled workers	End of Construction Site demobilization activities	P	D	P	R/M	LS	
Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Road Damage	Vehicle circulation	N	D	T	R	S	LS
		Road accidents						
		Removal of rubble						
Noise generation	Disturbances to the health, comfort of the population	Circulation of equipment and machinery	N	D	T	M	S	LS
		Removal of demolition rubble						
	Reduced quality of life	Removal of demolition rubble	N	D	P	M	S	S
Road traffic accidents	Impacts in health, Injuries, deaths	Circulation of machinery and vehicles used for the transportation of demolition rubble	N	D	T	R	LS	

Table 55 Social Impact Assessment – Demobilization. Ana Chaves Bay

13.3.3 OPERATION PHASE

13.3.3.1 Jobs creation

Activities: Maintenance activities of infrastructures

Effects: The maintenance activities of infrastructure to be implemented by the project also create job opportunities

Impacts assessment: Rehabilitation of marginal road needs maintenance of infrastructures, cleaning, green spaces maintenance and also creates opportunities for national companies and organizations, mainly GIME (Road Intervention and Maintenance Group) and ONG's. Impact creation can be direct or indirect. Some suggestion of enhancement of positive impacts and indirect jobs creation are: plant nursery for green spaces maintenance including caroeiro (*Terminalia cattapa L.*) road safety training center, with focus awareness of non-motorized transports as bicycle; creation of handicrafts for tourists with fish scales.

This impact is considered to be positive, low significance to significant, permanent, reduced magnitude, direct and indirect depends of implementation of indirect projects.

13.3.3.2 Accessibility Improvement

Activities: Operation of the road signage improvements

Effects: The implementation of this project of requalification of the waterfront, consequent improvements in infrastructure, particularly the road. It is noteworthy that the 12 de Julho waterfront road provides access and connects the main infrastructures of the country, namely, the Port of Ana Chaves and the International Airport of São Tomé and Príncipe. It gives access to the largest supermarket in the country – CKDO On the other hand, it connects with the three main highways of the country, National 1 EN1, National 2 and National 3. On the other hand, when the road is rehabilitated, it will involve more traffic and a greater number of users. This can create self-employment opportunities for small traders to sell local products and not only for travelers.

The marginal road connects to the Dr. Aires de Menezes Central Hospital which is the only reference hospital in the country. All the serious health problems and emergencies in the country are conducted to this hospital centre. In this sense, it is on this road that ambulances travel to help the sick, pregnant women, people injured.

Impact Assessment: The requalification of the waterfront will substantially improve access, reduce time and cost of mobility in the waterfront and consequently in the city of São Tomé.

This project will have a very significant positive impact on improving mobility and access to such services. The project will contribute to the creation of a more coherent urban network, improve the connection between the capital and the country's main airport, improve mobility conditions within the capital, contributes to the improvement of the road network by reinforcing the connection between the national roads EN1, EN2 and EN3.

13.3.3.3 Improvement of road traffic safety conditions, with cycle lanes and pedestrian circulation

Activities: Operation of the road signage improvements

Effects: Presence of cycle lanes and pedestrian circulation with road safety conditions improves road safety for all users.

Impact Assessment: Construction of pavements on both sides of the road, creation of pedestrian space accessible to all passersby with pedestrian spans, special paving, and handrails to create a barrier-free public space. Creating a cycle track at pavement level offers cyclists' greater safety from road traffic and also allows for the extension of pedestrian space when cyclists are not circulating. The creation of road openings for car access to private plots adjacent to the promenade has an effect on road safety. Also, limitation of speed for vehicles of 30km/h in some sections and safety signage contributes to road safety improvement.

The requalification of road and waterfront, namely the presence of pedestrian walkways, the cycle track for cyclists and redesign of the road will have a direct, permanent, with moderate magnitude, significant and positive impact on road traffic safety conditions.

13.3.3.4 Increased protection from flood, coastal erosion and storm surge risks

Activities: Presence coastal protection infrastructure and rehabilitation of hydraulic infrastructures

Effects: The coastal protection infrastructures and rehabilitation of hydraulic infrastructures increases protection of road users and population from flood, coastal erosion and storm surge risks

Impact Assessment: The construction of coastal protection infrastructure, through installation of a rock shield that restores the existing armor, beach nourishment CH 3+420 – CH 3+710 and CH 4+950 – CH 530 will reduce wave agitation within the bay by dissipating wave energy, a rehabilitation of hydraulic infrastructures thereby increasing the safety and attractiveness of the capital's waterfront for both locals and tourism development.

The construction of coastal protection infrastructure will have a direct, permanent, with moderate magnitude, significant and positive impact on the safety and attractiveness of the bay.

13.3.3.5 Better conditions for sports on the seafront

Activities improvement of sidewalks and construction of cycle tracks

Effects: The pedestrian zones from Marginal are much used for sport, whether cycling, hiking or even running. The current state of the pavements has caused injuries to people who do these practices and makes it difficult for others who intend to do so.

Impact assessment: With the improvement of the pavements, more people will be able to practice sports along the waterfront, especially in the area between CKDO Supermarket and the National Museum.

It is also worth mentioning the urban furniture, the children's and sports parks, and the increase of green spaces. All of this will make the waterfront more attractive and change the image of waterfront. This will have a direct, permanent, with moderate magnitude, significant and positive impact on sports practice on the marginal.

13.3.3.6 Increase in the number of people on the beaches on the Marginal

Activity: improvements of the coastal protection and road infrastructure

Effects: São João, São Pedro beaches and above all, the ex-PM beach in Ana Chaves bay, normally receives large numbers of bathers especially on Sundays. The lack of public toilets is a major problem faced by beach goers today, with the placement of public toilets it will improve the sanitary problems currently experienced by beach goers. And also, it can be the reason for more attraction to the beach.

Impact assessment: this project will have a very significant positive impact on improving access and sanitation conditions on the beaches. With the improvements of the coastal protection and road infrastructure, there will be an increase of people on the beaches, causing a direct, permanent, with high magnitude, very significant impact.

13.3.3.7 Improvement of quality of urban space with a new image of capital city

Activity: presence of road and rehabilitated waterfront

Effects: This project will have a very significant impact on the attractiveness of the capital and the entire waterfront for both nationals and tourists. The modernization of the waterfront will boost this entire waterfront area in the capital of São Tomé, and will constitute a multifunctional centrality, combining new recreational and leisure uses, environmental recovery of urban and natural spaces, projecting a new image of our capital city and the country.

Impact assessment: The implementation of this marginal requalification project will mark a change in the renovation of the city's waterfront, and will have a very significant positive impact throughout the country and will contribute to establishing a new paradigm for the quality of urban space and the enhancement of its environmental components.

The implementation of this project will have a very significant positive impact not only for the capital but for the country as a whole. The project will bring improvements in public spaces, including squares, gardens, parks, better conditions on the beaches and morphological elements that will certainly inspire experiences of individual and collective nature. It should be noted that public spaces are currently very scarce in our city.

The project will also contribute to the development of key social activities for the quality of the city, such as construction and or improvement of sidewalks for walking, running, construction of bicycle lanes, among others, causing a direct, permanent, with high magnitude, very significant impact.

13.3.3.8 Work conditions of Affected People

Activity: Enabling a new space for fishermen, workers of motor engine boat repair and fish sellers

Effects: This project will also contribute directly to the improvement of working conditions in the communities affected by the project.

Impacts Assessment: The project will have a very significant, direct, permanent, with high magnitude, positive impact for the working conditions of 50 fishermen, workers of boat engine repair and 15 fish sellers, with the construction of an adequate space for the exercise of these activities.

13.3.3.9 Alteration of the location or livelihood of vulnerable groups

Activities: Operation of the Marginal road and requalified infrastructures

Effects: The VG affected by the project can have an alteration of the location of livelihood of resulting in life conditions.

Impact assessment: The alteration of the road and waterfront will lead to relocation and resettlement of some affected parts and alteration of the way of life of vulnerable groups. For this study, vulnerable people and groups were considered to be 15 fruit sellers due to the characteristics and vulnerability of their economic activities and because most of the women in this situation are heads of their households.

The reconstruction and requalification of the waterfront will have a direct, permanent, of reduced magnitude, negative, low significance impact on changing the location or way of life of vulnerable groups in Ana Chaves bay, 15 fruit sellers will be relocated temporary in one other space and Abbreviated Resettlement Plan implementation giving special attention to these groups.

The following table summarize impacts in operation phase.

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Impacts Classification				Impacts Without measures	Impacts with measures
			Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low significance/Significant/Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/Significant/Very Significant)
Employment	Jobs creation	Maintenance of infrastructures	P	I/D	P	R	LS	
Accessibility	Improved access to the international airport and the largest supermarket in the country with reduced travel time and cost	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	P	D	P	H	VS	
	Improved access to the coastline and capital city centre, with institutions and services reduced travel time and cost	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	P	D	P	H	VS	
	Improving the road network by reinforcing the links between national roads EN1, EN2 and EN3	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	P	D	P	H	VS	
	Improved access and reduced cost and time at the only referral hospital in the country	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	P	D	P	H	VS	
Road safety	Improvement of road traffic safety conditions with cycle lanes and pedestrian circulation	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	P	D	P	H	S	

	Increased protection from flood, coastal erosion and storm surge risks	Strengthening coastal protection	P	D	P	H	S	
Sports practice on the Marginal	Better conditions for sports on the waterfront	Landscaping, green spaces, pavement, cycle track, children's playground, fitness centre, public toilets	P	D	P	M	S	
Attractiveness of the capital and its waterfront	Increase in the number of people on PM beach	Operation of the Marginal road and requalified infrastructures	P	D	P	H	VS	
	Improvement of quality of urban space with a new image of capital city		P	D	P	H	VS	
Working conditions in the communities affected by the project	Improvement of the conditions for the development of economic activities in the communities affected by the project	New space for 50 fishermen, workers of boat engine repair and 15 fish sellers in Ana Chaves	P	D	P	H	VS	
	Alteration of the location or livelihood of vulnerable groups (fruit sellers)	Operation of the Marginal road and requalified infrastructures	N	D	P	R	LS	

Table 56 Social Impact Assessment – Operation Phase. Ana Chaves Bay

13.3.4 SYNTHESIS OF SOCIAL IMPACTS

The main Social I impacts for the construction, demobilization and operation phase for Ana Chaves Bay are presented below with the mitigation measures proposed:

Negative Impacts

Construction and Demobilization Phases

- Distancing bathers and tourists (significant);
- Increased risk of sexual harassment and gender-based violence (significant);
- Reduced quality of life due to removal of demolition rubble (significant);
- Displacement of economic activities (fishermen, fruit sellers, fish sellers, removal restaurant, ice-cream candy kiosk (small container shop) and outdoor publicity space (low significance);
- Alteration of the location of vulnerable persons women fruit sellers (low significance).

Operation Phase

- Alteration of the location of vulnerable persons women fruit sellers (low significance).

Positive Impacts

Construction and Demobilization Phases

- Job creation (very significant);
- Increased demand for housing and food consumption (significant);
- Increased tax collection and coins circulation (significant);
- Business opportunities through itinerant businesses or in areas bordering the works (significant);
- Increased family income due to participation in benches construction (significant).

Operation Phase

- Improved access to the international airport and the largest supermarket in the country with reduced travel time and cost (very significant);
- Improved access to the coastline and capital city centre, reduced travel time and cost (very significant);
- Improving the road network by reinforcing the links between national roads EN1, EN2 and EN3 (very significant);
- Improved access and reduced cost and time at the only referral hospital in the country (very significant);
- Improvement of road traffic safety conditions, with cycle lanes and pedestrian circulation (significant);
- Increased protection from flood, coastal erosion and storm surge risks (significant);
- Better conditions for sports on the waterfront (significant);

- Increase in the number of people on the beaches and the Marginal (very significant);
- Creating a new image for our capital city and country (very significant);
- Improving the quality of urban space with a new image of capital city (very significant);
- Improvement of the conditions for the development of economic activities in the communities affected by the project with construction of boat workshop and fish market (very significant).

13.4 POTENCIAL SOCIAL IMPACTS PANTUFO COASTLINE

13.4.1 CONSTRUCTION PHASE

13.4.1.1 Job Creation

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction create temporary jobs in São Tomé island.

Effects: The project will create employment, as the bulk of the staff recruited will be from within the area including the involvement of a range of entities in the provision of goods and services as direct positive impacts of the project. The Contractor will commit to a policy that gives priority to the locals in the neighborhood at the time of employing casual or skilled labor. Employment will also facilitate the transfer of skills such as driving, welding, bricklaying to local employees. Those that will be employed directly will also have potential to accumulate household and economic and productive assets.

Impact Assessment: Impact of job creation is classified as positive, direct and indirect, temporary and with magnitude high and very significant due employment for the execution of the construction work can increase the income of the local population, improving their current condition. Also, during the construction phase, there are indirect employment opportunities through other local services, such as small businesses and services for construction workers and construction sites in general. It will also provide an opportunity for the ladies who sell food and other food in the vicinity of the construction sites.

The project will create employment, as the bulk of the staff recruited will be from within the area including the involvement of a range of entities in the provision of goods and services as direct positive impacts of the project. The Contractor will commit to a policy that gives priority to the locals in the neighborhood at the time of employing casual or skilled labor. Employment will also facilitate the transfer of skills such as driving, welding, bricklaying to local employees.

This project will have a very significant impact on job creation, especially in the young population. According to the estimate of the unemployed, in 2015 the country had about 8,882 unemployed, of which 7,457 were between the ages of 15 and 34. It should also be noted that of the 8,882 unemployed, about half, or 4,062 of the unemployed population is in the Água Grande district. (Estimation of employment and unemployment, INE 2015).³⁰

³⁰ <https://www.ine.st/index.php/publicacao/documentos/file/301-estimativa-do-emprego-e-desemprego-por-sexo-e-idade-segundo-distrito-2000-2015>

13.4.1.2 Impacts on Demand of Housing and Food Consumption

Activities: Contracting staff for the works construction can generate a demand of housing and food consumption

Effects: Contracting staff for the works during 36 months of construction works produce direct and indirect income generation and increase of demand in housing and food consumption.

Impact Assessment: Impact on demand of housing and food consumption is classified of positive, direct and temporary and with magnitude moderate and significant due increase food consumption and demand of housing due of workers there are not inhabitants of São Tomé city and surroundings.

13.4.1.3 Increase of Tax Collection and Coins Circulation

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction.

Effects: The construction, rehabilitation of sidewalks and road, will generate economic growth and positive externalities, including increased income of the population, increased circulation of money, which in turn will induce an increase in consumption and consequently the increase in consumption will cause an increase in revenue collection by the state, increased tax collection.

The construction work, rehabilitation of sidewalks and roads along the waterfront, being labor intensive, can contribute to the generation of employment and income for the population. The investment for the realization of these works will contribute to increase the national Gross Domestic Product (GDP) and revenue collection.

Impact Assessment: The impact of construction work, rehabilitation of sidewalks and road along the waterfront is classified of positive, direct and temporary and with magnitude moderate and significant in increasing revenue collection, taxes, and increasing the circulation of money in the economy.

13.4.1.4 Allocation of income

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: Along the section there are a number of assets of individuals that can be affected by the actions of the project.

Impact Assessment: The implementation of this project can have a significant, negative, reduced magnitude, direct impact, particularly in Pantufo Coastline to the extent that it can entail the displacement of some people and economic activities, for example, roulote near the Pirate restaurant and roulote in front of the National Museum. This can lead to temporary loss of income for these same people and their families.

These impacts are addressed with compensation for income losses and livelihood restoration with the implementation of Abbreviated Compensation Action Plan reduce the significance of impacts to low significance

13.4.1.5 Relocation of economic activities/livelihoods

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: Along the section there are a number of assets of individuals that can be affected by the actions of the project. These are the roulotes close to National Museum and close to restaurant O Pirata in Pantufo Coastline.

Impact Assessment: The implementation of this project can have a significant, negative, moderate magnitude, direct impact, particularly in Pantufo Coastline to the extent that it can entail the displacement of some people and economic activities. This can lead to temporary loss of income for these same people and their families.

The roulotes could move to another side of the road while works take place. The roulote close restaurant Pirate is foreseen to be displaced permanently to vehicles parking in the other side of road.

These impacts are addressed with compensation for relocation with the implementation of Abbreviated Compensation Action Plan reduce the significance of impacts to low significance.

In Pantufo Coastline no vulnerable groups were identified.

13.4.1.6 Impacts on Distancing bathers and Tourists

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction.

Effects: Dangerous Beach (Praia Perigosa) in Pantufo Coastline, usually has a large number of bathers especially on Sundays and Tourists.

Impact Assessment: The implementation of this project will have a significant negative, direct, temporary, moderate magnitude impact, for the population that usually frequents these beaches. Especially Praia Perigosa because during the construction phase they will see limited access and movement on the beaches. On the other hand, for those people who in the late afternoon stroll along the waterfront will be deprived of the sea view.

13.4.1.7 Impacts on Traffic

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: The implementation of this project directly influences the emergence/ worsening of traffic congestion, particularly on the waterfront. It is an access road to the main points of economic activity in the country, namely, Hotel Mira mar, Hotel Pestana, various services and institutions that are located near the waterfront, e.g., National Parliament.

Impact Assessment: This project can have a very significant, direct, high magnitude, and negative impact on traffic, as the road construction and coastal protection works can cause temporary congestion and delays in the circulation of vehicles and even cause road accidents.

13.4.1.8 Road damage

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: The circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the roads leading to the construction sites may cause degradation of the asphalt on the roads

Impact Assessment: The movement of heavy goods vehicles and materials for the works can have a significant direct, temporary, with moderate magnitude, negative impact on the degradation of the road surface.

13.4.1.9 Population Influx on the Beach

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: Praia Perigosa in Pantufo Coastline, usually has a large number of bathers especially on Sundays.

Impact Assessment: The implementation of this project will have a significant, direct, temporary, with moderate magnitude, negative impact for the population that usually frequents these beaches. Especially Praia Perigosa, because during the construction phase they will see limited access and movement on the beaches. On the other hand, for those people who in the late afternoon stroll along the waterfront will be deprived of the sea view.

13.4.1.10 Disruption of Daily Activities and the movement of People and Vehicles

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: There is enormous variability regarding the possible impacts derived from construction works on roads and coastal protection, road congestion, delays in the circulation of public and individual transport, traffic accidents, etc. Taking into account that this is a carriageway with only 2 lanes, one in each direction, and being aware of the volume of heavy vehicles circulating.

Impact Assessment: The project can have a very significant, direct, temporary, with high magnitude, negative impact on the disruption of daily activities and movement of people and vehicles during the construction phase, as it can cause road cuts and or narrowing, congestion on access roads, and cause accidents and delays on the roads.

13.4.1.11 Limitation to sports activities (walking, running, cycling)

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: Despite the state of the sidewalk, the waterfront is used daily by hundreds or thousands of people, pedestrians, sports enthusiasts, cyclists, and joggers, who during the construction phase, due to the fencing of the spaces, the movement of machinery and equipment, may see the practice of these activities limited in these places.

Impact Assessment: The project will have a significant direct, temporary, with moderate magnitude, negative impact for people who practice sports, namely, walking, running, cycling,

due to the works, construction of barriers, construction sites, it will not be possible to practice these sports on the sidewalks during the construction phase.

13.4.1.12 Degradation of the built cultural heritage with the appearance of cracks

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: In the intervention areas of the project, the marginal 12 de Julho, there are several buildings of colonial traces, of historical and cultural value that constitute today, the image of our architectural heritage, example the national museum, the former fortress St. Sebastian, a space that keeps our colonial past and history. The project also covers some of the main squares in our city, such as Independence Square, the place where national independence was proclaimed.

Impact Assessment: The works in the phase of construction and remodeling of infrastructure, the circulation of heavy transport and equipment can cause direct, temporary, with moderate magnitude, negative and significant damage to the historical cultural heritage sites mentioned above.

13.4.1.13 Impacts and Interruption of Existing Service Infrastructures

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: The interruption of supply of infrastructures services may cause inconvenience to the population.

Impact Assessment: The economic and social infrastructures such as electrical and water infrastructures are fundamental for the daily life of the communities and during the construction phase the renovation of existing electrical and water infrastructures underground will be replaced and may cause inconvenience to the population.

To avoid impact of interruption of supply of infrastructure services population will be informed and interruption will be in short time to avoid economic effects and discomfort in population, impact will be negative, low significance, temporary, with reduced magnitude, and direct.

13.4.1.14 Women's Business opportunities through itinerant businesses or in areas bordering the works

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction create women's business opportunities

Impact Assessment: The concentration of a large number of people, workers and companies providing services for the rehabilitation works of the waterfront in Ana Chaves for the activities of land removal, demolition and construction of infrastructure, etc., will lead to an increase in demand for small businesses that are mainly developed by women, including the sale of water, seasonal fruits, various homemade cakes, pre-cooked food. Impact can be significant positive, direct, temporary and with moderate magnitude for the small business in the project intervention area.

13.4.1.15 Women's increase family income due to participation in construction activities

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: This project will also give a great opportunity for women to be employed; this will in turn enhance the situation of women. This can be affected if the contractor has a deliberate policy of giving opportunities to women when hiring workers. However, the impact would be selective in those job seekers for work will be dominated by males.

Impact Assessment: This project will direct and positively impact in job creation for women, direct for those directly working on the construction sites, and indirectly for the suppliers of services it can increase the women income and improving their current condition. The impact is temporary, with moderate magnitude and significant.

Employment for the execution of the construction work can increase the income of the local population, improving their current condition. Also, during the construction phase, there are indirect employment opportunities through other local services, such as small businesses and services for construction workers and construction sites in general. It will also provide an opportunity for the ladies who sell food and other food in the vicinity of the construction sites. By way of example, we have the women's cooperative for waste recovery, which processes glass into vibrant colored jewelry. This cooperative will produce benches with glass sand and urban furniture, urban ornamentation pieces with recycled glass.

13.4.1.16 Gender Base Violence and Harassment

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: Harassment and gender-based violence is a reality in the world of work in São Tomé and Príncipe, driven largely by the cultural and social norms of society, particularly in the construction sector, where maxims mentality and behavior still prevail. For this reason, the project must address all aspects of preventing harassment and gender-based violence in the workplace.

Impact assessment: As mentioned above, the construction sector is predominantly male, despite the growing presence of women. On the other hand, Santomean society is still by a male dominant culture. Therefore, the risk of gender-based violence and harassment is significant in this project, causing a negative, direct, temporary, with high magnitude, very significant impact

13.4.1.17 Increased Incidence of Sexually Transmitted Diseases, including HIV/AIDS

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructure construction

Effects: There is a potential for increased incidence of sexually transmitted diseases (STDs) and HIV/AIDS due to the project. During construction and maintenance, there is the possibility that local and outside workers will have greater financial possibilities, which may attract more women (both local and sex workers) to have sex. For the outworkers, there is also the fact that they are working for some time away from their families. In addition, sex workers may be attracted or encouraged on the project site.

Impact Assessment: The risk of increased incidence of sexually transmitted diseases, including HIV/AIDS is significant, direct, negative moderate due to the increased number, presence, and concentration of working people in the project vicinity, the risk of sexual incident and transmission of sexually transmitted diseases, including HIV/AIDS, may increase.

13.4.1.18 Conflicts Between Workers and Population in the Project Area

Activities: Activities of earthmoving, removal of vegetation cover and infrastructure demolition and infrastructures construction

Effects: Projects involving works of considerable significance often generate social conflicts between workers who stay temporarily on site and community residents.

Impact Assessment: The impacts are generally related to socially unacceptable behavior according to local social standards and may be observed, for example, cases of drunkenness and disregard or lack of respect for local customs. Although part of the workforce is recruited locally, this impact must be considered, not only because of other workers from other areas, but also because local workers themselves may generate social unrest in the community, once they feel that employment or other conditions give them a different status.

Due to the increased number, concentration, presence of people, project workers in the communities. The risk and impact of conflicts is direct, negative, temporary, significant, and with moderate magnitude and can be reduced to low significance with sensitization and implementation of Code of conduct for workers.

The following table summarize impacts in construction phase.

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Impacts Classification				Impacts Without measures	Impacts with measures
			Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant/ Very Significant)
Hiring of labor	Job creation	Earthmoving	P	I/D	T	H	VS	
		Removal of vegetation cover	P	I/D	T	H	VS	
		Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	P	I/D	T	H	VS	
Direct and indirect income generation	Increased demand for housing and food consumption	Hiring staff for the works	P	D	T	M	S	
Stimulating economic activities	Increased tax collection	Hiring staff; purchasing inputs and equipment and contracting services	P	D	T	M	S	
	Increase in coins in circulation	Consumption by workers and commercials	P	D	T	M	S	
Displacement of economic activities	Allocation of income of the population of two roulotes	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	N	D	T	R	S	LS
	Relocation of economic activities/livelihoods of two roulotes	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	N	D	T	M	S	LS

Limitations on beach access	Distancing bathers and tourists	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	N	D	T	M	S	LS
Increase in the number of heavy vehicles for transporting materials	Increase of traffic	Circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the access roads to the construction site	N	D	T	H	VS	
	Road damage	Circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the access roads to the construction site	N	D	T	M	S	
Occupation of public space and roads	Population influx on the beach	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc.)	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Limitation to sports activities (walking, running, cycling)	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc.)	N	D	T	M	S	LS
	Disruption of daily activities and the movements of people and vehicles	Circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the access roads to the construction sites	N	D	T	H	VS	LS
Cultural and traditional aspects	Degradation of the built cultural heritage with the appearance of cracks	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	N	D	T	M	S	NS
		Circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the access roads to the construction sites	N	D	T	M	S	NS
Infrastructures	Interruption of supply of infrastructure services such as water, energy, sanitation	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc.)	N	D	T	R	LS	LS

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Limitations on women's participation in economic activities	Business opportunities through itinerant businesses or in areas bordering the works	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	P	D	T	M	S	
	Increased family income due to participation in bank construction	Building benches with recycled glass	P	D	T	M	S	
Significant migration of workers to the site	Increased risk of sexual harassment and gender-based violence	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	N	D	T	H	VS	S
Contact between workers, people from the community	Increase in incidence of contagious diseases COVID 19 sexually transmitted infections STIs	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	N	D	T	M	S	LS
Unacceptable behaviour according to local social standards	Conflicts between workers and local community	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	N	D	T	M	S	LS

Table 57 Social Impact Assessment – Construction Phase. Pantufo Coastline

13.4.2 DEMOBILIZATION PHASE

13.4.2.1 Increase of skilled workers

Activities: End of Construction Site demobilization activities

Effects: End of construction have effect in reduction of workers but a bigger availability of workers skilled.

Impact Assessment: Once the implementation phase is concluded, a large part of the workforce of contracted workers will be demobilized. With the end of the construction phase, it becomes necessary to demobilize materials, equipment and some infrastructure mobilized and built during the construction phase and demobilize the team of workers. This action will lead to a significant reduction of workers but bigger availability of workers skilled.

These workers can have more chances in work in other big public projects, this positive impact is direct, low significance to significant and reduced magnitude.

13.4.2.2 Road Damage

Activities: Vehicle circulation, road accidents and removal of rubble

Effects: The need to mobilize various equipment and transport materials and products, including stones, sand, clay, etc., by heavy vehicles during the construction phase and the demobilization of equipment and materials during the decommissioning phase may cause significant damage and degradation to the roads that directly connect to the waterfront and to the roads surrounding the waterfront.

Impact Assessment: The activities of Vehicles circulation, road accidents and removal of rubble for demobilization of materials, equipment and infrastructure in the demobilization phase of the project can have a direct and indirect, temporary, reduced magnitude, significant and negative impact on the roads damage. Contractor have the responsibility to restore the damage caused in roads.

13.4.2.3 Disturbances to the health, comfort of the population

Activities: Circulation of heavy vehicles, equipment and machinery and removal of rubble

Effects: During the demobilization phase of the project, circulation of vehicles, equipment and machinery and removal of rubble from construction site, cause dust and noise and can lead to disturbance to health, comfort of population surrounding the project intervention area and construction site.

Impact Assessment: These activities of demobilization can have impacts in sensitive receptors health and comfort. On the other hand, the large movement and transport of heavy vehicles in communities near the project may cause traffic accidents and/or situations of conflict and confrontation with the population.

The demobilization of equipment, materials activities can cause a negative, significant, temporary, direct, moderate impact on the health of the populations near the project's areas of intervention and construction site.

The measures identified in Chapter 17 reduce the impacts for low significance.

13.4.2.4 Reduced quality of life

Activities: Circulation of heavy vehicles, equipment and machinery and removal of rubble

Effects: During the demobilization phase of the project, circulation of vehicles, equipment and machinery and removal of rubble from construction site, cause dust and noise and can lead to a reduction in the quality of life of the population surrounding the project intervention area and construction site.

Impact Assessment: The demobilization of equipment, materials activities cause dust, noise and a negative, significant, direct, moderate impact on the health of the populations near the project's areas of intervention and construction site.

The measures identified in Chapter 17 reduce the impacts for low significant.

13.4.2.5 Impacts in health, injuries, deaths

Activities: Circulation of machinery and vehicles used for the transportation of demolition rubble

Effects: Circulation of machinery and vehicles used for the transportation of demolition rubble can increase risk of accidents in roads used by vehicles a machinery

Impact Assessment: The demobilization of equipment, materials activities can increase risk of accidents in roads used by vehicles a machinery, if mitigation measures as limitation of speed are respected the impact will be low significance, direct, reduced and temporary.

The following table summarize impacts in demobilization phase.

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Social Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
			Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significance / Significant / Very Significant)	Significance (Low significance/ Significant, Very Significant)
Employment	Increase of skilled workers	End of Construction Site demobilization activities	P	D	P	R/M	LS	
Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Road Damage	Vehicle circulation	N	D	T	R	S	LS
		Road accidents						
		Removal of rubble						
Noise generation	Disturbances to the health, comfort of the population	Circulation of equipment and machinery	N	D	T	M	S	LS
		Removal of demolition rubble						
	Reduced quality of life	Removal of demolition rubble	N	D	P	H	VS	S
Emission of dust	Disturbances to the health, comfort of the population	Circulation of equipment and machinery	N	D	T	R	S	LS
		Removal of demolition rubble						
	Reduced quality of life	Removal of demolition rubble	N	D	P	M	S	S
Road traffic accidents	Impacts in health, Injuries, deaths	Circulation of machinery and vehicles used for the transportation of demolition rubble	N	D	T	R	LS	
	Reduced quality of life		N	D	T	M	S	LS

Table 58 Environmental Impact Assessment – Demobilization. Pantufo Coastline

13.4.3 OPERATION PHASE

13.4.3.1 Jobs creation

Activities: Maintenance of infrastructures

Effects: The maintenance activities of the entire infrastructure to be implemented by the project also create job opportunities

Impacts assessment: Rehabilitation of marginal road needs maintenance of infrastructures, cleaning, green spaces maintenance and also creates opportunities for national companies and organizations, mainly GIME (Road Intervention and Maintenance Group) and ONG's. Impact creation can be direct or indirect. Some suggestion of enhancement of positive impacts and indirect jobs creation are: plant nursery for green spaces maintenance including *caroceiro Terminalia cattapa L.* road safety training center, with focus awareness of non-motorized transports as bicycle; creation of handicrafts for tourists with fish scales.

This impact is considered to be positive, low to significant, permanent, depends of implementation of indirect projects, with reduced magnitude.

13.4.3.2 Improvement of road traffic safety conditions, with cycle lanes and pedestrian circulation

Activities: Operation of the road signage improvements

Effects: Presence of cycle lanes and pedestrian circulation with road safety conditions improves road safety for all users.

Impact Assessment: Construction of pavements on both sides of the road, creation of pedestrian space accessible to all passersby with pedestrian spans, special paving, and handrails to create a barrier-free public space. Creating a cycle track at pavement level offers cyclists' greater safety from road traffic and also allows for the extension of pedestrian space when cyclists are not circulating. The creation of road openings for car access to private plots adjacent to the promenade has an effect on road safety. Also, limitation of speed for vehicles of 30km/h in some sections and safety signage contributes to road safety improvement.

The requalification of road and waterfront, namely the presence of pedestrian walkways, the cycle track for cyclists and redesign of the road will have a direct, permanent, with moderate magnitude, significant and positive impact on road traffic safety conditions.

13.4.3.3 Increased protection from flood, coastal erosion and storm surge risks

Activities: Presence coastal protection infrastructure and rehabilitation of hydraulic infrastructures

Effects: The coastal protection infrastructures and rehabilitation of hydraulic infrastructures increases protection of road users and population from flood, coastal erosion and storm surge risks

Impact Assessment: The construction of coastal protection infrastructure, through installation of a rock shield that restores the existing armor will reduce wave agitation within the bay by dissipating wave energy, a rehabilitation of hydraulic infrastructures thereby increasing the safety and attractiveness of the capital's waterfront for both locals and tourism development.

The construction of coastal protection infrastructure will have a direct, permanent, with moderate magnitude, significant and positive impact on the safety and attractiveness of Pantufo Coastline.

13.4.3.4 Accessibility improvement

Activities: requalification of road and waterfront.

Effects: The implementation of this project of requalification of the waterfront, consequent improvements in infrastructure, particularly the road. It is noteworthy that the 12 de Julho waterfront road provides access and connects the main infrastructures of the country, namely, the Port of Ana Chaves and the International Airport of São Tomé and Príncipe. It gives access to the largest supermarket in the country – CKDO. On the other hand, it connects with the three main highways of the country, National 1 EN1, National 2 and National 3. On the other hand, when the road is rehabilitated, it will involve more traffic and a greater number of users. This can create self-employment opportunities for small traders to sell local products and not only for travelers.

The marginal road connects to the Dr. Aires de Menezes Central Hospital which is the only reference hospital in the country. All the serious health problems and emergencies in the country are conducted to this hospital centre. In this sense, it is on this road that ambulances travel to help the sick, pregnant women, people injured.

Impact Assessment: The requalification of the waterfront will substantially improve access, reduce time and cost of mobility in the waterfront and consequently in the city of São Tomé.

This project will make life easier for the taxi drivers who transport people to the hospital, as well as for those who go to the hospital on foot, who will have better access routes for walking.

This project will have a very significant positive impact on improving mobility and access to such services. The project will contribute to the creation of a more coherent urban network, improve the connection between the capital and the country's main airport, improve mobility conditions within the capital, contributes to the improvement of the road network by reinforcing the connection between the national roads EN1, EN2 and EN3.

13.4.3.5 Improvement of road traffic safety conditions, with cycle lanes and pedestrian circulation

Activities: Presence of road and waterfront rehabilitated

Effects: Rehabilitation and water front and the road improves of road traffic safety.

Impact Assessment: Rehabilitation and water front of the road, creation of pedestrian space accessible to all passersby with pedestrian spans, special paving, and handrails to create a barrier-free public space, limitation of speed for vehicles in some sections of 30 km/h and safety signage promotes an improvement of road traffic safety conditions. This positive impact is direct, significant, permanent and with moderate magnitude.

13.4.3.6 Increased protection from flood, coastal erosion and storm surge risks

Activities: Presence coastal protection infrastructure and hydraulic infrastructures rehabilitated

Effects: Increased of road safety and protection of people and infrastructures from flood, coastal and storm surge risks.

Impact Assessment: The presence of coastal protection infrastructure, through installation of a rock shield that restores the existing armor, will reduce wave agitation within the bay by dissipating wave energy, and hydraulic infrastructures rehabilitated increases road safety in Marginal. This impact is positive, significant, direct, permanent and with moderate magnitude.

13.4.3.7 Better conditions for sports on the waterfront

Activities: improvement of sidewalks and construction of cycle tracks

Effects: The pedestrian zones from Marginal are much used for sport, whether cycling, hiking or even running. The current state of the pavements has caused injuries to people who do these practices and makes it difficult for others who intend to do so.

Impact assessment: With the improvement of the pavements, more people will be able to practice sports along the waterfront, especially in the area between CKDO Supermarket and the National Museum.

It is also worth mentioning the urban furniture, the children's and sports parks, and the increase of green spaces. All of this will make the waterfront more attractive and change the image of our waterfront. This impact will be positive significant, direct, permanent and with moderate magnitude.

13.4.3.8 Increase in the number of people on beaches of Marginal

Activities: improvements of the coastal protection and road infrastructure

Effects: Clube Náutico and Hotel Pestana beaches are normally receives some bathers. The lack of public toilets is a major problem faced by beach goers today, with the placement of public toilets it will improve the sanitary problems currently experienced by beach goers, and it can be the reason for more attraction to the beach.

Impact assessment: this project will have a very significant positive impact on improving access and sanitation conditions on the beaches. With the improvements of the coastal protection and road infrastructure, there will be an increase of people on the beaches. This impact will be positive significant, direct, permanent and with moderate magnitude.

13.4.3.9 Improvement of quality of urban space with a new image of capital city

Activities: requalification of the waterfront

Effects: This project will have a very significant impact on the attractiveness of the capital and the entire waterfront for both nationals and tourists. The modernization of the waterfront will boost this entire waterfront area in the capital of São Tomé, and will constitute a centrality with multifunctional, combining new recreational and leisure uses, environmental recovery of urban and natural spaces, projecting a new image of our capital city and the country.

Impact assessment: The implementation of this marginal requalification project will mark a change in the renovation of the city's waterfront, and will have a very significant positive impact throughout the country and will contribute to establishing a new paradigm for the quality of urban space and the enhancement of its environmental components.

The implementation of this project will have a very significant positive impact not only for the capital but for the country as a whole. The project will bring improvements in public spaces, including squares, gardens, parks, a bus stop with shelter in front National Lyceum, better conditions on the beaches and morphological elements that will certainly inspire experiences of individual and collective nature, causing a positive very significant impact, direct, permanent and with high magnitude. It should be noted that public spaces are currently very scarce in our city.

The project will also contribute to the development of key social activities for the quality of the city, such as construction and or improvement of sidewalks for walking, running, construction of bicycle lanes, among others.

13.4.3.10 Work conditions of Affected People

Activities: Presence of road and waterfront rehabilitated

Effects: The requalification of road and waterfront will lead to the relocation and resettlement of some affected parts. In Pantufo coastline two trailers will be particularly affected, one near O Pirata Restaurant, and the other located in front of the National Museum.

Impacts assessment: These affected parts will be compensated for the negative impacts caused during the construction phase

These impacts are positive low significance, direct, permanent and with reduced magnitude, in the operation phase on the working conditions of affected people

In Pantufo Coastline no vulnerable groups were identified.

The following table summarize impacts in operation phase.

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
			Nature Positive/Negative	Incidence Direct/Indirect	Duration Permanent/Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significant/Significant/Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance/Significant/Very Significant)
Employment	jobs creation	Maintenance of infrastructures	P	D	P	R	LS	
Accessibility	Improved access to the international airport and the largest supermarket in the country with reduced travel time and cost	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	P	D	P	H	VS	
	Improved access to the coastline and capital city centre, reduced travel time and cost	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	P	D	P	H	VS	
	Improving the road network by reinforcing the links between national roads EN1, EN2 and EN3	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	P	D	P	H	VS	
	Improved access and reduced cost and time at the only referral hospital in the country	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	P	D	P	H	VS	
	Improved accessibility to various institutions and services	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	P	D	P	H	VS	
Road safety	Improvement of road traffic safety conditions, with cycle lanes and pedestrian circulation	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	P	D	P	M	S	
	Increased protection from flood, coastal erosion and storm surge risks	Presence of coastal protection and hydraulic infrastructures rehabilitated	P	D	P	M	S	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Classification				Impact Without measure	Impact With measure
			Nature Positive/ Negative	Incidence Direct/ Indirect	Duration Permanent/ Temporary	Magnitude (Reduced/ Moderate/High)	Significance (Low Significant/ Significant/ Very Significant)	Significance (Low Significance/ Significant /Very Significant)
Sports practice on the Marginal	Better conditions for sports on the waterfront	Landscaping, green spaces, pavement, cycle track, children's playground, public toilets	P	D	P	M	S	
Attractiveness of the capital and waterfront	Increase in the number of people on the beaches at Marginal	Landscaping, green spaces, cycle path, playground and fitness centre, public toilets, bus stop next to the high school	P	D	P	M	S	
	Improvement the quality of urban space with new image of capital city		P	D	P	H	VS	
Working conditions in the communities affected by the project	Improvement of the conditions for the development of economic activities in the communities affected by the project (two roudotes)	Operation of the Marginal road and requalified infrastructures	P	D	P	R	LS	

Table 59 Social Impact Assessment – Operation Phase. Pantufo Coastline

13.4.4 SYNTHESIS OF SOCIAL IMPACTS

The main Social I impacts for the construction, demobilization and operation phase for Pantufo Coastline are presented below with the mitigation measures proposed:

Negative Impacts

Construction and Demobilization Phases

- Road damage due to circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the access roads to the construction site (significant);
- Increased risk of sexual harassment and gender-based violence (significant);
- Reduced quality of life due to removal of demolition rubble (significant);
- Displacement of economic activities one roulote near National Museum other near Restaurant O Pirata (low significance).

Positive Impacts

Construction and Demobilization Phases

- Job creation (very significant);
- Increased demand for housing and food consumption (significant);
- Increased tax collection and coins circulation (significant);
- Business opportunities through itinerant businesses or in areas bordering the works (significant);
- Increased family income due to participation in benches construction (significant).

Operation Phase

- Improved access to the international airport and the largest supermarket in the country with reduced travel time and cost (very significant);
- Improved access to the coastline and capital city centre, reduced travel time and cost (very significant);
- Improving the road network by reinforcing the links between national roads EN1, EN2 and EN3 (very significant);
- Improved access and reduced cost and time at the only referral hospital in the country (very significant);
- Improvement of road traffic safety conditions, with cycle lanes and pedestrian circulation (significant);
- Increased protection from flood, coastal erosion and storm surge risks (significant);
- Better conditions for sports on the waterfront (significant);
- Increase in the number of people on the beaches and the Marginal (significant);
- Improving the quality of urban space with a new image of capital city (very significant);
- Improvement of the conditions for the development of economic activities in the communities affected by the project (very significant).

13.5 CUMULATIVE SOCIAL IMPACTS

As mentioned the rehabilitation of Marginal Road is divided in 3 lots Lagarto Bay, Ana Chave Bay and Pantufo Coastline in the city of São Tomé and Príncipe. In addition to these projects, the project for the rehabilitation of the EN1 connecting the city of São Tomé to Neves is being implemented in parallel, it is foreseen to be concluded in 2022.

This cumulative social impact assessment aims is to assess the potential impacts of the three Projects and associated with EN1 which potentially will be constructed and operated in close proximity. The following tables summarizes these assessments for construction and operation phases.

Social Factor	Impact	Description
Employment	Jobs creation	The development of the four projects can have benefits if the projects are developed sequentially permitting the possibility for those who have gained skills working for contractors and sub-contractors in one project and transfer skills acquired in EN1 project or other lots. Impact positive, temporary, moderate magnitude, significant
Sexual harassment and gender-based violence	Increased risk of sexual harassment and gender-based violence	Potential cumulative impacts of Projects at same time with presence of workforce has potential to increase the risk of sexual harassment and gender-based violence. Impact negative, temporary, moderate magnitude, significant.
Safety	Decrease of Road Safety	Potential cumulative impacts of Projects at same time with circulation of heavy vehicles has potential to increase road damage with decrease of road safety for road users. Contractors using the same routes at same time difficult the determination of responsibilities when the repair need to be done right away. Impact negative, temporary, moderate magnitude, significant
Limitations on accesses to beaches and waterfront	Distancing bathers, sport practitioners and tourists	Potential cumulative impacts of Projects at same time have a result that inhabitants of São Tomé city that usually go to beaches, stroll in Marginal with sea view or practices sports at construction phase it not be possible to these activities. Impact negative, temporary, moderate magnitude, significant.

Stakeholders Engagement	Community Relations	Potential cumulative impacts of Projects at same time can give rise to discomfort of population and an increase of grievances. Impact negative, temporary, moderate magnitude, significant

Table 60 Social Cumulative Impacts. Construction phase

Some measures suggested to mitigate cumulative social impacts are in construction phase:

- Implement an efficient Worker Code of Conduct at first stage of construction, for guiding personnel about forbidden activities and community worker interactions;
- Implement awareness sessions for workers about sexual harassment and gender-based violence.

Social Factor	Impact	Description
Accessibility	Increase of accessibility	Potential impacts of projects contribute improving mobility and access to such Hospital Dr, Ayres Menezes, Airport and creation of a more coherent urban network, improve the connection between the capital and by reinforcing the connection between the national roads EN1, EN2 and EN3 Impact Positive permanent, high magnitude, very significant.
Sport Practices	Increase of better conditions for sports practices	Potential cumulative impacts of Projects give better conditions for sport practices and on a longer stretch of road contributing to healthy habits. Impact Positive permanent, high magnitude, very significant.
Road Safety	Increase of Road Safety	Potential cumulative impacts of Projects give an improvement of safety road conditions for roads users, motorized and non-motorized along Marginal road contributing to reduce accidents. Impact Positive permanent, high magnitude, very significant.

Social Factor	Impact	Description
Stakeholders' engagement	Increase of community relations	Potential cumulative impacts of community relations can give rise to a more efficient implementation stakeholders engagement, with responses to grievances and other activities being undertaken process. Impact Positive, temporary, moderate magnitude, significant

Table 61 Social Cumulative Impacts. Operation phase

14. MEASURES FOR ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS

In this chapter of ESIA, a set of mitigating measures is identified to prevent or minimize the potential environmental and social impacts associated with the Project.

The impact mitigation measures that are presented in this report are intended to avoid and eliminate potential environmental and social impacts of this project, where applicable.

Avoidance applies in situations where modifications can be made in project in order to evade potential impacts, such as working at night, to eliminate noises and vibrations.

Reduction applies in situations where certain aspects of the project, such as access roads to quarry sites, cannot be avoided but can be minimized in order to reduce potential environmental impacts to manageable levels.

Elimination applies in situations where aspects are integrated in project, such as fishermen boat workshop and fish market in Ana Chaves Bay and a Laundry in Lagarto Bay.

Measures for potential impacts apply in situations where the impact cannot be avoided and also cannot be adequately mitigated and therefore may have to be through compensation. These measures include compensation for affected people, identified in A- RAP.

Mitigation before construction commences, there is going to be pre-construction activities that are going to take place to prepare the site for the construction works. These activities include:

- Compliance with São Tomé legislation on public works contracts, especially those relating to working conditions and wages, child labor, non-discrimination, safety and health of workers, etc.
- Application of good practices, São Tomé legislation, EIB and IFC Performance Standards, mitigation of impacts, appropriate compensation, complaint procedures, etc.
- Preparation of Site Construction Plan, Traffic Management Plan, Code of Conduct, Occupational Health and Safety Plan, Community Health and Safety Plan, Emergency Response Management Plan, Solid Waste and Wastewater Management Plan, Archeological Chance Find Procedures, Sea Turtles Find Procedures, Beach Nourishment

Management Plan, Sea Turtles Management Plan and Human Resources management Plan.

- Obtain licenses for works activities (trees grubbing, site possession, fencing, etc.), and subcontractors (quarries, wastes transportation, etc.);
- Construction site location should be approved by supervision and preferably in an area previously intervened, without any conservation value or even clearings resulting from previous misuse.

The following areas should be avoided:

- o sensitive ecological and scenic areas;
 - o surroundings of water lines, permanent or temporary and potential inundations areas;
 - o areas of high infiltration;
 - o areas with high density of shrub and/or arboreal vegetation cover.
- Advertising for local workers recruitment;
- Conducting of Information Education and Communication (IEC) amongst the community and the project staff;
- Identify trees needing removal and implementation of selective clearing of vegetation making sure that only the vegetation that must be cut down is removed;
- Collection of all the excavated soil during site preparation and ensuring appropriate temporary storage before disposal. This is to be done to ensure control of soil wash off that can cause siltation of rivers;
- Implementation of dust control measures by sprinkling of water. Use of serviceable equipment and vehicles to control smoke emission;
- Ensuring availability of waste bins for collection of pre-construction wastes;
- Providing sanitary facilities for construction activities in construction site and front works.

Measures for construction, demobilization of works and operation phases for environmental impacts are presented in the following tables and for social impacts in the following chapter. In the following tables, allowing for quick consultation throughout the Project, for each lot.

14.1 LAGARTO BAY

14.1.1 CONSTRUCTION PHASE

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Climate and Climate Change	Fuel consumption	Greenhouse effect/climate change	Machinery handling	LS	LS	Proper maintenance of equipment to ensure efficient operation		
	Oil and lubricant consumption		Use of electromechanical equipment and machinery	LS	LS	Monitoring of equipment fuel consumption	Forward planning to ensure efficient operations, including works planning	
	Electricity consumption		Use of electrical equipment	LS	LS	Use equipment that promotes energy efficiency		
	Reduction of CO2 sequestration		Lighting of premises (building site)	LS	LS	Use of low energy consumption LED lamps		
	Increased GHG emissions		Deforestation and felling of trees	LS	LS			Planting of 36 trees
			Construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection and transportation of materials	LS	LS		Forward planning to ensure efficient operations, including works planning	
Air quality	Dust production	Alteration of air quality (CO2, CO, NOX, SOX, HC, VOC's and PM)	Earthmoving	S	LS	The transportation of earth should be done in closed box trucks with a cover to reduce particulate emissions.	Carrying out regular maintenance on vehicles and equipment	
			Moving equipment and machinery			The movement of equipment and machinery during the dry season should be done at reduced speed.	Avoid obstacles to fluid circulation	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Air quality							Air quality monitoring and reviewed at regular intervals and compared with the values standards to adopted corrective actions if necessary	
						Use equipment with low air pollutant emissions.	Carrying out regular maintenance on vehicles and equipment	
						Washing of wheels whenever temporary tracks are used, which lead to greater suspension of particles (dust) in the atmosphere.	Use of filters on machinery and changing filters regularly.	
			Cement preparation				Use equipment with low air pollutant emissions.	
			Beach nourishment CH 0+800 to CH 1+860			Carry out the operations at times of low wind speed, reducing the emission of particles		
			Construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection			Reduce dust emission during transport of waste resulting from demolition and dismantling by applying vehicle loading cover.	Use more efficient construction methods in order to avoid the emission of gaseous pollution	
			Removal and replacement of pavement layers					
	Fuel consumption		Lighting of premises (building site)			Installation of efficient/low-energy light bulbs.	Perform control of fuel consumption	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Air quality			Use of electronic and electromechanical equipment			Use low consumption, more efficient equipment and machines.	Carry out regular maintenance of equipment and machinery to detect possible malfunctions in terms of fuel consumption	
			Demolition of existing infrastructure including hydraulic structures and construction of new CH 0+450 and CH 1+340					
Noise	Noise generation	Noise and vibration emission	Removal and replacement of pavement layers	S	LS	Reduce the speed of vehicles during the execution of the work	Acquire and use equipment and machinery with low noise and vibrations emissions and approved by Supervision No night time construction	
			Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.				Noise monitoring and reviewed at regular intervals and compared with the standards value to adopted corrective actions if necessary	
			Moving equipment and machinery				Carry out regular maintenance of equipment and machinery to detect possible malfunctions	
Soil	Excavations for replacement of new hydraulic structures (CH	Increased exposure to erosive agents (water, wind, sea waves)	Earthmoving	LS	LS	Excess excavation material should be transported and deposited in suitable locations.	Earthworks should be started as soon as the ground is clear, avoiding repetition of actions on the same area.	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Soil	0 +448 and CH 1+335)					The surplus materials from excavations to be carried out during the works, if they have suitable geotechnical characteristics, should, whenever possible, be (re)used in the embankments associated with the construction of the different infrastructures, to restore the morphology of the borrow areas and landscape recovery.	Restrict, where possible, earth moving activities to the dry season to reduce the risk of water erosion.	
	Waterproofing and soil compaction	Reduction of the water infiltration process into the soil	Increase in the impermeable area with pavement	LS	LS	The movement of machinery should be limited to the construction zone, avoiding the indiscriminate movement of machinery all over the site.		Once the works are completed, it will be necessary to carry out soil decompaction in order to create favorable conditions for the natural regeneration of the vegetation cover and allow the recovery of habitats.
			Movement of heavy equipment and machinery on the access roads to the quarries					
	Solid waste disposal in inadequate sites	Soil contamination	Operation of the construction site	S	LS	All solid waste produced on site must be stored in the appropriate area (waste park)	Hazardous waste must be stored in areas with retention basins	If waste is deposited in unauthorized or unsuitable places, it should be collected immediately.

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Soil	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants and concrete)		Circulation of equipment, machinery and vehicles used for transporting materials			Provide arrangements for the collection and storage of soil contaminated with hazardous substances from soil spills and produced on site and dispose of it appropriately	The maintenance and/or repair of vehicles and machinery should be carried out in a defined place in the yard, in an impermeable area with a hydrocarbon separator, to avoid spillage of oils and fuels onto the ground.	
						In case of spillage on the ground, collect the product with absorbent material so as to minimize soil contamination	Precede the collection of contaminated material and the cleaning of the affected area, thus avoiding soil contamination	
						Hazardous waste (solids and liquids) must be stored in places with retention basins	Store contaminated material in an appropriate and safe place	
	Production of solid waste and liquid effluents		Demolition of existing infrastructure			Categorize demolition waste according to its typology, identifying the dangerous ones in order to know their adverse effects	Stored waste should be handled properly to prevent accidental spillage and packages should be kept closed	
							Implementation of the solid waste and liquid effluent management plan	
Geology	Extraction of materials from quarries	Change in the topography of the land (geomorphology)	Removal of vegetation cover/tree felling	LS	LS	Stockpile areas shall be located in areas where trees can act as buffers to prevent dust pollution. Perimeter drains shall be built around stockpile areas. Sediment and other pollutant traps shall be located at drainage exit from workings.	Contractors shall select a quarry with a licenses/permits from relevant authorities to operate quarry	Implementation of quarries Landscape Restoration Plan
			Earthmoving					
			Moving equipment and machinery					

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Geology	Coastal erosion	Changing the topography of the land	Removal of vegetation cover/tree felling	S	LS	Extraction of materials shall clearly be demarcated and marked to minimize vegetation clearing, that prevents erosion.	Implement Beach Nourishment Maangement Plan	
			Earthmoving and beach nourishment					
Water resources	Water consumption	Consumption of water resources	Operation of the construction site	S	LS	Use of timer taps on drinking fountains, washbasins, in order to control water consumption.	Avoid water abstraction for the works that can endanger the supply of the population in the area affected by the project.	
			Cement preparation			Adopt measures to reuse water, whenever possible.	Regular maintenance of the water pipes on site to prevent possible leaks.	
			Washing of concrete mixers, equipment and machinery			Implement a water consumption rationalization plan.	Avoiding water wastage during construction work activities.	
	Dragging of sediments into water bodies (water turbidity)	Reduction in water quality	Earthmoving	S	LS	The transportation of earth should be done in closed box trucks with a cover to reduce particulate emissions.	Avoid carrying out earthworks during periods of heavy rainfall.	
						The execution of earth moving works must be limited to a predefined area	Avoid earth moving in areas near water lines.	
							Water quality monitoring and reviewed at regular intervals and compared with the standards values to adopted corrective actions if necessary.	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Water resources			Removal of vegetation cover			All removal of vegetation cover must be limited to the areas strictly necessary for the work to be carried out.	Mark the trees to be cut down/ felled in order to avoid unnecessary spillover of other tree species	
			Rehabilitation of the hydraulic crossings			Implement adequate drainage systems in the working areas in order to minimize erosion and the transport of solids.	The Contractor shall construct, maintain, remove and reinstall, as necessary, temporary drainage works and take all other necessary precautions to prevent the entrainment of sediment into water bodies.	
						Reduce construction time to what is strictly necessary next to water lines in order to reduce the dragging and deposition of sediments in their beds.	Restoration of the banks and beds of the watercourse.	
						During the rainy season of greatest intensity, the activities that generate earth movement must be controlled, in order to reduce the risks of erosion and the consequent transport of solids and sediments to the aquatic environments (water line).		
	Waste production	Contamination of surface/groundwater	Solid waste disposal in inadequate sites	VS	S	All solid materials (CDW) deposited on the ground and all rubble should be removed, leaving the land clean.	After completion of the work at a particular site, all water lines and drainage systems that may contain residues resulting from the work should be cleaned, in order to avoid water pollution problems.	The elimination of dumps, open air solid waste landfills
						Collection of waste and packaging of hazardous products, which cause adverse effects on the environment		

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Water resources	Production of liquid effluents					No waste of any kind may be discharged into the sea, waterways or soil.		
			Maintenance and washing of equipment and machinery	S	LS	Concrete mixer washing and machinery maintenance should take place in a waterproofed area.	There should be strict controls on the maintenance and/or repair of vehicles and working machinery, in order to avoid oil and fuel spills in water bodies.	
						No vehicles or machinery used in the construction work should be serviced outside the areas set aside for the site.	Define appropriate places for washing and maintenance of vehicles that include hydrocarbon separators.	
						Water containing a high concentration of oils and grease must be conveyed to a watertight tank on sealed ground.	Check that the non-return valve does not have any openings that allow liquid to escape from it.	
						Adequate treatment of wastewater must be provided at construction sites, quarries and sandpit.	Prohibit any untreated water drainage.	
							Regular observation of the machines to quickly detect possible leaks.	
			Disinfection of new water pipes on the Marginal	LS				Use and application of disinfection product to be approved by the inspection body that does not cause impact on water quality.
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel,		Storage and handling of dangerous products	VS	S	Proper storage and handling of fuels, oils, lubricants, paints, tar and other substances to prevent spills and leakages.	Storage areas should be properly marked and compartmentalized to avoid spillage.	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact	Significance of Impact	Mitigation Measures		
				Without Measures	With Measures	Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Water resources	oil, lubricants and concrete)					Equip areas for the storage of fuel, oils and lubricants, among others, with retention basins.	In case of spillage into surface waters, collect the product with suitable absorbent material and then contact the national environmental agency.	
						All stored drums should be labelled, and safety and site signs should be displayed.	Raise awareness among workers on the correct handling of dangerous products.	
			Demolition of existing infrastructure including hydraulic structures and construction of new CH 0+450 and CH 1+340	S	LS	Use more efficient construction methods when carrying out demolition or construction work, ensuring good environmental practices.	Placing signs on bridges and steep places to avoid the risk of accidents and spills.	
	Movement of equipment and machinery		S	LS		To make workers aware of the proper use of safe equipment and machinery in order to avoid accidents		
	Production of dust (turbidity)		Construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection	S	LS	When carrying out earth moving work it should be done when the wind speed is moderate.		
			Earthmoving	S	LS	The transportation of earth should be done in closed box trucks with a cover to reduce particulate emissions.	All earthmoving activities must be limited to the areas strictly necessary for the execution of the work	Moisten the ground work areas regularly.

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Waster resources			Movement of equipment and machinery	S	LS	The movement of equipment and machinery during the dry season should be done at reduced speed.	Washing of wheels whenever temporary tracks are used, which lead to greater suspension of particles (dust) in the atmosphere.	
	Deposition of waste and sediments	Interruption of drainage patterns	Removal of vegetation cover	LS	LS	All removal of vegetation cover must be limited to the areas strictly necessary for the work to be carried out.		
			Earthmoving	LS	LS	All earthmoving operations must be limited to the areas strictly necessary for the execution of the work.	Constantly cover the load cover of earth moving vehicles.	
			Construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection	LS	LS	After completion of the work at a particular site, all water lines and drainage systems that may contain residues resulting from the work should be cleaned to avoid obstruction and flooding.	Monitoring of the drainage infrastructures adjacent to the work, ensuring that they are unobstructed.	
			Demolition of existing infrastructure and construction of the new hydraulic structures CH+ 450 and CH 1+340	LS	LS	Replace all existing drainage infrastructure damaged by construction, immediately after notification of the occurrence.	Momentary obstructions should be resolved as quickly as possible in order to restore the runoff to its normal flow section, promoting natural drainage.	
	Siltation of water courses	Flooding (destruction of infrastructure)	Construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection	S	LS			

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Water resources			Demolition of existing infrastructure and construction of the new hydraulic structures CH 0+450 and CH 1+335			Intervention in hydraulic crossings should be carried out whenever possible in the period when there is less rainfall, spending as little time as possible and trying to alter the natural course of the water lines as little as possible, thus avoiding flooding.		
			Earthmoving			All removal of vegetation cover, movement and deposit of materials must be limited to the areas strictly necessary for the work to be carried out.		
			Removal of vegetation cover					
Natural resources	Fuel consumption (diesel, gasoline)	Increased consumption of fossil fuels	Use of equipment and machinery	S	LS	Use low consumption vehicles	Carry out periodic maintenance of equipment and machinery on site	
						Use equipment and machinery with the power required for the work to be carried out	Scheduling and rationalizing vehicle movements	
	Electricity consumption	Increase in electricity consumption	Use of electrical equipment	S	LS	Use more efficient equipment.	Carry out periodic maintenance of electrical equipment	
			Lighting of premises (building site)			Use energy-saving/more efficient light bulbs	Regularly check the operation of the lamps	
	Consumption of construction materials (stones, sand, wood, etc.)	Increased consumption of construction materials	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	S	LS	If necessary, to export the materials required for the work, so as not to cause a shortage of materials on the domestic market and, consequently, create a conflict situation with the local population	Control of electric energy consumption	
							Schedule the activities according to the number of materials to be used during the construction work	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Natural resources	Water Consumption	Increased water consumption	Cement preparation					
			Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	S	LS		Carry out monitoring of water consumption	
			Cement preparation					
Landscape	Introduction of foreign elements that disturb the landscape	Landscape alteration	Removal of vegetation cover	LS				
			Earthmoving	LS				
			Moving equipment and machinery	LS				
			Presence of fence	S	LS	Place fence with viewing panel or viewing window hole to allow road users see sea, satisfy and satisfy curiosity in a safe way.		
Landscape	Destruction of vegetation cover	Visual impact	Removal of vegetation cover	S	LS	All removal of vegetation cover must be limited to the areas strictly necessary for the work to be carried out.	Replacing the vegetation cover	Planting of 36 trees
						The introduction of exotic/alien species should not be used to restore the vegetation cover.		

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Landscape			Earthmoving			All earthmoving work shall be limited to the areas strictly necessary for the execution of the work.		
			Moving equipment and machinery			The definition of temporary accesses should avoid the felling of vegetation, and favor the use of existing access paths.		
						The circulation of vehicles and machinery supporting the work should be rationalized.		
Biodiversity	Noise emission	Disturbance of the Terrestrial Ecosystem (Flora and Fauna)	Earthmoving	LS		The movement of equipment and machinery should be limited to the construction zone.		
			Handling of heavy equipment and machinery	LS				
			Road rehabilitation, coastal protection and beach nourishment (CH 0+800 – CH 1+860)	LS				
			Removal of vegetation cover	LS				
	New habitats for birds' nest,		Grubbing 16 coconut palms and 4 <i>Terminalia</i>	LS				

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Biodiversity	breeding and rest		<i>cattapa</i> (caroceiro) and planted 36 trees 14 <i>Washingtonian robusta</i> (Mexican palm tree), 17 <i>Vachellia karroo</i> (Karoo acacias) and 5 tamarinds.					
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants and concrete)	Disturbance and degradation of the marine ecosystem	Earthmoving	LS		The movement of equipment and machinery should be limited to the construction zone.		
	Alteration of water quality		Handling of heavy equipment and machinery	LS		Integrate into the code of conduct rules, procedures and prohibitions regarding the interaction of construction site employees with wildlife present in the area to be intervened: including hunting, touching, handling or collecting a (unless required to implement mitigation).	Implement penalties for employees and contractors who violate the code of conduct. Training all staff on the value of biodiversity and the importance of its conservation	Perform of washing of sands prior to its placement on beach and forward washing water for adequate treatment
	Sea turtle nesting beaches disturbance			S	LS		Avoid construction works in beaches from October to April Awareness campaign for workers and fishermen	
	Quality of sand			S	LS		Implementation of Beach Nourishment management Plan	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Biodeiversity	Noise		Coastal protection and beach nourishment CH 0+800 to CH 1+860	S			Implementation of Sea Turtles Management Plan	
Biodiversity	Alteration of the intertidal habitat	Loss of Biodiversity and affection of Fauna and Flora in the Intertidal Area	Construction of revetment, armor crest, wall and beach nourishment CH 0+800 to CH 1+860	S	LS	The movement of equipment and machinery should be limited to the construction zone.	Create a procedure in case a turtle nest is found, in order to transfer it to another beach, to be carried out in partnership with NGOs with experience in this area. Planning of works to avoid intervention in interstitial habitats during peak nesting periods for turtles (October – April)	
Occupational Health and Safety	Accidents at work (falling, tripping, cuts,)	Reduction of hygiene, safety and health conditions at work	Use of equipment and machinery	S	LS	Inform about the sanctions applicable in the event of non-compliance with hygiene and safety rules at work.	Training on the proper use of equipment and machinery Use of personal protective equipment (PPEs)	Construction of revetment, armor crest, wall and beach nourishment CH 0+800 to CH 1+860
		Reduced quality of life		VS	S	Ensuring occupational safety for workers Allocation of health insurance for workers	The site and the different work fronts must be equipped with all the necessary materials and means to respond in incident/accident situations	
	Road traffic accidents/tri-otrespassing	Vehicle damage	Circulation of equipment, machinery and vehicles used for	S	LS	Installation of adequate signage in and around the area where the work is being carried out	Conducting road safety training	

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Occupational Health and Safety			transporting materials					
		Reduced quality of life		VS	S	The access of non-contracted personnel should be prevented or, if possible, forbidden.	Raising drivers' awareness of safe driving.	
	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the workers' respiratory system	Earthmoving	S	LS	Adopt measures to minimize Dust emission	Use of appropriate personal protective equipment (PPE)	
			Infrastructure construction (road, hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.)					
			Demolition of existing infrastructure					
Occupational Health and Safety	Noise emission	Harmful effects on workers' hearing systems	Moving equipment and machinery	VS	LS	Periodic maintenance of equipment and machinery	Installation of silencers on equipment and machinery, avoiding noise pollution	
			Infrastructure construction (road, hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.)			Application of more efficient and less noisy construction methods, taking into account the period of execution of the works	Use of appropriate personal protective equipment (PPE)	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
			Demolition of existing infrastructure					
Community Health and Safety	Accidents falls	Reduced pedestrian safety	Use of construction material transport equipment and machinery and vehicles	S	LS	Installation of adequate signage in and around the area where the work is being carried out	Placing a signalman at pedestrian crossings, ensuring that vehicles stop before crossing	
		Reduced quality of life		VS	S		The intervention areas should be marked and, where appropriate, fenced	
	Road traffic accidents	Reduced quality of life	Circulation of equipment, machinery and vehicles used for transporting materials	VS	S		Access by non-contract staff should be prevented or, if possible, forbidden.	
Community Health and Safety		Reducing road safety		S	LS		Due the presence of a kindergarden is recommended that transportation activities been carry out during off peak hours and avoid early morning a before school starts and afternoon after school finishes. Conduct education to schools c for the road safety by closely with local people including NGOs Near schools the Contractor shall provide sufficient signs and flagmen to traffic control.	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Community Health and Safety							Construction near schools should have crossing and be designated safe school routes.	
	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the population's respiratory system	Earthmoving	S	LS	Moisten the whole area to be treated, reducing the production of dust	Inform the population of the time of execution of the works, bearing in mind that the operations may take a long time, thus avoiding possible effects on the population's health	
			Removal and replacement of pavement layers			Implement more efficient and less time-consuming techniques and/or construction methods during the execution of the operations		
			Demolition of existing infrastructure					
	Noise emission	Harmful effects on the population's hearing system	Moving equipment and machinery	VS	LS	Where there are dwellings, which are mainly at the access points to the site, vehicles should preferably be moved during daylight hours and on weekdays.	Encourage drivers to apply reduced speed in residential areas	
							Implement the Traffic Management Plan	
			Demolition of existing infrastructure			The works should be carried out during periods not coinciding with the times when the population of the surrounding area is in their homes	Inform the population of the time of execution of the works, bearing in mind that the operations may take a long time, thus avoiding possible effects on the population's health	
			Removal and replacement of pavement layers				Implement a Communication Plan with the population of the surrounding area to disseminate	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
							information about the constraints of the project	
Waste management	Production of construction and demolition waste (buildings, floors, pipes, etc.)	Occupation of public space	Demolition of existing infrastructure and construction of new infrastructure	S	LS	Verify the type and classification of the waste to be produced and provide for its segregation, adapting it to the needs, quantities and characteristics of the containers to be placed on the site for temporary storage.	Correct separation of the waste generated at the site, thus avoiding mixing of waste and subsequently promoting a reduction in the volume of CDW to be treated	
						Evaluate, whenever possible, the possibility of reusing waste in other work processes	To promote the recovery and reuse of waste generated on construction sites.	
						Evaluate the construction techniques taking into account the minimization of waste production (CDW)	All surplus material, rubble, scaffolding and the like must be removed at the end of the work.	
						After unloading the concrete, the truck mixers should be cleaned to remove concrete residues from the mixers.	To assign an adequate final destination to all the demolition and construction waste (CDW) produced during the works, complying with the national legislation in force. Penha dump receives all type of construction wastes.	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Waste Management	Waste water production	Harmful effects on the health of workers and community	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	S	LS	All waste that may generate effluents contaminated by rainwater percolation must be stored in a covered park.	Installation of sewage and sanitation networks for the protection of marine and territorial waters	
		Harmful effects on the health of workers and community	Kitchen and sanitary installations in the Construction site and sanitary installations in the work fronts.	S	LS	Installation of septic tanks to treat domestic wastewater generated on site, avoiding direct discharge into the natural waterways	Implement the control system for waste water produced during activities	
						Carry out regular and adequate maintenance of the water treatment system in order to ensure its cleanliness and avoid obstructions	Site Plan should have a solution for waste water treatment to be approved by supervision	
	Production of hazardous waste	Harmful effects on the health of workers and community	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	VS	S	All waste classified as hazardous, such as used oils, lubricants, paints and solvents, as well as waste contaminated by oils, should be properly conditioned and stored in an appropriate place.	The oils used in the periodic maintenance of the equipment and machinery should be collected and stored in suitable containers and then transported for proper hazardous waste treatment.	
			Demolition of existing infrastructure				Safe transportation of hazardous waste to the appropriate licensed final destination	
	Use of waste	Using locally recycled glass	Construction of benches	S				

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Waste management	Production of domestic waste	Harmful effects on the health of workers and community	Kitchen and sanitary facilities in the construction site and sanitary facilities at the work fronts	S	LS	On site there should be containers for the collection of this type of waste, allowing the separation of this waste from industrial, hazardous and non-hazardous waste. For organic waste, composting solutions should be preferred.	Implementation of devices for selective collection, transport and recovery or final destination of domestic waste	Disposal of deposits, landfills of domestic waste in the open air

Table 62 Environmental Mitigation Measures. Construction Phase. Lagarto Bay

14.1.2 DEMOBILIZATION PHASE

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Climate and climate change	Fuel consumption	Greenhouse effect/climate change	Machinery handling	LS		Proper maintenance of equipment to ensure efficient operation		
	Oil and lubricant consumption		Use of electromechanical equipment and machinery			Monitoring of equipment fuel consumption	Forward planning to ensure efficient operations, including works planning	
	Electricity consumption		Use of electrical equipment			Use equipment that promotes energy efficiency		
	Reduction of CO2 sequestration		Lighting of premises (building site)	LS		Use of low energy consumption LED lamps		
	GHG emissions		Transport emissions from materials and equipment	LS		Proper maintenance and transports planning to ensure reduce of emissions		
Air quality	Emission of dust generation on roads	Alteration of air quality (PM5 and PM10)	Use of equipment and machinery	LS		The transportation of earth should be done in closed box trucks with a cover to reduce particulate emissions.	Carrying out regular maintenance on vehicles and equipment	
	Emissions (CO ₂ , CO, NO _x , SO _x , HC, VOC's)	Alteration of air quality	Movement of vehicles	LS		The movement of equipment and machinery during the dry season should be done at reduced speed.	Avoid obstacles to fluid circulation	
			Removal of equipment			Use equipment with low air pollutant emissions.	Carrying out regular maintenance on vehicles and equipment	
			Removal of rubble			Washing of wheels whenever temporary tracks are used, which lead to greater suspension of particles (dust) in the atmosphere.	Use of filters on machinery and changing filters regularly.	
Noise	Increase of Noise	Noise and vibration emission	Increase in vehicle circulation	S	LS	Reduce the speed of vehicles during works	Carry out regular maintenance of	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Noise			Use of equipment and machinery				equipment and machinery to detect possible malfunctions No night time demobilization activities	
			Removal of equipment					
			Removal of demolition rubble					
		Effect on the health of the population in the surrounding area	All the operation of clearing equipment, infrastructures and waste removal	LS	LS			
Soil	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Soil contamination	Handling of heavy equipment and machinery at the access to the construction site	S	LS	In case of spillage on the ground, collect the product with absorbent material so as to minimize soil contamination	The maintenance and/or repair of vehicles and machinery should be carried out in a defined place in the yard, in an impermeable area with a hydrocarbon separator, to avoid spillage of oils and fuels onto the ground.	
						Hazardous waste (solids and liquids) must be stored in places with retention basins	Store contaminated material in an appropriate and safe place	
	Production of demolition waste		Removal of equipment					
			Demolition of support infrastructures (office, kitchen, bathrooms, etc.)			Categorize demolition waste according to its typology, identifying the dangerous ones in order to know their adverse effects	Stored waste should be handled properly to prevent accidental spillage and packages should be kept closed	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact	Significance of Impact	Mitigations Measures		
				Without measure	With measure	Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Soil	Disposal of demolition waste in inappropriate places		Removal of demolition rubble					
	Soil permeabilization and decompaction	Increased infiltration of water into the soil	Restoration of the affected area: reforestation	S				
Water resources	Disposal of demolition waste in inadequate sites	Contamination of surface/groundwater	Removal of demolition rubble	LS				
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)		Use of equipment and machinery					
			Moving equipment and machinery					
			Removal of equipment					
			Removal of demolition rubble					
	Sediment drift into watercourses (turbidity, TSS)	Reduction in water quality	Vehicle circulation	S	LS	Intervention should be carried out whenever possible in the period when there is less rainfall, spending as little time as possible.		
			Use of equipment and machinery					
			Removal of demolition rubble					
			Removal of rubble					
	Soil permeabilization and decompaction	Increased infiltration of water into the soil	Reforestation	S				

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Natural resources	Fuel consumption (diesel, petrol)	Decrease of Fossil fuel consumption	Decreased use of vehicles	LS				
	Electricity consumption	Decrease of Electricity consumption	Removal of lamps and electrical equipment on construction site	LS				
	Water consumption	Decrease of water consumption	Cessation of activities	LS				
Landscape	Destruction of vegetation cover	Landscape alteration	Moving equipment and machinery	LS				
			Removal of demolition rubble					
	Introduction of foreign elements that disturb the landscape	Visual impact	Moving equipment and machinery	LS				
			Removal of demolition rubble					
	Restoration of vegetation cover	Improving the landscape	Restoration of the affected area: reforestation, soil decompaction	S				
Biodiversity	Noise emission	Terrestrial Ecosystem (Flora and Fauna)	Vehicle movement	LS		Avoid construction works in beaches from October to April		
			Removal of equipment					
			Removal of demolition rubble					

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact	Significance of Impact	Mitigations Measures		
				Without measure	With measure	Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)		Heavy goods vehicles on the access to the Construction site	LS				
Biodiversity	Restoration of habitats	Terrestrial Ecosystem (Flora and Fauna)	Biophysical restoration of the affected area	S				
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Disturbance and degradation of the marine ecosystem	Handling of heavy equipment and machinery	LS				
Occupational Health and Safety	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the workers' respiratory system	Movement of vehicles carrying rubble	LS	LS	Adopt measures to minimize dust emission	Use of appropriate personal protective equipment (PPE)	
			Use of equipment and machinery					
			Removal of demolition rubble					
	Noise emission	Harmful effects on workers' hearing systems	Heavy goods vehicles on the access to the Construction site	S	LS	Take into account the period of execution of the works	Use of appropriate personal protective equipment (PPE)	
			Use of equipment and machinery					
			Removal of demolition rubble					
	Accidents at work (falling, tripping, cuts,)	Reduction of hygiene, safety and health conditions at work	Use of equipment and machinery	VS	S	Inform about the sanctions applicable in the event of non-compliance with hygiene and safety rules at work.	Training on the proper use of equipment and machinery	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact	Significance of Impact	Mitigations Measures		
				Without measure	With measure	Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Occupational Health and Safety	Road traffic accidents	Reduced quality of life	Removal of demolition rubble	VS	S		Use of appropriate personal protective equipment (PPE)	
		Vehicle damage	Movement of machinery and vehicles used for the transportation of demolition debris	LS				
		Reduced quality of life		S	LS			
Community Health and Safety	Road traffic accidents	Vehicle damage	Movement of vehicles	LS	LS	Installation of road signs to warn the community about the circulation of vehicles and machinery during the demobilization operation.	Carrying out an awareness campaign with the community in order to avoid possible accidents.	
		Reduced quality of life	Use of equipment and machinery					
	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the respiratory system	Movement of equipment and machinery	S	LS	Promote the circulation of vehicles at low speed in areas close to populations/residences.		
			Removal of demolition rubble			Use moistening the material to be collected if it is powdery.		
	Noise emission	Harmful effects on the hearing system	Movement of equipment and machinery	S	LS	Use more effective and less noisy rubble removal techniques.	The execution of the works must take into account the population's rest period, prohibiting activities between 10pm and 7am.	
			Removal of demolition rubble					

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Waste Mangement	Production of solid waste	Waste disposal in inappropriate places	Removal of demolition rubble	S	LS	The concrete material removed can be crushed and reused in the construction industry as filler material in paving bases for roads.	To recover and reuse the materials resulting from the demolition.	
			Removal of demolition rubble	S	LS	The metallic materials removed from the equipment should be taken to the final destination to be integrated in appropriate recycling processes.		
	Production of liquid effluents	Soil contamination	Maintenance of machinery and equipment	S	LS	The oils should be collected, transported and taken to their final destination, receiving the appropriate hazardous waste treatment.		

Table 63 Environmental Mitigation Measures - Demobilization. Lagarto Bay

14.1.3 OPERATION PHASE

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Climate and climate change	Consumption of fuel, oils and lubricants	Greenhouse effect/climate change	Traffic increasing	S				
	Electricity consumption		Lighting of premises (street lamps, park lamps and laundry)	LS		Proper maintenance of equipment to ensure efficient operation		
	Coastal Protection		Presence of Coastal protection infrastructures	VS				
	Drainage System		Requalification of drainage system	S				
Air quality	Reduction of dust generation on roadways	Improving air quality (PM5 and PM10)	Increasing the number of trees and green spaces	S				
	Emissions (CO ₂ , CO, NO _x , SO _x , HC, VOC's)	Alteration of air quality	Circulation of motorized and non-motorized transports	S				
Noise	Noise generation	Noise and vibration emission	Circulation of motorized and non-motorized transports	S				
		Effect on the health of the population in the	Increased vegetation cover (sound barrier)	LS				

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
		surrounding area						
Soil	Coastal protection works	Reduced exposure to erosive agents (water, wind, sea waves)	Presence of Coastal Protection Works	VS				
	Disposal of solid urban waste in inadequate locations	Soil contamination	Increased flow of people	LS		Prohibit the disposal of municipal solid waste (MSW) on the ground.		
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)		Circulation of motorized and non-motorized transports					
	Production of solid waste and liquid effluents		Existence of bins for rubbish disposal				Carrying out awareness campaigns among the population on the proper disposal of wastes	
Water resources	Disposal of urban solid waste in inadequate locations	Contamination of surface/groundwater	Increased flow of people	LS		Maintenance of hydraulic structures clean without solid wastes		
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)		Reduction of traffic accidents					
	Water quality Alteration		Operation of laundry with septic tank	LS				
	Natural drainage	Improving the drainage	Presence of rehabilitated drainage works	S				

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
		capacity of structures						
Natural resources	Fuel consumption (diesel, petrol)	Fossil fuel consumption	Circulation of motorized and non-motorized transports	S				
	Increase in electricity consumption	Electricity consumption	Lighting of premises (street luminary, park luminary)	LS	LS	Use of more efficient, low consumption light lamps	Carry out periodic maintenance of the lamps to detect malfunctions, avoiding excessive consumption of electricity	
	Increase of water consumption	Water consumption	One fountain and laundry	LS	LS		Water management for green spaces irrigation	
Landscape	Rehabilitation of the image of the Marginal	Improving the image of the Marginal Visual	Rehabilitation of the landscape, with an increase in green spaces, urban equipment (benches), litter bins, children's playgrounds, cycle paths, etc.	VS				
Biodiversity	Noise emission	Removal of marine animals turtles species (<i>Chelonia mydas</i> ; <i>Lepidochel</i>	Increased traffic flow	LS		Continuation of Tatô 's monitoring Programme		
			Increased flow of people					
			Increase in goods and services					

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Biodiversity	Light emission	ys olivacea; Eretmochel ys imbricata and Dermochel ys coriacea)	Lighting of premises (street lamps)	S	LS	Lighting effects monitoring		
	Loss of habitats or/and completion between species	Alteration of ecological areas	Presence of coastal protection and beach nourishment	S	LS		Sea Turtles Management Plan Beach Nourishment management Plan	
	Creation New habitats (rocks and sand areas)		CH0+800 – CH 1+860	S				
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Degradatio n of marine ecosystems	Road accidents	LS				
Community Health and Safety	Improving road safety	Reduction in the number of accidents	Movement of vehicles	VS			Awareness population about safe cycling and new cycle lanes and pedestrian paths	
			Vertical signage				Awareness population about safety signage and new rules of traffic circulation, speeds, use restricted of cycle lanes for bicycles	
			Pedestrian crossings					
			Lighting of premises (street lamps)			As supply of energy is not reliable it is mandatory it's mandatory that at night cyclists use reflectors in bicycles and reflector vest.		

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Community Health and Safety						As supply of energy is not reliable it is mandatory it's mandatory that at night cyclists use reflectors in bicycles and reflector vest		
	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the respiratory system	Road and infrastructures maintenance	LS				
	Noise emission	Harmful effects on the hearing system	Road and infrastructures maintenance	LS				
	Improving Health	Effects on respiratory and auditing system	Presence of road requalification	S				
		Improve of healthy habits	Presence drinking water fountain	S				
Waste management	Production of solid and liquid waste	Disposal of wastes on sidewalks and roads	Existence of bins for rubbish disposal	S		Prohibit the disposal of municipal solid waste (MSW) on the ground.	Carrying out awareness campaigns about the population on the proper disposal of wastes Raise of awareness with incentives to keep beach clean	Regular beach cleaning

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
		Wastewater discharge on beach	Existence of septic tanks in laundry	LS		Empty and Clean septic tank annually	Carrying out awareness campaigns about the wash women about health and water use	

Table 64 Environmental Mitigation Measures - Operation Phase. Lagarto Bay

14.2 ANA CHAVES BAY

14.2.1 CONSTRUCTION PHASE

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impacts with Measures	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Climate and Climate Change	Fuel consumption	Greenhouse effect/climate change	Machinery handling	LS	LS	Proper maintenance of equipment to ensure efficient operation		
	Oil and lubricant consumption		Use of electromechanical equipment and machinery	LS	LS	Monitoring of equipment fuel consumption	Forward planning to ensure efficient operations, including works planning	
	Electricity consumption		Use of electrical equipment	LS	LS	Use equipment that promotes energy efficiency		
			Lighting of premises (building site)	LS	LS	Use of low energy consumption LED lamps		
	Reduction of CO2 sequestration		Deforestation and felling of trees	LS	LS			Planting 100 trees

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impacts with Measures	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
	Increased GHG emissions		Construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection and transportation of materials	LS	LS		Forward planning to ensure efficient operations, including works planning	
Air quality	Dust emission	Alteration of air quality (CO2, CO, NOX, SOX, HC, VOC's and PM)	Earthmoving	S	LS	The transportation of earth should be done in closed box trucks with a cover to reduce particulate emissions.	Carrying out regular maintenance on vehicles and equipment	
			Moving equipment and machinery			The movement of equipment and machinery during the dry season should be done at reduced speed.	Avoid obstacles to fluid circulation Air quality monitoring and reviewed at regular intervals and compared with the standards values to adopted corrective actions if necessary.	
						Use equipment with low air pollutant emissions.	Carrying out regular maintenance on vehicles and equipment	
			Cement preparation	S	LS	Washing of wheels whenever temporary tracks are used, which lead to greater suspension of particles (dust) in the atmosphere.	Use of filters on machinery and changing filters regularly.	
						Carry out the operations at times of low wind speed, reducing the emission of particles	Use equipment with low air pollutant emissions.	
			Beach nourishment 4+950 – CH 5+300		Use equipment with low air pollutant emissions.			

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impacts with Measures	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Air quality	Fuel consumption		Construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection			Reduce dust emission during transport of waste resulting from demolition and dismantling by applying vehicle loading cover.	Use more efficient construction methods in order to avoid the emission of gaseous pollution	
			Removal and replacement of pavement layers					
			Lighting of premises (building site)			Installation of efficient/low-energy light bulbs.	Perform control of fuel consumption	
			Use of electronic and electromechanical equipment			Use low consumption, more efficient equipment and machines.	Carry out regular maintenance of equipment and machinery to detect possible malfunctions in terms of fuel consumption	
			Demolition of existing infrastructure including hydraulic structures and construction of new CH 4+790					
Noise	Noise generation	Noise and vibration emission	Removal and replacement of pavement layers	S	LS		Acquire and use equipment and machinery with low noise and vibrations emissions and approved by supervision	
			Removal and replacement of pavement layers				No night time construction Noise monitoring and reviewed at regular intervals and compared with the standards values to adopted corrective actions if necessary.	
			Moving equipment and machinery			Reduce the speed of vehicles during the execution of the work	Carry out regular maintenance of equipment	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impacts with Measures	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
							and machinery to detect possible malfunctions	
			Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.					
Soil	Excavations for construction of new bridge CH 4+790	Increased exposure to erosive agents (water, wind, sea waves)	Earthmoving	LS	LS	Excess excavation material should be transported and deposited in suitable locations.	Earthworks should be started as soon as the ground is clear, avoiding repetition of actions on the same area.	
						The surplus materials from excavations to be carried out during the works, if they have suitable geotechnical characteristics, should, whenever possible, be (re)used in the embankments associated with the construction of the different infrastructures, to restore the morphology of the borrow areas and landscape recovery.	Restrict, where possible, earth moving activities to the dry season to reduce the risk of water erosion.	
	Waterproofing and soil compaction	Reduction of the water infiltration process into the soil	Increase in the impermeable area with pavement	LS	LS			
			Movement of heavy equipment and machinery on the access roads to the quarries			The movement of machinery should be limited to the construction zone, avoiding the indiscriminate movement of machinery all over the site.		Once the works are completed, it will be necessary to carry out soil decompaction in order to create favorable conditions

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impacts with Measures	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Soil						The circulation of vehicles and heavy machinery should follow pre-defined routes, making maximum use of existing paths so as to reduce soil compaction and sealing.	Soil removal should be kept to a minimum and take place before the areas are used for construction work activities, in order to avoid soil compaction and thus reducing the water infiltration process into the soil.	for the natural regeneration of the vegetation cover and allow the recovery of habitats.
	Solid waste disposal in inadequate sites	Soil contamination	Operation of the construction site	S	LS	All solid waste produced on site must be stored in the appropriate area (waste park)	Hazardous waste must be stored in areas with retention basins	If waste is deposited in unauthorized or unsuitable places, it should be collected immediately.
Soil	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants, concrete, asphalt)		Circulation of equipment, machinery and vehicles used for transporting materials			Provide arrangements for the collection and storage of soil contaminated with hazardous substances from soil spills and produced on site and dispose of it appropriately	The maintenance and/or repair of vehicles and machinery should be carried out in a defined place in the yard, in an impermeable area with a hydrocarbon separator, to avoid spillage of oils and fuels onto the ground.	
						In case of spillage on the ground, collect the product with absorbent material so as to minimize soil contamination	Precede the collection of contaminated material and the cleaning of the affected area, thus avoiding soil contamination	
						Hazardous waste (solids and liquids) must be stored in places with retention basins	Store contaminated material in an appropriate and safe place	
						Production of solid waste and liquid effluents	Demolition of existing infrastructure	Categorize demolition waste according to its typology, identifying the dangerous ones in order to know their adverse effects

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impacts with Measures	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
							Implementation of the solid waste and liquid effluent management plan	
Geology	Extraction of materials from quarries	Change in the topography of the land (geomorphology)	Removal of vegetation cover/tree felling	LS	LS	Stockpile areas shall be located in areas where trees can act as buffers to prevent dust pollution. Perimeter drains shall be built around stockpile areas. Sediment and other pollutant traps shall be located at drainage exit from workings.	Contractors shall select a quarry with a licenses/permits from relevant authorities to operate quarry	Implementation of quarries Landscape Restoration Plan
			Earthmoving					
			Moving equipment and machinery					
	Coastal erosion	Changing the topography of the land	Removal of vegetation cover/tree felling	LS	LS	Extraction of materials shall clearly be demarcated and marked to minimize vegetation clearing, that prevents erosion.		
			Earthmoving					
			Moving equipment and machinery					
	Water consumption	Consumption of water resources	Operation of the construction site	S	LS	Use of timer taps on drinking fountains, washbasins, in order to control water consumption.	Avoid water abstraction for the works that can endanger the supply of the population in the area affected by the project.	
			Cement preparation			Adopt measures to reuse water, whenever possible.	Regular maintenance of the water pipes on site to prevent possible leaks.	
			Washing of concrete mixers, equipment and machinery			Implement a water consumption rationalization plan.	Avoiding water wastage during construction work activities.	
	Dragging of sediments into water	Reduction in water quality	Earthmoving	S	LS	The transportation of earth should be done in closed box trucks with	Avoid carrying out earthworks during periods of heavy rainfall.	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impacts with Measures	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Water resources	bodies (water turbidity)					a cover to reduce particulate emissions.		
						The execution of earth moving works must be limited to a predefined area	Avoid earth moving in areas near water lines. Water quality monitoring and reviewed at regular intervals and compared with the standards values to adopted corrective actions if necessary.	
			Removal of vegetation cover			All removal of vegetation cover must be limited to the areas strictly necessary for the work to be carried out.	Mark the trees to be cut down/felled in order to avoid unnecessary spillover of other tree species	
						Implement adequate drainage systems in the working areas in order to minimize erosion and the transport of solids.	The Contractor shall construct, maintain, remove and reinstall, as necessary, temporary drainage works and take all other necessary precautions to prevent the entrainment of sediment into water bodies.	
Water resources			Rehabilitation of the hydraulic crossings			Reduce construction time to what is strictly necessary next to water lines in order to reduce the dragging and deposition of sediments in their beds.	Restoration of the banks and beds of the watercourse.	
						During the rainy season of greatest intensity, the activities that generate earth movement must be controlled, in order to reduce the risks of erosion and the consequent transport of solids and sediments to the aquatic environments (water line).		

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impacts with Measures	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Water Resources	Waste production	Contamination of surface/groundwater	Solid waste disposal in inadequate sites	VS	S	All solid materials (CDW) deposited on the ground and all rubble should be removed, leaving the land clean.	After completion of the work at a particular site, all water lines and drainage systems that may contain residues resulting from the work should be cleaned, in order to avoid water pollution problems.	The elimination of dumps, open air solid waste landfills
						Collection of waste and packaging of hazardous products, which cause adverse effects on the environment		
						No waste of any kind may be discharged into the sea, waterways or soil.		
	Production of liquid effluents		Maintenance and washing of equipment and machinery	S	LS	Concrete mixer washing and machinery maintenance should take place in a waterproofed area.	There should be strict controls on the maintenance and/or repair of vehicles and working machinery, in order to avoid oil and fuel spills in water bodies.	
						No vehicles or machinery used in the construction work should be serviced outside the areas set aside for the site.	Define appropriate places for washing and maintenance of vehicles that include hydrocarbon separators.	
						Water containing a high concentration of oils and grease must be conveyed to a watertight tank on sealed ground.	Check that the non-return valve does not have any openings that allow liquid to escape from it.	
						Adequate treatment of wastewater must be provided at construction sites, quarries and sandpit.	Prohibit any untreated water drainage.	
							Regular observation of the machines to quickly detect possible leaks.	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impacts with Measures	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Water Resources	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants, concrete, asphalt)		Disinfection of new water mains on the Marginal	LS				Use and application of disinfection product to be approved by the inspection body that does not cause impact on water quality.
			Storage and handling of dangerous products	VS	S	Proper storage and handling of fuels, oils, lubricants, paints, tar and other substances to prevent spills and leakages.	Storage areas should be properly marked and compartmentalized to avoid spillage.	
						Equip areas for the storage of fuel, oils and lubricants, among others, with retention basins.	In case of spillage into surface waters, collect the product with suitable absorbent material and then contact the national environmental agency.	
						All stored drums should be labelled, and safety and site signs should be displayed.	Raise awareness among workers on the correct handling of dangerous products.	
			Demolition of existing infrastructure including hydraulic structures and construction of new CH 0+450 and CH 1+340	S	LS	Use more efficient construction methods when carrying out demolition or construction work, ensuring good environmental practices.	Placing signs on bridges and steep places to avoid the risk of accidents and spills.	
			Movement of equipment and machinery	S	LS		To make workers aware of the proper use of safe equipment and machinery in order to avoid accidents	
	Production of dust (turbidity)		Construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection	S	LS	When carrying out earth moving work it should be done when the wind speed is moderate.		

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impacts with Measures	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Water resources			Earthmoving	S	LS	The transportation of earth should be done in closed box trucks with a cover to reduce particulate emissions.	All earthmoving activities must be limited to the areas strictly necessary for the execution of the work	Moisten the ground work areas regularly.
			Movement of equipment and machinery	S	LS	The movement of equipment and machinery during the dry season should be done at reduced speed.	Washing of wheels whenever temporary tracks are used, which lead to greater suspension of particles (dust) in the atmosphere.	
	Deposition of waste and sediments	Interruption of drainage patterns	Removal of vegetation cover	LS	LS	All removal of vegetation cover must be limited to the areas strictly necessary for the work to be carried out.		
			Earthmoving	LS	LS	All earthmoving operations must be limited to the areas strictly necessary for the execution of the work.	Constantly cover the load cover of earth moving vehicles.	
			Construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection	LS	LS	After completion of the work at a particular site, all water lines and drainage systems that may contain residues resulting from the work should be cleaned to avoid obstruction and flooding.	Monitoring of the drainage infrastructures adjacent to the work, ensuring that they are unobstructed.	
			Demolition of existing infrastructure including construction of new bridge CH 4+790	LS	LS	Replace all existing drainage infrastructure damaged by construction, immediately after notification of the occurrence.	Momentary obstructions should be resolved as quickly as possible in order to restore the runoff to its normal flow section, promoting natural drainage.	
	Siltation of water lines		Construction of revetment and armor	S	LS			

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impacts with Measures	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
		Flooding (destruction of infrastructure)	ridge for coastal protection					
			Demolition of existing infrastructure including construction of new bridge CH 4+790			Intervention in hydraulic crossings should be carried out whenever possible in the period when there is less rainfall, spending as little time as possible and trying to alter the natural course of the water lines as little as possible, thus avoiding flooding.		
			Earthmoving			All removal of vegetation cover, movement and deposit of materials must be limited to the areas strictly necessary for the work to be carried out.		
			Removal of vegetation cover					
Natural resources	Fuel consumption (diesel, petrol)	Increased consumption of fossil fuels	Use of equipment and machinery	S	LS	Use low consumption vehicles	Carry out periodic maintenance of equipment and machinery on site	
						Use equipment and machinery with the power required for the work to be carried out	Scheduling and rationalizing vehicle movements	
	Electricity consumption	Increase in electricity consumption	Use of electrical equipment	S	LS	Use more efficient equipment.	Carry out periodic maintenance of electrical equipment	
			Lighting of premises (building site)			Use energy-saving/more efficient light bulbs	Regularly check the operation of the lamps	
							Control of electric energy consumption	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impacts with Measures	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
	Consumption of construction materials (stones, sand, wood, etc.)	Increased consumption of construction materials	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	S	LS	If necessary, to export the materials required for the work, so as not to cause a shortage of materials on the domestic market and, consequently, create a conflict situation with the local population	Schedule the activities according to the number of materials to be used during the construction work	
			Cement preparation					
	Water Consumption	Increased of water consumption	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	S	LS		Carry out monitoring of water consumption	
			Cement preparation					
Landscape	Introduction of foreign elements that disturb the landscape	Landscape alteration	Removal of vegetation cover	LS				
			Earthmoving	LS				
			Moving equipment and machinery	LS				
			Presence of fence	S	LS	Place fence with viewing panel or viewing winddown hole to allow road users see sea, satisfy and satisfy curiosity in a safe way.		

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impacts with Measures	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
	Destruction of vegetation cover	Visual impact	Removal of vegetation cover	S	LS	All removal of vegetation cover must be limited to the areas strictly necessary for the work to be carried out.	Replacing the vegetation cover	Planting 100 trees
			Earthmoving			The introduction of exotic/alien species should not be used to restore the vegetation cover.		
			Moving equipment and machinery			All earthmoving work shall be limited to the areas strictly necessary for the execution of the work.		
						The definition of temporary accesses should avoid the felling of vegetation, and favor the use of existing access paths.		
						The circulation of vehicles and machinery supporting the work should be rationalized.		
	Noise emission	Disturbance of the Terrestrial Ecosystem (Flora and Fauna)	Earthmoving	LS		The movement of equipment and machinery should be limited to the construction zone.		
			Handling of heavy equipment and machinery	LS				
			Road rehabilitation, coastal protection and beach nourishment beach CH 4+950 – CH 5+300	LS				

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impacts with Measures	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Biodiversity			Removal of vegetation cover	LS				
	New habitats for birds' nest, breeding and rest		Grubbing 1 coconut palm and 3 <i>Terminalia cattapa</i> (caroeiro) and 100 new planted trees, 1 <i>Washingtonian robusta</i> (Mexican palm tree) and 83 <i>Vachellia karroo</i> (Karoo acacias) and 16 Tamarinds.	LS	LS			
	Alteration of the intertidal habitat	Loss of Biodiversity and affectation of Fauna and Flora in the Intertidal Area	Construction of revetment, armor crest, wall and beach nourishment CH 4+950 – CH 5+300	S	LS	The movement of equipment and machinery should be limited to the construction zone.	Create a procedure in case a turtle nest is found, in order to transfer it to another beach, to be carried out in partnership with NGOs with experience in this area. Planning of works to avoid intervention in interstitial habitats during peak nesting periods for turtles (October – April)	
Biodiversity	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants and concrete)	Disturbance and degradation of the marine ecosystem	Earthmoving	LS		Reduce the area of any and all interventions on natural habitat sites		
Biodiversity								

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impacts with Measures	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
	Alteration of water quality		Handling of heavy equipment and machinery	LS		Integrate into the code of conduct rules, procedures and prohibitions regarding the interaction of construction site employees with wildlife present in the area to be intervened: including hunting, touching, handling or collecting a (unless required to implement mitigation).	Implement penalties for employees and contractors who violate the code of conduct. Training all staff on the value of biodiversity and the importance of its conservation	
	Sea turtle nesting beaches disturbance		Coastal protection and beach nourishment CH 4+950 – CH 5+300)	S	LS		Avoid cosntruction works in in beaches from October to April Awareness campaign for workers and fishermen	Perform of washing of sands prior to its placement on beach and forward washing water for adequate
	Quality of sand			S	LS		Implementation of Beach Nourihment management Plan	
	Noise			S	LS		Implementation of Sea Turtles Management Plan	
	Accidents at work (falling, tripping, cuts,)	Reduction of hygiene, safety and health conditions at work	Use of equipment and machinery	S	LS	Inform about the sanctions applicable in the event of non-compliance with hygiene and safety rules at work.	Training on the proper use of equipment and machinery	
		Reduced quality of life		VS	LS		Use of personal protective equipment (PPEs)	
						Ensuring occupational safety for workers	The site and the different work fronts must be equipped with all the necessary materials and means to respond in incident/accident situations	
						Allocation of health insurance for workers		

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impacts with Measures	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Occupational Health and Safety	Road traffic accidents	Vehicle damage	Circulation of equipment, machinery and vehicles used for transporting materials	S	LS	Installation of adequate signage in and around the area where the work is being carried out	Conducting road safety training	
		Reduced quality of life		S	LS	The access of non-contracted personnel should be prevented or, if possible, forbidden.	Raising drivers' awareness of safe driving.	
							Installation of signposting during the works	
	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the workers' respiratory system	Earthmoving	S	LS	Adopt measures to minimize Dust emission	Use of appropriate personal protective equipment (PPE)	
			Infrastructure construction (road, hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.)			Monitoring the state of health of each worker		
			Demolition of existing infrastructure					
	Noise emission	Harmful effects on workers' hearing systems	Moving equipment and machinery	BS	LS	Periodic maintenance of equipment and machinery	Installation of silencers on equipment and machinery, avoiding noise pollution	
			Infrastructure construction (road, hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.)			Application of more efficient and less noisy construction methods, taking into account the period of execution of the works	Use of appropriate personal protective equipment (PPE)	
			Demolition of existing infrastructure					
		Accidents falls	Reduced pedestrian safety	Use of construction material transport equipment and machinery and vehicles	S	LS	Installation of adequate signage in and around the area where the work is being carried out	Placing a signalman at pedestrian crossings, ensuring that vehicles stop before crossing

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impacts with Measures	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Community Health and Safety		Reduced quality of life		S	LS		The intervention areas should be marked and, where appropriate, fenced	
	Road traffic accidents	Reduced quality of life	Circulation of equipment, machinery and vehicles used for transporting materials	S	LS		Access by non-contract staff should be prevented or, if possible, forbidden.	
		Reducing road safety		S	LS			
	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the population's respiratory system	Earthmoving	S	LS	Moisten the whole area to be treated, reducing the production of dust	Inform the population of the time of execution of the works, bearing in mind that the operations may take a long time, thus avoiding possible effects on the population's health	
			Removal and replacement of pavement layers			Implement more efficient and less time-consuming techniques and/or construction methods during the execution of the operations		
			Demolition of existing infrastructure					
	Noise emission	Harmful effects on the population's hearing system	Moving equipment and machinery	S	LS	Where there are dwellings, which are mainly at the access points to the site, vehicles should preferably be moved during daylight hours and on weekdays.	Encourage drivers to apply reduced speed in residential areas	
			Demolition of existing infrastructure			The works should be carried out during periods not coinciding with the times when the population of the surrounding area is in their homes	Implement the Traffic Management Plan	
								Inform the population of the time of execution of the works, bearing in mind that the operations may take a long time, thus avoiding

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impacts with Measures	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Community Health and Safety							possible effects on the population's health	
			Removal and replacement of pavement layers				Implement a Communication Plan with the population of the surrounding area to disseminate information about the constraints of the project	
Waste management	Production of construction and demolition waste (buildings, floors, pipes, etc.)	Occupation of public space	Demolition of existing infrastructure and construction of new infrastructure	S	LS	Verify the type and classification of the waste to be produced and provide for its segregation, adapting it to the needs, quantities and characteristics of the containers to be placed on the site for temporary storage.	Correct separation of the waste generated at the site, thus avoiding mixing of waste and subsequently promoting a reduction in the volume of CDW to be treated	
						Evaluate, whenever possible, the possibility of reusing waste in other work processes	To promote the recovery and reuse of waste generated on construction sites.	
						Evaluate the construction techniques taking into account the minimization of waste production (CDW)	All surplus material, rubble, scaffolding and the like must be removed at the end of the work.	
						After unloading the concrete, the truck mixers should be cleaned to remove concrete residues from the mixers.	To assign an adequate final destination to all the demolition and construction waste (CDW) produced during the works, complying with the national legislation in force	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impacts with Measures	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Waste Management	Waste water production	Harmful effects on the health of workers and community	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	S	LS	All waste that may generate effluents contaminated by rainwater percolation must be stored in a covered park.	Installation of sewage and sanitation networks for the protection of marine and territorial waters	
		Harmful effects on the health of workers and community	Kitchen and sanitary installations in the Construction site and sanitary installations in the work fronts.	S	LS	Installation of septic tanks to treat domestic wastewater generated on site, avoiding direct discharge into the natural waterways	Implement the control system for waste water produced during activities	
						Carry out regular and adequate maintenance of the water treatment system in order to ensure its cleanliness and avoid obstructions	Plan should have a solution for waste water treatment to be approved by supervision	
	Production of hazardous waste	Harmful effects on the health of workers and community	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	VS	S	All waste classified as hazardous, such as used oils, lubricants, paints and solvents, as well as waste contaminated by oils, should be properly conditioned and stored in an appropriate place.	The oils used in the periodic maintenance of the equipment and machinery should be collected and stored in suitable containers and then transported for proper hazardous waste treatment.	
			Demolition of existing infrastructure				Safe transportation of hazardous waste to the appropriate licensed final destination	
	Use of waste	Using locally recycled glass	Construction of benches	S				

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impacts with Measures	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Waste management	Production of domestic waste	Harmful effects on the health of workers and community	Kitchen and sanitary facilities in the Construction site and sanitary facilities at the work fronts	S	LS	On site there should be containers for the collection of this type of waste, allowing the separation of this waste from industrial, hazardous and non-hazardous waste. For organic waste, composting solutions should be preferred.	Implementation of devices for selective collection, transport and recovery or final destination of domestic waste	Disposal of deposits, landfills of domestic waste in the open air

Table 65 Environmental Mitigation Measures – Construction Phase. Ana Chaves Bay

14.2.2 DEMOBILIZATION PHASE

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Climate and climate change	Fuel consumption	Greenhouse effect/climate change	Machinery handling	LS	LS	Proper maintenance of equipment to ensure efficient operation		
	Oil and lubricant consumption		Use of electromechanical equipment and machinery			Monitoring of equipment fuel consumption	Forward planning to ensure efficient operations, including works planning	
	Electricity consumption		Use of electrical equipment			Use equipment that promotes energy efficiency		
	Reduction of CO2 sequestration		Lighting of premises (building site)			Use of low energy consumption LED lamps		
	GHG emissions		Transport emissions from materials and equipment			Proper maintenance and transports planning to ensure reduce of emissions		
Air quality	Emission of dust	Alteration of air quality (PM5 and PM10)	Use of equipment and machinery	LS		The transportation of earth should be done in closed box trucks with a cover to reduce particulate emissions.	Carrying out regular maintenance on vehicles and equipment	
	Emissions (CO2, CO, NOX, SOX, HC, VOC's)	Alteration of air quality	Movement of vehicles	LS		The movement of equipment and machinery during the dry season should be done at reduced speed.	Avoid obstacles to fluid circulation	
			Removal of equipment			Use equipment with low air pollutant emissions.	Carrying out regular maintenance on vehicles and equipment	
			Removal of rubble			Washing of wheels whenever temporary tracks are used, which lead to greater suspension of particles (dust) in the atmosphere.	Use of filters on machinery and changing filters regularly.	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Noise	Increase of Noise	Noise and vibration emission	Increase in vehicle circulation	S	LS	Reduce the speed of vehicles during works	Carry out regular maintenance of equipment and machinery to detect possible malfunctions No night time demobilization activities	
			Use of equipment and machinery					
			Removal of equipment					
			Removal of demolition rubble					
		Effect on the health of the population in the surrounding area	All the operation of clearing equipment, infrastructures and waste removal	LS	LS			
Soil	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Soil contamination	Handling of heavy equipment and machinery at the access to the construction site	S	LS	In case of spillage on the ground, collect the product with absorbent material so as to minimize soil contamination	The maintenance and/or repair of vehicles and machinery should be carried out in a defined place in the yard, in an impermeable area with a hydrocarbon separator, to avoid spillage of oils and fuels onto the ground.	
						Hazardous waste (solids and liquids) must be stored in places with retention basins	Store contaminated material in an appropriate and safe place	
	Production of demolition waste		Removal of equipment					
		Demolition of support infrastructures (office, kitchen, bathrooms. etc.)						

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Soil	Disposal of demolition waste in inappropriate places		Removal of demolition rubble in construction site					
	Soil waterproofing and decompaction	Increased infiltration of water into the soil	Restoration of the affected area: reforestation	S				
Water resources	Disposal of demolition waste in inadequate sites	Contamination of surface/groundwater	Removal of demolition rubble in construction site	LS				
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)		Use of equipment and machinery					
			Moving equipment and machinery					
			Removal of equipment					
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site					
	Sediment drift into watercourses (turbidity, TSS)	Reduction in water quality	Vehicle circulation	S	LS	Intervention should be carried out whenever possible in the period when there is less rainfall, spending as little time as possible.		
			Use of equipment and machinery					
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site					

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Water resources								
	Soil permeabilization and decompaction	Increased infiltration of water into the soil	Restoration of the affected area: reforestation	S				
Natural resources	Fuel consumption (diesel, petrol)	Decrease of Fossil fuel consumption	Decreased use of vehicles	LS				
	Electricity consumption	Decrease of Electricity consumption	Removal of lamps and electrical equipment in the construction site	LS				
	Water consumption	Decrease of water consumption	Cessation of activities	LS				
Landscape	Destruction of vegetation cover	Landscape alteration	Moving equipment and machinery	LS				
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site					
	Introduction of foreign elements that disturb the landscape	Visual impact	Moving equipment and machinery	LS				
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site					
	Restoration of vegetation cover	Improving the landscape	Restoration of the affected area:	S				

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Landscape			reforestation, soil decompaction					
Biodiversity	Noise emission	Terrestrial Ecosystem (Flora and Fauna)	Vehicle movement	LS			Avoid construction works in beaches from October to April	
			Removal of equipment					
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site					
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)		Heavy goods vehicles on the access to the construction site	LS				
	Restoration of habitats		Biophysical enhancement of the affected area	S				
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Disturbance and degradation of the marine ecosystem	Handling of heavy equipment and machinery	LS				
Occupational health and safety	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the workers' respiratory system	Movement of vehicles carrying rubble	LS	LS	Adopt measures to minimize dust emission	Use of appropriate personal protective equipment (PPE)	
			Use of equipment and machinery					
			Removal of demolition rubble					

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Occupational health and safety	Noise emission	Harmful effects on workers' hearing systems	Movement of vehicles carrying rubble	S	LS	Take into account the period of execution of the works	Use of appropriate personal protective equipment (PPE)	
			Use of equipment and machinery					
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site					
	Accidents at work (falling, tripping, cuts,)	Reduction of hygiene, safety and health conditions at work	Use of equipment and machinery	VS	S	Inform about the sanctions applicable in the event of non-compliance with hygiene and safety rules at work.	Training on the proper use of equipment and machinery	
		Reduced quality of life	Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site	VS	S		Use of appropriate personal protective equipment (PPE)	
	Road traffic accidents	Vehicle damage	Movement of machinery and vehicles used for the transportation of demolition debris	LS				
Reduced quality of life		S		LS				
Community health and safety	Road traffic accidents	Vehicle damage	Movement of vehicles	LS	LS	Installation of road signs to warn the community about the circulation of vehicles and machinery during the demobilization operation.	Carrying out an awareness campaign with the community in order to avoid possible accidents.	
		Reduced quality of life	Use of equipment and machinery					
	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the respiratory system	Movement of equipment and machinery	LS	LS	Promote the circulation of vehicles at low speed in areas close to populations/residences.		

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Community health and safety	Noise emission	Harmful effects on the hearing system	Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site			Use moistening the material to be collected if it is powdery.		
			Movement of equipment and machinery	LS	LS	Use more effective and less noisy rubble removal techniques.	The execution of the works must take into account the population's rest period, prohibiting activities between 10pm and 7am.	
			Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site					
Waste management	Production of solid waste	Waste disposal in inappropriate places	Removal of demolition rubble	S	LS	The concrete material removed can be crushed and reused in the construction industry as filler material in paving bases for roads.	To recover and reuse the materials resulting from the demolition.	
		Soil contamination	Removal of demolition rubble in the construction site	S	LS	The metallic materials removed from the equipment should be taken to the final destination to be integrated in appropriate recycling processes.		
	Production of liquid effluents		Maintenance of machinery and equipment	S	LS	The oils should be collected, transported and taken to their final destination, receiving the appropriate hazardous waste treatment.		

Table 66 Environmental Mitigation Measures – Demobilization Phase. Ana Chaves Bay

14.2.3 OPERATION PHASE

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Climate and climate change	Consumption of fuel, oils and lubricants	Greenhouse effect/climate change	Traffic increasing	S				
	Electricity consumption		Lighting of premises (street lamps, park lamps and laundry)	LS		Proper maintenance of equipment to ensure efficient operation		
	Coastal Protection		Presence of Coastal protection infrastructures	VS				
	Drainage System		Requalification of drainage system	S				
Air quality	Reduction of dust generation on roadways	Improving air quality (PM5 and PM10)	Increasing the number of trees and green spaces	S				
	Emissions (CO ₂ , CO, NO _x , SO _x , HC, VOC's)	Alteration of air quality	Circulation of motorized and non-motorized transports	S				
Noise	Noise generation	Noise and vibration emission	Circulation of motorized and non-motorized transports	S				
		Effect on the health of the population in the surrounding area	Increased vegetation cover (sound barrier)	LS				

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Soil	Coastal protection works	Reduced exposure to erosive agents (water, wind, sea waves)	Presence of Coastal Protection Works	VS				
	Disposal of solid urban waste in inadequate locations	Soil contamination	Increased flow of people	LS		Prohibit the disposal of municipal solid waste (MSW) on the ground.		
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)		Circulation of motorized and non-motorized transports					
	Production of solid waste and liquid effluents		Existence of bins for rubbish disposal				Carrying out awareness campaigns among the population on the proper disposal of wastes	
Water resources	Disposal of urban solid waste in inadequate locations	Contamination of surface/groundwater	Increased flow of people	LS		Maintenance of hydraulic structures clean without solid wastes		
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)		Reduction of traffic accidents					
	Water quality Alteration		Operation of laundry with septic tank	LS				

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Water resources	Natural drainage	Improving the drainage capacity of structures	Presence of rehabilitated drainage works	S				
Natural resources	Fuel consumption (diesel, petrol)	Fossil fuel consumption	Circulation of motorized and non-motorized transports	S				
	Increase in electricity consumption	Electricity consumption	Lighting of premises (street luminary, park luminary)	LS	LS	Use of more efficient, low consumption light lamps	Carry out periodic maintenance of the lamps to detect malfunctions, avoiding excessive consumption of electricity	
	Increase of water consumption	Water consumption	One fountain and laundry	LS	LS		Water management for green spaces irrigation	
Landscape	Rehabilitation of the image of the Marginal	Improving the image of the Marginal Visual	Rehabilitation of the landscape, with an increase in green spaces, urban equipment (benches), litter bins, children's playgrounds, cycle paths, etc.	VS				
Biodiversity	Noise emission	Removal of marine animals turtles species (<i>Chelonia mydas</i> ;	Increased traffic flow	LS		Continuation of Tatô 's monitoring Programme		
			Increased flow of people					

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Biodiversity		<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i> ; <i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i> and <i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>)	Increase in goods and services					
	Light emission		Lighting of premises (street lamps)	S	LS	Lighting effects monitoring		
	Loss of habitats or/and completion between species	Alteration of ecological areas	Presence of coastal protection and beach nourishment	S	LS		Sea Turtles Management Plan Beach Nourishment management Plan	
	Creation New habitats (rocks and sand areas)		CH 4+950–CH 5+300	S				
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Degradation of marine ecosystems	Road accidents	LS				
Community health and safety	Improving road safety	Reduction in the number of accidents	Movement of vehicles	VS			Awareness population about safe cycling and new cycle lanes and pedestrian paths	
			Vertical signage				Awareness population about safety signage and new rules of traffic circulation, speeds, use restricted of cycle lanes for bicycles	
			Pedestrian crossings					
			Lighting of premises (street lamps)			As supply of energy is not reliable it is mandatory it's mandatory that at night cyclists		

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact	Significance of Impact	Measures		
				Without measure	With measure	Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Community health and safety						use reflectors in bicycles and reflector vest. As supply of energy is not reliable it is mandatory it's mandatory that at night cyclists use reflectors in bicycles and reflector vest		
	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the respiratory system	Road and infrastructures maintenance	LS				
	Noise emission	Harmful effects on the hearing system	Road and infrastructures maintenance	LS				
	Improving Health	Effects on respiratory and auditing system	Presence of road requalification	S				
		Improve of healthy habits	Presence drinking water fountain	S				
Waste management	Production of solid and liquid waste	Disposal of wastes on sidewalks and roads	Existence of bins for rubbish disposal	S		Prohibit the disposal of municipal solid waste (MSW) on the ground.	Carrying out awareness campaigns about the population on the proper disposal of wastes Raise of awareness with incentives to keep beach clean	Regular beach cleaning
		Wastewater discharge on beach	Existence of septic tanks in public toilet	LS		Empty and Clean septic tank annually	Carrying out awareness campaigns about the wash women about health and water use	

Table 67 Environmental Mitigation Measures – Operation Phase. Ana Chaves Bay

14.3 PANTUFO COASTLINE

14.3.1 CONSTRUCTION PHASE

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Climate and Climate Change	Fuel consumption	Greenhouse effect/climate change	Machinery handling	LS	LS	Proper maintenance of equipment to ensure efficient operation		
	Oil and lubricant consumption		Use of electromechanical equipment and machinery	LS	LS	Monitoring of equipment fuel consumption	Forward planning to ensure efficient operations, including works planning	
	Electricity consumption		Use of electrical equipment	LS	LS	Use equipment that promotes energy efficiency		
	Reduction of CO2 sequestration		Deforestation and felling of trees	LS	LS			Planting 36 trees
	Increased GHG emissions		Construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection and transportation of materials	LS	LS		Forward planning to ensure efficient operations, including works planning	
Air quality	Dust emission	Alteration of air quality (CO2, CO, NOX, SOX, HC, VOC's and PM)	Earthmoving	S	LS	The transportation of earth should be done in closed box trucks with a cover to reduce particulate emissions.	Carrying out regular maintenance on vehicles and equipment	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Air quality			Moving equipment and machinery			The movement of equipment and machinery during the dry season should be done at reduced speed.	Avoid obstacles to fluid circulation Air quality monitoring and reviewed at regular intervals and compared with the standards values to adopted corrective actions if necessary.	
						Use equipment with low air pollutant emissions.	Carrying out regular maintenance on vehicles and equipment	
						Washing of wheels whenever temporary tracks are used, which lead to greater suspension of particles (dust) in the atmosphere.	Use of filters on machinery and changing filters regularly.	
			Cement preparation			Carry out the operations at times of low wind speed, reducing the emission of particles	Use equipment with low air pollutant emissions.	
			Construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection			Reduce dust emission during transport of waste resulting from demolition and dismantling by applying vehicle loading cover.	Use more efficient construction methods in order to avoid the emission of gaseous pollution	
			Removal and replacement of pavement layers					
	Fuel consumption		Lighting of premises (building site)			Installation of efficient/low-energy light bulbs.	Perform control of fuel consumption	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Air quality			Use of electronic and electromechanical equipment			Use low consumption, more efficient equipment and machines.	Carry out regular maintenance of equipment and machinery to detect possible malfunctions in terms of fuel consumption	
			Replacement of box culvert CH 7+312					
Noise	Noise generation	Noise and vibration emission	Removal and replacement of pavement layers	S	LS		Acquire and use equipment and machinery with low noise and vibrations emissions and approved by inspection No night time constructions Noise monitoring and reviewed at regular intervals and compared with the standards values to adopted corrective actions if necessary.	Use of personal protective equipment, especially hearing protection
			Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.					
			Moving equipment and machinery			Reduce the speed of vehicles during the execution of the work	Carry out regular maintenance of equipment and machinery to detect possible malfunctions	
Soil	Excavations for construction of coastal protection barriers	Increased exposure to erosive agents (water, wind, sea waves)	Earthmoving	LS	LS		Use construction methods for each activity previously approved by the supervision	
	Waterproofing and soil compaction	Reduction of the water infiltration process into the soil	Increase in the impermeable area with pavement	NS				

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Soil			Movement of heavy equipment and machinery on the access roads to the quarries					
	Solid waste disposal in inadequate sites	Soil contamination	Operation of the construction site	S	NS	All deforestation, felling and tree felling should be limited to the areas of intervention	Carry out these activities in the period that does not coincide with the rest hours of the population of the surrounding area	
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants, concrete)		Circulation of equipment, machinery and vehicles used for transporting materials					
	Production of solid waste and liquid effluents		Demolition of existing infrastructure					
Geology	Extraction of materials from quarries	Change in the topography of the land (geomorphology)	Removal of vegetation cover/tree felling	LS	LS	Stockpile areas shall be located in areas where trees can act as buffers to prevent dust pollution. Perimeter drains shall be built around stockpile areas. Sediment and other pollutant traps shall be located at drainage exit from workings.	Contractors shall select a quarry with a licenses/permits from relevant authorities to operate quarry	Implementation of Quarries Landscape Restoration Plan
			Earthmoving					
			Moving equipment and machinery					
	Coastal erosion	Changing the topography of the land	Removal of vegetation cover/tree felling	LS	LS			

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Geology		(geomorphology)	Earthmoving			Extraction of materials shall clearly be demarcated and marked to minimize vegetation clearing, that prevents erosion.		
			Moving equipment and machinery					
Water resources	Water consumption	Consumption of water resources	Operation of the construction site	S	LS	Use of timer taps on drinking fountains, washbasins, in order to control water consumption.	Avoid water abstraction for the works that can endanger the supply of the population in the area affected by the project.	
			Cement preparation			Adopt measures to reuse water, whenever possible.		
			Washing of concrete mixers, equipment and machinery			Implement a water consumption rationalization plan.		
	Dragging of sediments into water bodies (water turbidity)	Reduction in water quality	Earthmoving	S	LS	The transportation of earth should be done in closed box trucks with a cover to reduce particulate emissions.	Avoid carrying out earthworks during periods of heavy rainfall.	
						The execution of earth moving works must be limited to a predefined area		
							Avoid earth moving in areas near water lines.	
							Water quality monitoring and reviewed at regular intervals and compared with the standards values to adopted corrective actions if necessary.	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Water resources			Removal of vegetation cover			All removal of vegetation cover must be limited to the areas strictly necessary for the work to be carried out.	Mark the trees to be cut down/felled in order to avoid unnecessary spillover of other tree species	
			Rehabilitation of the hydraulic crossings			Implement adequate drainage systems in the working areas in order to minimize erosion and the transport of solids.	The Contractor shall construct, maintain, remove and reinstall, as necessary, temporary drainage works and take all other necessary precautions to prevent the entrainment of sediment into water bodies.	
						Reduce construction time to what is strictly necessary next to water lines in order to reduce the dragging and deposition of sediments in their beds.	Restoration of the banks and beds of the watercourse.	
						During the rainy season of greatest intensity, the activities that generate earth movement must be controlled, in order to reduce the risks of erosion and the consequent transport of solids and sediments to the aquatic environments (water line).		
	Waste production	Contamination of surface/groundwater	Solid waste disposal in inadequate sites	VS	S	All solid materials (CDW) deposited on the ground and all rubble should be removed, leaving the land clean.	After completion of the work at a particular site, all water lines and drainage systems that may contain residues resulting from the work should be cleaned, in	The elimination of dumps, open air solid waste landfills

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Water resources						Collection of waste and packaging of hazardous products, which cause adverse effects on the environment	order to avoid water pollution problems.	
						No waste of any kind may be discharged into the sea, waterways or soil.		
	Production of liquid effluents		Maintenance and washing of equipment and machinery	S	LS	Concrete mixer washing and machinery maintenance should take place in a waterproofed area.	There should be strict controls on the maintenance and/or repair of vehicles and working machinery, in order to avoid oil and fuel spills in water bodies.	
						No vehicles or machinery used in the construction work should be serviced outside the areas set aside for the site.	Define appropriate places for washing and maintenance of vehicles that include hydrocarbon separators.	
						Water containing a high concentration of oils and grease must be conveyed to a watertight tank on sealed ground.	Check that the non-return valve does not have any openings that allow liquid to escape from it.	
						Adequate treatment of wastewater must be provided at construction sites, quarries and sandpit.	Prohibit any untreated water drainage.	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Water resources	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants, concrete, asphalt)						Regular observation of the machines to quickly detect possible leaks.	
			Disinfection of new water mains on the Marginal	LS				Use and application of disinfection product to be approved by the inspection body that does not cause impact on water quality.
			Storage and handling of dangerous products	VS	S	Proper storage and handling of fuels, oils, lubricants, paints, tar and other substances to prevent spills and leakages.	Storage areas should be properly marked and compartmentalized to avoid spillage.	
						Equip areas for the storage of fuel, oils and lubricants, among others, with retention basins.	In case of spillage into surface waters, collect the product with suitable absorbent material and then contact the national environmental agency.	
						All stored drums should be labelled, and safety and site signs should be displayed.	Raise awareness among workers on the correct handling of dangerous products.	
			Demolition of existing infrastructure including the widening of the drainage works CH 7+312	S	LS	Use more efficient construction methods when carrying out demolition or construction work, ensuring good environmental practices.	Placing signs on bridges and steep places to avoid the risk of accidents and spills.	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Water resources	Production of dust (turbidity)		Movement of equipment and machinery	S	LS		To make workers aware of the proper use of safe equipment and machinery in order to avoid accidents	
			Construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection	S	LS	When carrying out earth moving work it should be done when the wind speed is moderate.		
			Earthmoving	S	LS	The transportation of earth should be done in closed box trucks with a cover to reduce particulate emissions.	All earthmoving activities must be limited to the areas strictly necessary for the execution of the work	Moisten the ground work areas regularly.
			Movement of equipment and machinery	S	LS	The movement of equipment and machinery during the dry season should be done at reduced speed.	Washing of wheels whenever temporary tracks are used, which lead to greater suspension of particles (dust) in the atmosphere.	
	Deposition of waste and sediments	Interruption of drainage patterns	Removal of vegetation cover	LS	LS	All removal of vegetation cover must be limited to the areas strictly necessary for the work to be carried out.		
			Construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection	LS	LS	After completion of the work at a particular site, all water lines and drainage systems that may contain residues resulting from the work should be cleaned to	Monitoring of the drainage infrastructures adjacent to the work, ensuring that they are unobstructed.	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Water resources						avoid obstruction and flooding.		
			Rehabilitation of culvert box structures CH 7+312	LS	LS	Replace all existing drainage infrastructure damaged by construction, immediately after notification of the occurrence.	Momentary obstructions should be resolved as quickly as possible in order to restore the runoff to its normal flow section, promoting natural drainage.	
	Siltation of water lines	Flooding (destruction of infrastructure)	Construction of revetment and armor ridge for coastal protection	S	LS	Intervention in hydraulic crossings should be carried out whenever possible in the period when there is less rainfall, spending as little time as possible and trying to alter the natural course of the water lines as little as possible, thus avoiding flooding.		
			Rehabilitation of hydraulic structure CH 7+312					
			Earthmoving					
			Removal of vegetation cover					
Natural resources	Fuel consumption (diesel, petrol)	Increased consumption of fossil fuels	Use of equipment and machinery	S	LS	Use low consumption vehicles	Carry out periodic maintenance of equipment and machinery on site	
						Use equipment and machinery with the power required for the work to be carried out	Scheduling and rationalizing vehicle movements	
	Electricity consumption		Use of electrical equipment	S	LS	Use more efficient equipment.	Carry out periodic maintenance of electrical equipment	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Natural resources		Increase in electricity consumption	Lighting of premises (building site)			Use energy-saving/more efficient light bulbs	Regularly check the operation of the lamps Control of electric energy consumption	
	Consumption of construction materials (stones, sand, wood, etc.)	Increased consumption of construction materials	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	S	LS	If necessary, to export the materials required for the work, so as not to cause a shortage of materials on the domestic market and, consequently, create a conflict situation with the local population	Schedule the activities according to the number of materials to be used during the construction work	
			Cement preparation					
	Water Consumption	Increased water consumption	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	S	LS		Carry out monitoring of water consumption	
			Cement preparation					
Landscape	Introduction of foreign elements that disturb the landscape	Landscape alteration	Removal of vegetation cover	LS				
			Earthmoving	LS				
			Moving equipment and machinery	LS				
			Presence of fence	S	LS	Place fence with viewing panel or viewing		

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Landscape	Destruction of vegetation cover	Visual impact				windown hole to allow road users see sea, satisfy and satisfy curiosity in a safe way.		
			Removal of vegetation cover			All removal of vegetation cover must be limited to the areas strictly necessary for the work to be carried out.	Replacing the vegetation cover	Planting of 36 trees
			Earthmoving	S	LS	The introduction of exotic/alien species should not be used to restore the vegetation cover.		
			Moving equipment and machinery			All earthmoving work shall be limited to the areas strictly necessary for the execution of the work.		
						The definition of temporary accesses should avoid the felling of vegetation, and favor the use of existing access paths.		
						The circulation of vehicles and machinery supporting the work should be rationalized.		
Biodiversity	Noise emission	Disturbance of the Terrestrial Ecosystem (Flora and Fauna)	Earthmoving	LS		The movement of equipment and machinery should be limited to the construction zone.		

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Biodiversity			Handling of heavy equipment and machinery	LS				
			Road rehabilitation, coastal protection	LS				
			Removal of vegetation cover	LS				
	New habitats for birds' nest, breeding and rest		Grubbing 2 <i>Terminalia cattapa</i> (caroceiro) and planted 36 ; 15 <i>Vachellia karroo</i> (Karroo acacias) and 21 tamarinds.	LS				
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants, concrete)	Disturbance and degradation of the marine ecosystem	Earthmoving	LS		Reduce the area of any and all interventions on natural habitat sites.		

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Biodiversity	Alteration of water quality		Handling of heavy equipment and machinery	LS		Integrate into the code of conduct rules, procedures and prohibitions regarding the interaction of construction site employees with wildlife present in the area to be intervened: including hunting, touching, handling or collecting a (unless required to implement mitigation).	Implement penalties for employees and contractors who violate the code of conduct. Training all staff on the value of biodiversity and the importance of its conservation	
	Sea turtle nesting beaches disturbance			S	LS		Avoid construction works in beaches from October to April Awareness campaign for workers	
	Noise		Coastal protection Construction of revetment, armor crest	S	LS		Implementation of Sea Turtles Management Plan	
	Alteration of the intertidal habitat	Loss of Biodiversity and affectation of Fauna and Flora in the Intertidal Area	Coastal protection	S	LS	The movement of equipment and machinery should be limited to the construction zone.	Create a procedure in case a turtle nest is found, in order to transfer it to another beach, to be carried out in partnership with NGOs with experience in this area. Planning of works to avoid intervention in interstitial habitats during peak nesting periods for turtles (October – April)	
Occupational Health and Safety	Accidents at work (falling, tripping, cuts,)	Reduction of hygiene, safety and	Use of equipment and machinery	S	LS	Inform about the sanctions applicable in the event of non-	Training on the proper use of equipment and machinery	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Occupational Health and Safety		health conditions at work				compliance with hygiene and safety rules at work.		
						Provide information and training to workers in the tasks, in the use of equipment of the equipment and the correct techniques for handling loads		
		Reduced quality of life		VS	LS	Ensuring occupational safety for workers	The site and the different work fronts must be equipped with all the necessary materials and means to respond in incident/accident situations	
						Allocating health insurance for workers		
						Sufficient breaks must be implemented and organized to ensure that sufficient breaks should be implemented and organized to ensure that there is rest, especially in very hot conditions.		
	Road traffic accidents	Vehicle damage	Circulation of equipment, machinery and vehicles used for transporting materials	S	LS	Installation of adequate signage in and around the area where the work is being carried out	Conducting road safety training	
Reduced quality of life		S		LS	The access of non-contracted personnel	Raising drivers' awareness of safe driving.		

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Occupational Health and Safety	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the workers' respiratory system				should be prevented or, if possible, forbidden.	Installation of signposting during the works	
			Earthmoving	S	LS	Adopt measures to minimize dust emission	Use of appropriate personal protective equipment (PPE)	
			Infrastructure construction (road, hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.)			Monitoring the state of health of each worker		
			Demolition of existing infrastructure					
	Noise emission	Harmful effects on workers' hearing systems	Moving equipment and machinery	VS	LS	Periodic maintenance of equipment and machinery	Installation of silencers on equipment and machinery, avoiding noise pollution	
			Infrastructure construction (road, hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.)			Application of more efficient and less noisy construction methods, taking into account the period of execution of the works	Use of appropriate personal protective equipment (PPE)	
			Demolition of existing infrastructure					
Community Health and Safety	Accidents falls	Reduced pedestrian safety	Use of construction material transport	S	LS	Installation of adequate signage in and around	Placing a signalman at pedestrian crossings, ensuring that vehicles stop before crossing	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Community Health and Safety		Reduced quality of life	equipment and machinery and vehicles	S	LS	the area where the work is being carried out	The intervention areas should be marked and, where appropriate, fenced	
	Road traffic accidents/triot-trespassing	Reduced quality of life	Circulation of equipment, machinery and vehicles used for transporting materials	S	LS		Access by non-contract staff should be prevented or, if possible, forbidden.	
		Reducing road safety		S	LS		Due the presence of National Lyceum is recommended that transportation activities been carry out during off peak hours and avoid early morning a before school starts and afternoon after school finishes.	
							Conduct education to schools c for the road safety by closely with local people including NGOs	
						Near schools the Contractor shall provide sufficient signs and flagmen to traffic control.		
						Construction near schools should have crossing and be designated safe school routes		
	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the population's respiratory system	Earthmoving	S	LS	Moisten the whole area to be treated, reducing the production of dust	Inform the population of the time of execution of the works, bearing in mind that the operations may take a long time, thus avoiding possible effects on the population's health	
			Removal and replacement of pavement layers			Implement more efficient and less time-consuming techniques and/or construction methods during the execution of the operations		
			Demolition of existing infrastructure					

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Community Health and Safety	Noise emission	Harmful effects on the population's hearing system	Moving equipment and machinery	S	LS	Where there are dwellings, which are mainly at the access points to the site, vehicles should preferably be moved during daylight hours and on weekdays.	Encourage drivers to apply reduced speed in residential areas	
						Select less noisy equipment	Implement the Traffic Management Plan	
						Install noise barriers		
						Install silencers on some equipment, when possible	Develop mechanism to record and respond to complaints	
						Locate noise sources to fewer sensitive areas to take advantage of advantage of distance and natural barriers		
						Build up the construction areas (concrete plants, tar plants quarries, etc.) and construction sites away from communities whenever possible		
						Vehicles and equipment should be inspected regularly to ensure them ensure their proper operation and minimize noise emission		

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Community Health and Safety			Demolition of existing infrastructure			The works should be carried out during periods not coinciding with the times when the population of the surrounding area is in their homes	Inform the population of the time of execution of the works, bearing in mind that the operations may take a long time, thus avoiding possible effects on the population's health	
			Removal and replacement of pavement layers				Implement a Communication Plan with the population of the surrounding area to disseminate information about the constraints of the project	
Waste management	Production of construction and demolition waste (buildings, floors, pipes, etc.)	Occupation of public space		S	LS	Verify the type and classification of the waste to be produced and provide for its segregation, adapting it to the needs, quantities and characteristics of the containers to be placed on the site for temporary storage.	Correct separation of the waste generated at the site, thus avoiding mixing of waste and subsequently promoting a reduction in the volume of CDW to be treated	
						Evaluate, whenever possible, the possibility of reusing waste in other work processes	To promote the recovery and reuse of waste generated on construction sites.	
						Evaluate the construction techniques taking into account the minimization of waste production (CDW)	All surplus material, rubble, scaffolding and the like must be removed at the end of the work.	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Waste Management						After unloading the concrete, the truck mixers should be cleaned to remove concrete residues from the mixers.	To assign an adequate final destination to all the demolition and construction waste (CDW) produced during the works, complying with the national legislation in force	
	Waste water production	Harmful effects on the health of workers and community	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	S	LS	All waste that may generate effluents contaminated by rainwater percolation must be stored in a covered park.	Installation of sewage and sanitation networks for the protection of marine and territorial waters	
		Harmful effects on the health of workers and community	Kitchen and sanitary installations in the Construction site and sanitary installations in the work fronts.	S	LS	Installation of septic tanks to treat domestic wastewater generated on site, avoiding direct discharge into the natural waterways	Implement the control system for waste water produced during activities	
						Carry out regular and adequate maintenance of the water treatment system in order to ensure its cleanliness and avoid obstructions	Site Plan should have a solution for waste water treatment to be approved by supervision	
	Production of hazardous waste	Harmful effects on the health of workers and community	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	MS	S	All waste classified as hazardous, such as used oils, lubricants, paints and solvents, as well as waste contaminated by oils, should be properly conditioned and stored in an appropriate place.	The oils used in the periodic maintenance of the equipment and machinery should be collected and stored in suitable containers and then transported for proper hazardous waste treatment.	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Waste management			Demolition of existing infrastructure				Safe transportation of hazardous waste to the appropriate licensed final destination	
	Use of wastes	Using locally recycled glass	Building n of benches	S				
	Production of domestic waste	Harmful effects on the health of workers and community	Kitchen and sanitary facilities in the Construction site and sanitary facilities at the work fronts	S	LS	On site there should be containers for the collection of this type of waste, allowing the separation of this waste from industrial, hazardous and non-hazardous waste. For organic waste, composting solutions should be preferred.	Implementation of devices for selective collection, transport and recovery or final destination of domestic waste	Disposal of deposits, landfills of domestic waste in the open air

Table 68 Environmental Mitigation Measures – Construction Phase. Pantufo Coastline

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

14.3.2 DEMOBILIZATION PHASE

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Climate and climate change	Fuel consumption	Greenhouse effect/climate change	Machinery handling	LS	LS	Proper maintenance of equipment to ensure efficient operation		
	Oil and lubricant consumption		Use of electromechanical equipment and machinery	LS	LS	Monitoring of equipment fuel consumption	Forward planning to ensure efficient operations, including works planning	
	Electricity consumption		Use of electrical equipment	LS	LS	Use equipment that promotes energy efficiency		
	Reduction of CO2 sequestration		Lighting of premises (building site)	LS	LS	Use of low energy consumption LED lamps		
	GHG emissions		Transport emissions from vehicles and equipment	LS	LS	Proper maintenance and transports planning to ensure reduce of emissions		
Air quality	Emission dust on roadways	Alteration of air quality (PM5 and PM10)	Use of equipment and machinery	LS		The transportation of earth should be done in closed box trucks with a cover to reduce particulate emissions.	Carrying out regular maintenance on vehicles and equipment	
	Emissions (CO2, CO, NOX, SOX, HC, VOC's)	Alteration of air quality	Movement of vehicles	LS		The movement of equipment and machinery during the dry season should be done at reduced speed. Use equipment with low air pollutant emissions. Washing of wheels whenever temporary tracks are used, which lead to greater suspension of particles (dust) in the atmosphere.	Avoid obstacles to fluid circulation Carrying out regular maintenance on vehicles and equipment Use of filters on machinery and changing filters regularly.	
			Removal of equipment					
	Increase of Noise	Noise and vibration emission	Increase in vehicle circulation	S	LS			

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Noise			Use of equipment and machinery			Reduce the speed of vehicles during works	Carry out regular maintenance of equipment and machinery to detect possible malfunctions No night time demobilization activities	
			Removal of equipment					
			Removal of demolition rubble					
Noise		Effect on the health of the population in the surrounding area	All the operation of clearing equipment, infrastructures and waste removal	LS	LS			
Soil	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Soil contamination	Handling of heavy equipment and machinery at the access to the construction site	S	LS			
	Production of demolition waste		Removal of equipment					
	Disposal of demolition waste in inappropriate places		Demolition of support infrastructures (office, kitchen, bathrooms, etc.)					
	Soil permeabilization and decompaction	Increased infiltration of water into the soil	Restoration of the affected area: reforestation	S				
Water resources	Disposal of demolition waste in inadequate sites	Contamination of surface/groundwater	Removal of demolition rubble	LS				

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Water resources	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)		Use of equipment and machinery	S	LS			
			Moving equipment and machinery					
			Removal of equipment					
			Removal of demolition rubble					
	Sediment drift into watercourses (turbidity, TSS)	Reduction in water quality	Vehicle circulation	S	LS	Intervention should be carried out whenever possible in the period when there is less rainfall, spending as little time as possible.		
			Use of equipment and machinery					
			Removal of demolition rubble					
	Waterproofing and soil compaction	Reduction of the water infiltration process into the soil	Heavy goods vehicles on the access to the Construction site	LS				
			Removal of rubble					
	Soil permeabilization and decompaction	Increased infiltration of water into the soil	Reforestation	S				
Natural resources	Fuel consumption (diesel, petrol)	Decrease of Fossil fuel consumption	Decreased use of vehicles	S				
	Electricity consumption	Decrease of Electricity consumption	Removal of lamps and electrical equipment on construction site	S				

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Natural resources	Water consumption	Decrease of water consumption	Cessation of activities	S				
Landscape	Destruction of vegetation cover	Landscape alteration	Moving equipment and machinery	LS				
			Removal of demolition rubble					
	Introduction of foreign elements that disturb the landscape	Visual impact	Moving equipment and machinery	LS				
			Removal of demolition rubble					
	Restoration of vegetation cover	Improving the landscape	Restoration of the affected area: reforestation, soil decompaction	S				
Biodiversity	Noise emission	Removal of animals	Vehicle movement	LS			Avoid construction works in beaches from October to April	
			Removal of equipment					
			Removal of demolition rubble					
	Recovery of natural areas	Increase in natural areas	Biophysical restoration of the affected area	S				

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Biodiversity	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Destruction of ecosystems	Heavy goods vehicles on the access to the Construction site	LS				
Occupational Health and Safety	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the workers' respiratory system	Movement of vehicles carrying rubble	S	LS	Adopt measures to minimize dust emission.		
			Use of equipment and machinery			Monitoring the state of health of each worker		
			Removal of demolition rubble					
	Noise emission	Harmful effects on workers' hearing systems	Heavy goods vehicles on the access to the Construction site	S	LS	Ensuring occupational safety for workers		
			Use of equipment and machinery			Application of more efficient and less noisy methods, taking into account the period of execution of the works		
			Removal of demolition rubble					
	Accidents at work (falling, tripping, cuts,)	Reduction of hygiene, safety and health conditions at work	Use of equipment and machinery	VS	S	Allocating health insurance for workers	Use of appropriate protective equipment (PPE)	
						Ensuring occupational safety for workers	Training on the proper use of equipment and machinery	
		Reduced quality of life	Removal of demolition rubble	VS	S	Sufficient breaks must be implemented and organized to ensure that there is rest, especially in very hot conditions	Installation of signposting during the works	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Occupational Health and Safety	Road traffic accidents	Vehicle damage	Movement of machinery and vehicles used for the transportation of demolition debris	LS		Provide information and training to workers in the tasks, in the use of equipment of the equipment and the correct techniques for handling loads	Conducting road safety training	
		Reduced quality of life		S	LS	Inform about the sanctions applicable in the event of non-compliance with hygiene and safety rules at work.		
Community Health and Safety	Road traffic accidents	Vehicle damage	Movement of vehicles	LS	NS	Installation of road signs to warn the community about the circulation of vehicles and machinery during the demobilization operation.	Carrying out an awareness campaign with the community in order to avoid possible accidents.	
		Reduced quality of life	Use of equipment and machinery	LS	NS			
	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the respiratory system	Movement of equipment and machinery	LS	NS	Promote the circulation of vehicles at low speed in areas close to populations/residences.		
			Removal of demolition rubble			Use moistening the material to be collected if it is powdery.		
	Noise emission	Harmful effects on the hearing system	Movement of equipment and machinery	LS	NS	Use more effective and less noisy rubble removal techniques.	The execution of the works must take into account the population's rest period, prohibiting activities between 10pm and 7am.	
			Removal of demolition rubble					

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Mitigations Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Waste management	Production of solid waste	Waste disposal in inappropriate places	Removal of demolition rubble	S	LS	The concrete material removed can be crushed and reused in the construction industry as filler material in paving bases for roads.	To recover and reuse the materials resulting from the demolition.	
		Soil contamination	Removal of demolition rubble	S	LS	The metallic materials removed from the equipment should be taken to the final destination to be integrated in appropriate recycling processes.		
	Production of liquid effluents		Maintenance of machinery and equipment	S	LS	The oils should be collected, transported and taken to their final destination, receiving the appropriate hazardous waste treatment.		

Table 69 Mitigation Measures Environment– Demobilization . Pantufu Coastal

14.3.3 OPERATION PHASE

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact without measure	Significance of Impact With Measure	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Climate and climate change	Consumption of fuel, oils and lubricants	Greenhouse effect/climate change	Traffic increase	S				
	Electricity consumption		Lighting of premises (street lamps)	LS				
	Coastal Protection		Presence of Coastal protection infrastructures	S				
	Drainage System		Requalification of drainage system	S				
Air quality	Reduction of dust generation on roadways	Alteration of air quality	Traffic generated by operation of infrastructures	S				
	Emissions (CO ₂ , CO, NO _x , SO _x , HC, VOC's)	Improvement of air quality	Presence of more 34 trees and green spaces	S				
Noise	Increase of Noise	Noise and vibration emission	Circulation of motorized and non-motorized transports	S				
		Effect on the health of the population in the surrounding area	Increased vegetation cover (sound barrier)	LS				
Soil	Coastal protection works	Reduced exposure to erosive agents (water, wind, sea waves)	Presence of Coastal Protection Works	VS				
	Disposal of solid urban waste in inadequate locations	Soil contamination	Increased flow of people	LS		Prohibit the disposal of municipal solid waste (MSW) on the ground.		

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact without measure	Significance of Impact With Measure	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Soil	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)		Reduction of traffic accidents					
	Production of solid waste and liquid effluents		Existence of bins for rubbish disposal					
Water resources	Disposal of urban solid waste in inadequate locations	Contamination of surface/groundwater	Increased flow of people	NS				
	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)		Traffic accidents (increase in traffic)	S				
	Natural drainage	Improving the drainage capacity of structures	Construction of climate-resilient drainage works	S				
Natural resources	Decreased fuel consumption (diesel, petrol)	Fossil fuel consumption	Circulation of motorized and non-motorized transports	S				
	Electricity consumption	Increase of Electricity consumption	Lighting of premises (street luminary, park luminary)	LS	LS	Use of more efficient, low consumption light bulbs	Carry out periodic maintenance of the lamps to detect malfunctions, avoiding excessive consumption of electricity	
	Water consumption	Increase of water consumption	Green spaces and 3 fountains	LS	LS		Water management for green spaces irrigation	
Landscape	Rehabilitation of the image of the Marginal	Improving the image of the Marginal Visual	Rehabilitation of the landscape, with an	VS				

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact without measure	Significance of Impact With Measure	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Landscape			increase in green spaces, urban equipment (benches), litter bins, children's playgrounds, cycle paths, etc.					
	Noise emission	Removal of marine animals (turtles)	Increased traffic flow	LS				
			Increased flow of people					
			Increase in goods and services					
	Decrease of ecological areas	Alteration of ecological areas	Construction of coastal protection	S				
Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Destruction of marine ecosystems	Road accidents	LS					
Biodiversity	Noise emission	Removal of marine animals turtles species (<i>Chelonia mydas</i> ; <i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i> ; <i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i> and <i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>)	Increased flow of people	S	LS	Continuation of Tatô 's monitoring Program		
	Light emission		Increase in goods and services					
	Loss of habitats or/and completion between species	Alteration of ecological areas	Lighting of premises (street luminary)	S	LS	Lighting effects monitoring		
	Creation New habitats (rocks and sand areas)		Coastal protection	S	LS		Sea Turtles Management Plan	
			Presence of coastal protection	S				

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact without measure	Significance of Impact With Measure	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Biodiversity	Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Degradation of marine ecosystems	Road accidents	LS				
Community Health and Safety	Improving road safety	Reduction in the number of accidents	Movement of vehicles	VS			Awareness population about safe cycling and new cycle lanes and pedestrian paths	
			Vertical signage				Awareness population about safety signage and new rules of traffic circulation, speeds, use restricted of cycle lanes for bicycles	
			Pedestrian crossings					
			Lighting of premises (streetlamps)			As supply of energy is not reliable it is mandatory it's mandatory that at night cyclists use reflectors in bicycles and reflector vest		
	Dust emission	Harmful effects on the respiratory system	Road maintenance	LS		Avoid maintenance work on windy days in order to control the incidence of this impact		
	Noise emission	Harmful effects on the hearing system	Road maintenance	LS		Select less noisy equipment Limit the working hours for certain mobile		

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Factor	Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact without measure	Significance of Impact With Measure	Mitigation Measures		
						Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Community Health and Safety						machinery particularly in conurbations		
	Drinking water	Improve of healthy habits	Existence of bins for rubbish disposal	S				
Waste management	Production of solid and liquid waste	Disposal of wastes on curbside and track	Existence of bins for rubbish disposal	S		Prohibit the disposal of municipal solid waste (MSW) on the ground.	Carrying out campaigns among the population on the proper disposal of wastes Raise of awareness with incentives to keep beach clean	Regular beach cleaning

Table 70 Environmental Mitigation Measures – Operation Phase. Pantufo Coastline.

15. MITIGATION AND ENHANCEMENT MEASURES FOR SOCIAL IMPACTS

The enhancement measures proposed for positive impacts in construction phase are:

- Communicate job opportunities that can be filled by residents of local communities, giving especially attention to the most vulnerable, promoting local development and increased income;
- Is recommended that local commerce whenever possible is prioritize in the purchase of products and services, enhancing the positive impact;
- Implementation of Human Resources Management Plan.

One suggestion is to use a construction works fence at Marginal painted by local artists.

Jobs creation and success of project in operation phase could be enhance by implementation of the following measures:

- creation of a plant nursery for green spaces maintenance including caroceiro *Terminalia cattapa* L.;
- creation of a road safety training center, with focus awareness for road safety of non-motorized transports as bicycle;
- Training for creation of handicrafts with fish scales for sell to tourists;
- carry out awareness campaigns on open defecation and health;
- carry out awareness campaigns on beaches and mining and worsen effects of climate changes.

The following tables presented mitigation measures for the 3 lots: Lagarto Bay, Ana Chaves Bay and Pantufo Coastline

15.1 LAGARTO BAY

15.1.1 CONSTRUCTION PHASE

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of impact With Measures	Mitigation measures		
					Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Employment	Job creation	Earthmoving	VS				
		Removal of vegetation cover	VS				
		Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	VS				
Direct and indirect income generation	Increased demand for housing and food consumption	Hiring staff for the works	S				
Stimulating economic activities	Increased tax collection	Hiring staff; purchasing inputs and equipment and contracting services	S				
	Increase in coins in circulation	Consumption by workers and commercials	S				

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of impact With Measures	Mitigation measures		
					Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Limitations on beach access	Distancing bathers and tourists	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	VS	S	Create parking lots in safe locations away from the construction sites	Creation of circulation routes for pedestrians, thus avoiding the exposure of people to moving vehicles	
Increase in the number of heavy vehicles for transporting materials	Increase of traffic	Circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the access roads to the construction site .	S	LS	Install adequate signage in work areas, indicating alternative routes, speed restrictions speed restrictions and detours on Installation of adequate signage indicating entry and exit of heavy vehicles	Collaborate with local communities in road safety education particularly in schools or other places of concentration of pedestrians particularly children	
	Road Damage	Circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the access roads to the construction site	S	LS	When road damage cannot be avoided, restore as it was before the work.		
Occupation of public space and roads	Population Influx on the beach	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc.)	S	LS	Create, limit space for beachgoers and car parking for people using the beaches	Signposting temporary access roads to the beaches	
	Limitation to sports activities (walking,	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal	S	LS	Create circulation routes for pedestrians thus avoiding the	Inform about access restrictions, and alternatives whenever these are planned	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of impact With Measures	Mitigation measures		
					Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
	running, cycling)	protection, etc.)			exposure of people to moving vehicles.		
	Disruption of daily activities and the movements of people and vehicles	Circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the access roads to the construction	VS	LS	Hire and train signalmen to orient drivers and pedestrians in high-traffic areas and pedestrians in high-traffic areas Use a safe passage over the ditches that will be opened, in order to minimize inconvenience to the local population.	Inform about traffic restrictions, whenever these are planned	
Cultural and Traditional Aspects	Affecting the holding of festivals and end-of-year parties on the beaches	Works, infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, promenades, etc),	S	LS	Create an alternative space on the coastline where the New Year's Event can be celebrated and the traditional washing of the year can take place	Dissemination of information to communities about alteration of traditional events. Inform workers about Archeological Find Procedures. Any intervention that has direct relations with objects of historical-cultural value must have the approval of the historical-cultural heritage authorities of STP.	
Infrastructures	Interruption of supply of infrastructure services such as water, energy, sanitation	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	LS			Dissemination of information on the interruption of services to communities.	
	Road damage	Circulation of heavy vehicles for	LS		Restore the pavement as it was before the work		

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of impact With Measures	Mitigation measures		
					Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
		transporting materials on the access roads to the construction sites					
Women's participation in economic activities	Business opportunities through itinerant businesses or in areas bordering the works	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	S				
	Increased family income due to participation in benches construction	Building benches with recycled glass	S				
Significant migration of workers to the site	Increased risk of sexual harassment and gender-based violence	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	VS	S	Implementation of a Complaints Redress Mechanism for workers and communities	Raising employees' awareness and obligation to respect the individual Code of Conduct Awareness of workers about gender violence	
Contact between workers, people from the community	Increase in incidence of contagious diseases COVID 19 sexually transmitted infections STIs	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection etc)	S	LS	Implementation of preventive measures Covid 19 Plan	Awareness raising among employees and obligation to respect the individual Code of Conduct. Awareness-raising actions and prevention measures. Distribution of condoms. All workers have to sign codes of conduct that instruct them on prohibited behaviors and ethical expectations	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of impact With Measures	Mitigation measures		
					Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Unacceptable behaviour according to local social standards	Conflicts between workers and local community	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	S	LS		Reinforce the importance of maintaining a good relationship with local communities with workers; Among local workers there should be a community liaison group responsible for establishing communication between project staff and the community, which will be particularly important in cases of conflict. This group should be familiar with the project in general and be able to properly to properly clear up any difficulties or pass on any complaints/claims. All workers have to sign codes of conduct that instruct them on prohibited behaviors and ethical expectations	

Table 71 Social Mitigation Measures. Construction Phase. Lagarto Bay

15.1.2 DEMOBILIZATION PHASE

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Mitigations Measures		
					Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Employment	Increased of skilled workers	End of Construction site and demobilization activities	LS				
Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Road Damage	Vehicle circulation	S	LS			Restore the pavement as it was before the works.
		Road accidents					
		Removal of rubble					
Noise generation	Disturbances to the health, comfort and property of the population	Circulation of equipment and machinery	S	LS	Periodic maintenance of equipment and machinery Application of more efficient and less noisy construction methods, taking into account the period of execution of the works		
		Removal of demolition rubble					
Emission of dust and CO ₂ , CO, NO _x , SO _x , HC, VOC's	Disturbances to the health, comfort of the population	Circulation of equipment and machinery	S	LS	The transportation of earth should be done in closed box trucks with a cover to reduce particulate emissions.		
	Reduced quality of life	Removal of demolition rubble	S	LS	The transportation of demolition rubble should be done in closed box trucks with a cover to reduce particulate emissions.		
Road traffic accidents	Impacts in health, Injuries, deaths	Circulation of machinery and vehicles used for the	LS			Traffic Management Plan Implementation	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact	Significance of Impact	Mitigations Measures		
			Without measure	With measure	Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
	Reduced quality of life	transportation of demolition rubble	S	LS	Placing a signalman at pedestrian crossings, ensuring that vehicles stop before crossing		

Table 72 Mitigation Measures Social Impacts - Demobilization Phase. Lagarto Bay

15.1.3 OPERATION PHASE

Aspect	Social impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
					Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Employment	Creation of jobs	Maintenance activities of the entire infrastructure	S				
Improved Accessibility	Improved access to the international airport and the largest supermarket in the country with reduced travel time and cost	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	S				
	Improved access to the coastline and capital city centre, reduced travel time and cost	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	S				
	Improving the road network by reinforcing the links between national roads EN1, EN2 and EN3	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	S				
	Improved access and reduced cost and time at the only referral hospital in the country	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	S				
	Improved accessibility to various institutions and services	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	S				

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Social impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
					Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Road safety	Improvement of road traffic safety conditions	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements	VS				
	Improvement of safety conditions in pedestrian circulation	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements	VS				
	Increased protection from flood, coastal erosion and storm surge risks	Strengthening coastal protection	S				
Sports practice on the Marginal	Greater number of sports practitioners	Pavement rehabilitation, green spaces, signposting, pedestrian crossings on the Marginal	S				
	Better conditions for sports on the waterfront	Landscaping, green spaces, pavement, cycle track, children's playground, public toilets	S				
Attractiveness of the capital and its seafront	Modernization and revitalization of the seafront	Landscaping, green spaces, cycle path, children's playground, public toilets	S				
	Increase in the number of people on the beaches and the Marginal	Landscaping, green spaces, cycle path, children's playground, public toilets	S				

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Social impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
					Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
	Creating a new image for our capital city and country		VS				
	Improving the quality of urban space		VS				
Working conditions in the communities affected by the project	Improvement of the conditions for the development of economic activities in the communities affected by the project	Laundry in Lagarto Bay	VS				

Table 73 Social Mitigation Measures – Operation Phase. Lagarto Bay

15.2 ANA CHAVES BAY

15.2.1 CONSTRUCTION PHASE

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measures	Significance of impact With measurements	Mitigation measures		
					Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Hiring of labor	Job creation	Earthmoving	VS				
		Removal of vegetation cover	VS				
		Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	VS				
Direct and indirect income generation	Increased demand for housing and food consumption	Hiring staff for the works	S				
Stimulating economic activities	Increased tax collection	Hiring staff; purchasing inputs and equipment and contracting services	S				
	Increase in coins in circulation	Consumption by workers and commercials	S				
	Allocation of income of the	Road rehabilitation,	S	LS	Implementation of A-RAP		

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measures	Significance of impact With measurements	Mitigation measures		
					Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Displacement of economic activities	population (fruit stand, fishermen, fish sellers, etc)	construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.					
	Relocation of economic activities/livelihoods (palaies), fishermen, etc	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	S	LS			
Limitations on beach access	Distancing bathers and tourists	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	VS	LS	Create, limit space for beachgoers and car parking for people using the beaches	Signposting temporary access roads to the beaches	
Increase in the number of heavy vehicles for transporting materials	Increase of Traffic	Circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the access roads to the construction site	VS	LS	Inform the population in good time about any traffic diversions or changes to traffic circulation	Signposting temporary access roads to the beaches	
	Road damage	Circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the access roads to the	S	LS	Restoring the pavement as it was before the work		

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measures	Significance of impact With measurements	Mitigation measures		
					Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
		construction site					
Occupation of public space and roads	Population Influx on the beach	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc.)	S	LS	Create, limit pedestrian and car parking space	Signposting safe routes for pedestrians	
	Limitation to sports activities (walking, running, cycling)	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc.)	S	LS		Creation of alternative routes for pedestrians and sports practitioners	
	Disruption of Daily activities and the movements of people and vehicles	Circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the access roads to the construction sites	VS	LS	Inform the population in good time about any traffic diversions or changes to traffic circulation	Implementation of the Traffic Management Plan	
Cultural and Traditional Aspects	Degradation of the built cultural heritage with the appearance of cracks	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	S	LS		Preparation of a report with a photographic record of cultural heritage, including colonial houses. Contractor should select equipment that does not emit high values of vibrations and submit to approval of supervision.	
		Circulation of heavy vehicles for	S	LS			

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measures	Significance of impact With measurements	Mitigation measures		
					Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Cultural and Traditional Aspects		transporting materials on the access roads to the construction sites					
	Allocation of the celebration of popular festivities in the locality of São Pedro	Works, infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, promenades, etc),	S	LS	Create an event for fishermen where they can celebrate in a more restricted way	Dissemination of information to communities.	
	Affecting the holding of festivals and end-of-year parties on the beaches	Works, infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, promenades, etc),	S	LS	Create an alternative space on the coastline where the New Year's Eve can be celebrated and the traditional washing of the year can take place	Dissemination of information to communities.	
Infrastructures	Interruption of supply of infrastructure services such as water, energy, sanitation	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	LS	LS		Dissemination of information on the interruption of services to communities	
Limitations on women's participation in economic activities	Business opportunities through itinerant businesses or in areas bordering the works	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	S				

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measures	Significance of impact With measurements	Mitigation measures		
					Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
	Increased family income due to participation in bank construction	Building benches with recycled glass	S				
Significant migration of workers to the site	Increased risk of sexual harassment and gender-based violence	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	vs.	S		Raising employees' awareness and obligation to respect the individual Code of Conduct	
Contact between workers, people from the community	Increase in incidence of contagious diseases COVID 19 sexually transmitted infections STIs	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	S	LS		Awareness raising among employees and obligation to respect the individual Code of Conduct. Awareness-raising actions and prevention measures. Distribution of condoms.	
Participation of vulnerable groups	Inadequate participation of VG not meeting their needs fruit sellers	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	LS	LS		Continue to ensure participation of VG in consultations know livelihoods to avoid loss of income	
Unacceptable behavior according to local social standards	Conflicts between workers and local community	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	S	LS			

Table 74 Social Mitigation Measures. Construction Phase. Ana Chaves Bay

15.2.2 DEMOBILIZATION PHASE

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Mitigation Measures		
					Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Employment	Increased of skilled workers	End of Construction site and demobilization activities	LS				
Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Road Damage	Vehicle circulation	S	LS			Restore the pavement as it was before the works
		Road accidents					
		Removal of rubble					
Noise generation	Disturbances to the health, comfort and property of the population	Circulation of equipment and machinery	S	LS	Periodic maintenance of equipment and machinery		
		Removal of demolition rubble			Application of more efficient and less noisy construction methods, taking into account the period of execution of the works		
	Reduced quality of life	Removal of demolition rubble	S	S	The transportation of earth should be done in closed box trucks with a cover to		

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Mitigation Measures		
					Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
					reduce particulate emissions.		
Road traffic accidents	Impacts in health, Injuries, deaths	Circulation of machinery and vehicles used for the transportation of demolition rubble	LS		Placing a signalman at pedestrian crossings, ensuring that vehicles stop before crossing		

Table 75 Social Mitigation Measures. Demobilization. Ana Chaves Bay

15.2.3 OPERATION PHASE

Environmental Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Significance Impact Without measure	Significance Impact With measure	Mitigations Measures		
					Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Employment	Jobs creation	Maintenance of infrastructures	LS				
Accessibility	Improved access to the international airport and the largest supermarket in the country with reduced travel time and cost	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	VS				
	Improved access to the coastline and capital city centre, with institutions and services reduced travel time and cost reduced travel time and cost	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	VS				
	Improving the road network by reinforcing the links between national roads EN1, EN2 and EN3	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	VS				
	Improved access and reduced cost and time at the only referral hospital in the country	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	VS				
Road safety	Improvement of road traffic safety conditions with cycle lanes and pedestrian circulation	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements,	S				

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Environmental Aspect	Environmental Impact	Activity	Significance Impact	Significance Impact	Mitigations Measures		
			Without measure	With measure	Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
	Increased protection from flood, coastal erosion and storm surge risks	Strengthening coastal protection	S				
Sports practice on the Marginal	Better conditions for sports on the waterfront	Landscaping, green spaces, pavement, cycle track, children's playground, fitness centre, public toilets	S				
Attractiveness of the capital and its waterfront	Increase in the number of people on PM beach	Operation of the Marginal road and requalified infrastructures	VS				
	Improvement of quality of urban space with a new image of capital city		VS				
Working conditions in the communities affected by the project	Improvement of the conditions for the development of economic activities in the communities affected by the project	Operation of the space for fishermen, warehouse and in Ana Chaves	VS				
	Alteration of the location or livelihood of vulnerable groups (15 fruit sellers)	Operation of the Marginal road and requalified infrastructures	LS			Use the Grievance Redress Mechanism to ensure that all participate and that all complaints are resolved.	

Table 76 Social Mitigation Measures - Operation Phase. Ana Chaves Bay

15.3 PANTUFO COASTLINE

15.3.1 CONSTRUCTION PHASE

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact	Significance of Impact	Mitigation Measures		
			Without Measures	With Measures	Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Hiring of labor	Job creation	Earthmoving	VS				
		Removal of vegetation cover	VS				
		Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	VS				
Direct and indirect income generation	Increased demand for housing and food consumption	Hiring staff for the works	S				
Stimulating economic activities	Increased tax collection	Hiring staff; purchasing inputs and equipment and contracting services	S				
	Increase in coins in circulation	Consumption by workers and commercials	S				
Displacement of economic activities	Allocation of the population's roulotes next to O Pirata Restaurant and near Museum	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	S	LS	Implementation of A-RAP		

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact	Significance of Impact	Mitigation Measures		
			Without Measures	With Measures	Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
	Relocation of economic activities/livelihoods	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	S	LS			
Limitations on beach access	Distancing bathers and tourists	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	S	LS	Create, limit space for beachgoers and car parking for people using the beaches	Signposting temporary access roads to the beaches	
Increase in the number of heavy vehicles for transporting materials	Increase of traffic	Circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the access roads to the construction site	VS		Inform the population in good time about any traffic diversions or changes to traffic circulation	Signposting temporary access roads to the beaches	
	Road damage	Circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the access roads to the construction site	S		Restoring the pavement as it was before the work		
Occupation of public space and roads	Constraints on pedestrian circulation on the waterfront	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc.)	S	LS	Create, limit pedestrian and car parking space	Signposting safe routes for pedestrians	
	Limitation to sports activities (walking, running, cycling)	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc.)	S	LS		Creation of alternative routes for pedestrians and sports practitioners	

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact	Significance of Impact	Mitigation Measures		
			Without Measures	With Measures	Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
	Disruption of daily activities and the movements of people and vehicles	Circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the access roads to the construction sites	VS	LS	Inform the population in good time about any traffic diversions or changes to traffic circulation	Implementation of the Traffic Management Plan	
Cultural and Traditional Aspects	Degradation of the built cultural heritage with the appearance of cracks	Road rehabilitation, construction of hydraulic structures and coastal protection, etc.	S	LS		Preparation of a report with a photographic record of cultural heritage, including colonial houses	
		Circulation of heavy vehicles for transporting materials on the access roads to the construction sites	S	LS		Contractor should select equipment that does not emit high values of vibrations and submit to approval of supervision.	
Infrastructures	Interruption of supply of infrastructure services such as water, energy, sanitation	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	LS	LS		Dissemination of information on the interruption of services to communities	
Limitations on women's participation in economic activities	Business opportunities through itinerant businesses or in areas bordering the works	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	S				
	Increased family income due to	Building benches with recycled glass	S				

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
					Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
	participation in bank construction						
Significant migration of workers to the site	Increased risk of sexual harassment and gender-based violence	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	VS	S		Raising employees' awareness and obligation to respect the individual Code of Conduct	
Contact between workers, people from the community	Increase in incidence of contagious diseases COVID 19 sexually transmitted infections STIs	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection etc)	S	LS		Awareness raising among employees and obligation to respect the individual Code of Conduct. Awareness-raising actions and prevention measures. Distribution of condoms.	
Unacceptable behavior according to local social standards	Conflicts between workers and local community	Infrastructure construction (roads, coastal protection, etc)	S	LS		Continue to ensure participation of LG in consultations Know livelihoods to avoid loss of income	

Table 77 Social Mitigation Measures - Construction Phase. Pantufo Coastline

15.3.2 DEMOBILIZATION PHASE

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Mitigations Measures		
					Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Employment	Increase of skilled workers	End of Construction site demobilization activities	LS				
Accidental spillage of hazardous products (fuel, oil, lubricants)	Road Damage	Vehicle circulation	S	LS			
		Road accidents					
		Removal of rubble					
Noise generation	Disturbances to the health, comfort and property of the population	Circulation of equipment and machinery	S	LS			
		Removal of demolition rubble					
	Reduced quality of life	Removal of demolition rubble	VS	S			
Emission of dust	Disturbances to the health, comfort of the population	Circulation of equipment and machinery	S	LS	Promote the circulation of vehicles at low speed in areas close to populations/residences.		
		Removal of demolition rubble					
	Reduced quality of life	Removal of demolition rubble	S	S	Use moistening the material to be collected if it is powdery.		

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without measure	Significance of Impact With measure	Mitigations Measures		
					Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Road traffic accidents	Impacts in health ,Injuries, deaths	Circulation of machinery and vehicles used for the transportation of demolition rubble	LS		Use more effective and less noisy rubble removal techniques.	The execution of the works must take into account the population's rest period, prohibiting activities between 10pm and 7am.	
	Reduced quality of life		S	LS			

Table 78 Social Mitigation Measures. Demobilization Phase. Pantufo Coastline

15.3.3 OPERATION PHASE

Aspect	Impact	Activity	Significance of Impact Without Measures	Significance of Impact With Measures	Mitigation Measures		
					Mitigate	Avoid	Eliminate
Employment	Jobs creation	Maintenance of infrastructures	LS				
Improved Accessibility	Improved access to the coastline and capital city centre, reduced travel time and cost	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements	VS				
	Improving the road network by reinforcing the links between national roads EN1, EN2 and EN3	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements	VS				
	Improved access and reduced cost and time at the only referral hospital in the country	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements	VS				
	Improved accessibility to various institutions and services	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements	VS				
Road safety	Improvement of road traffic safety conditions	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements	VS				
	Improvement of safety conditions in pedestrian circulation, with cycle lanes and pedestrian circulation	Operation of the road with pavement and signage improvements	S				

Environmental and Social Impact Assessment

	Increased protection from flood, coastal erosion and storm surge risks	Presence of coastal protection and hydraulic infrastructures rehabilitated	S				
	Better conditions for sports on the waterfront	Landscaping, green spaces, pavement, cycle track, children's playground	S				
Attractiveness of the capital and its seafront	Increase in the number of people on the beaches and the Marginal	Landscaping, green spaces, cycle path, playground and fitness centre, public toilets, bus stop next to the high school	S				
	Improvement the quality of urban space with new image of capital city		VS				
Working conditions in the communities affected by the project	Improvement of the conditions for the development of economic activities in the communities affected by the project	Operation of the Marginal road and requalified infrastructures	VS				

Table 79 Social Mitigation Measures - Operation Phase. Pantufo Coastline

16. MONITORING PLAN

This monitoring plan for the project in practical terms, it details how the mitigation measures proposed should be follow up during the phases of project including: description, frequency, local, performance indicator and responsibility. The budget will be presented in Environmental and Social Management Plan.

The proposed Monitoring Plan is presented in the following tables.

Lot	Description	Frequency	Local	Responsibility
All	Obtaining the necessary permits	Before the start of work	Institutions	Contractor
	Advertise job vacancies	Before the start of work	Newspapers	Contractor
	Preparation of Environmental and Social Management Plan	Before the start of work	Construction Site	Contractor
	Approval Environmental and Social Management Plan	Before the start of work	Construction Site /Offices	Supervision
	Preparation of Solid Waste and Wastewater Management Plan	Before the start of work	Construction Site	Contractor
	Approval of Solid Waste and wastewater Management Plan	Before the start of work	Construction Site /Offices	Supervision
	Preparation of Emergency Response and Preparedness Plan	Before the start of work	Construction Site	Contractor
	Approval of Emergency Response and Preparedness Plan	Before the start of work	Construction Site /Offices	Supervision
	Preparation of Occupational Safety and Health Management Plan	Before the start of work	Construction Site	Contractor
	Approval of Occupational Safety and Health Plan	Before the start of work	Construction Site /Offices	Supervision
	Preparation of Community Safety and Health Management Plan	Before the start of work	Construction Site	Contractor
	Approval of Community Safety and Health Plan	Before the start of work	Construction Site /Offices	Supervision
	Preparation of Contingency Plan Covid 19	Before the start of work	Construction Site	Contractor
	Approval of Contingency Plan Covid 19	Before the start of work	Construction Site /Offices	Supervision
	Preparation of Human Resources Management Plan	Before the start of work	Construction Site	Contractor

Lot	Description	Frequency	Local	Responsibility
All	Approval of Human Resources Management Plan	Before the start of work	Construction Site /Offices	Supervision
	Preparation of Site Plan	Before the start of work	Construction Site	Contractor
	Approval of Site Plan	Before the start of work	Construction Site /Offices	Supervision
	Preparation of Sea Turtles Management Plan	Before the start of work	Construction Site	Contractor
	Approval of Sea Turtles Management Plan	Before the start of work	Construction Site/Offices	Supervision
	Preparation of Code of conduct	Before the start of work	Construction Site	Contractor
	Awareness on Code of Conduct to workers	Before the start of work	Construction Site	Contractor
	Check subcontractors' licenses	Before the start of work	Construction Site	Contractor
	Notification to relevant communities and institutions	Before the start of work	Community and Institutions	Contractor
	Raise awareness about safety measures for workers and citizens	Before the start of work	Construction Site	Contractor
	Raise awareness about Grievance Redress Mechanism	Before the start of work	Community and Institutions	Supervision/Contractor
	Preparation of Traffic Management Plan	Before the start of work	Construction Site	Contractor

Lot	Description	Frequency	Local	Responsibility
	Approval of Traffic Management Plan	Before the start of work	Construction Site /Offices	Supervision
	Establish a Traffic Management mechanism that permits integrate the traffic generated for construction of 3 lots and EN1	Beginning of contract	INEA	INEA/Contractor/Supervision
	Check if Shortest land transportation routes established. Vehicle idle time minimised.	One week before the start of work	Institutions	Contractor
	Air Quality PM10 e PM2,5 measurement with optical automatic method NO2 sampling method during 7 days for each sampling point	Before the start of works	5 sampling points: one near construction site, two in unpaved access roads and two in Marginal near sensitive receptors	Contractor
	Noise Equivalent continuous sound level (LAeq) measurements during 24h	Before the start of works	5 sampling points: one near construction site, two in unpaved access roads and two in Marginal near sensitive receptors	Contractor
	Water Quality PH, BOD5, Total suspended solids and fecal coliforms	Before the start of works	Two samplings in sea water and one or in two water course (see next table construction phase)	Contractor
Lot 1 and Lot 2	Preparation of Beach Nourishment Management Plan	Before the start of work	Construction Site	Contractor

Lot	Description	Frequency	Local	Responsibility
	Approval of Beach Nourishment Management Plan	Before the start of work	Construction Site /Offices	Supervision
Lot 2 and 3	Preparation of a report with a photographic record of cultural heritage, including colonial houses	Before the start of work	Construction Site	Contractor
	Approval of a report with a photographic record of cultural heritage, including colonial houses	Before the start of work	Construction Site /Offices	Supervision

Table 80 Monitoring Plan Pre-Construction Phase

Lots	Parameter	Description	Frequency	Local	Performance Indicator	Responsibility
All	Dust (Particulates)	Visual observation of dust emission daily.	Daily.	Near construction sites and on unpaved access roads		Contractor
	Air Quality PM ₁₀ e PM _{2,5} and NO ₂	PM ₁₀ e PM _{2,5} measurement with optical automatic method NO ₂ sampling method during 7 days for each sampling point	Annually	Lot 1 - 5 sampling points: one near construction site, two in unpaved access roads and two in Marginal near sensitive receptors Lar de Idosos - Casa da Misericórdia (CH 2+400), Hospital Central Ayres de Menezes (CH 2+320)	NO ₂ - 200 µg/m ³ (1 hour)	

Lots	Parameter	Description	Frequency	Local	Performance Indicator	Responsibility
				Lot 2 - 5 sampling points: one near construction site, two in unpaved access roads and two in Marginal near sensitive receptors Bambino" school (CH 2+860) and St. Peter's church (CH 3+700	PM ₁₀ – 50 µg/m ³ (1 hour) PM _{2.5} - 25 µg/m ³ (1 hour)	Contractor
				Lot 3 - 5 sampling points: one near construction site, two in unpaved access roads and two in Marginal near sensitive receptors National High School (CH 6+850) and Hotel Pestana		
	Gas emissions	Visual observation of emissions to be carried out on a daily basis and at maintenance inspections of vehicles and equipment.	Regularly	Maintenance materials and on the access roads to the construction site.		Contractor
	Noise and vibrations	Verification of noisy activities on normal working days and hours.	Continually	Near construction site, front work work and on access roads		Contractor
		Checking maintenance inspections of vehicles and equipment and recording them.	Daily	At the Construction site's maintenance workshop or the workshop performing the maintenance.		Contractor

Lots	Parameter	Description	Frequency	Local	Performance Indicator	Responsibility
		Equivalent continuous sound level (LAeq) measurements during 24h	Annually	Lot 1 - 5 sampling points: one near construction site, two in unpaved access roads and two in Marginal near sensitive receptors Lar de Idosos - Casa da Misericórdia (CH 2+400), Hospital Central Ayres de Menezes (CH 2+320)	Day time period 7:00 – 22:00 55 L (dB A) Night time period 22:00 – 7:00 45 L (dB A)	Contractor
				Lot 2 - 5 sampling points: one near construction site, two in unpaved access roads and two in Marginal near sensitive receptors "Bambino" school (CH 2+860) and St. Peter's church (CH 3+700)		
				Lot 3 - 5 sampling points: one near construction site, two in unpaved access roads and two in Marginal near sensitive receptors National High School (CH 6+850) and Hotel Pestana		
	Solid Waste and wastewater	Verify the waste disposal sites, how segregation, transport and packaging is done	Daily	Temporary waste disposal sites on the construction site	Volume of waste generated by wastes classification	Contractor
		Checking maintenance of septic tanks and mobile toilets	Daily	Septic tank in construction site and mobile toilets in work fronts	Volume of wastewater generated	Contractor

Lots	Parameter	Description	Frequency	Local	Performance Indicator	Responsibility
All		Check when hiring the company if it has a license, given	Annually	Construction site		Contractor
		Check the Waste Records	Regularly	Construction site	Volume of wastes transported	Contractor
	Biodiversity	Removal of vegetation and protection of existing trees		Along the Marginal	Area of vegetation removed (only in areas strictly necessary) Record of trees removal	Contractor
		Plantation of new trees		Along the Marginal	Record of trees plantation	Contractor
		Check the nº of trainings/ awareness raising on turtles nesting protection and procedures	Continually	Construction site	Nº of trainings/awareness raising on turtles nesting protection and procedures for workers	Contractor
		Check the nº of trainings/ awareness raising on turtles nesting protection and procedures	Continually	Construction site	Nº of trainings/awareness raising on turtles nesting protection and procedures for fishermen	Contractor
		Protection of turtle nesting	Continually	At beaches along the Marginal	Record of turtles nesting and number of eggs relocate	Contractor
		Check the nº of trainings/ awareness raising on fauna and flora protection	Continually	Construction site and work fronts	Nº of trainings/awareness raising on fauna and flora protection	Contractor

Lots	Parameter	Description	Frequency	Local	Performance Indicator	Responsibility
		Use of LED low pressure luminaries downwards oriented	Continually	Work front works on the Marginal	Record of number of lamps fitted and replaced	Contractor
	Water Resources	Water drainage system conditions	Continually	Drainage water courses in are of influence of project	Absence of obstructions, flooding	Contractor
All	Surface Water Quality	Check whether wastes is deposited near rivers with the potential to degradation status of water line	Regularly	Near the water courses		Contractor
	Water Quality	BOD5, Total suspended solids and fecal coliforms sampling	Annually	Lot 1 Two samplings in sea water, two samplings in water courses Água Palito CH 0+448 and Agua Melo CH 1+335	BOD5 less 5 mg/l	Contractor
				Lot 2 Two samplings in sea water, and one in Agua Grande CH 4+470	Total suspended solids - 2,500 mg/l	
				Lot 3 Lot 2 Two samplings in sea water, and one Água Sela CH 7+312	Fecal coliforms -0	
	Soils	Continuous visual inspection for soil contamination	Regularly	Along the Marginal and construction site		Contractor
	Road safety	Check the signage of the works	Daily.	Along the Marginal and area of influence of project		Contractor
		Check during work the use of CPE	Daily.	Along the Marginal and area of influence of project		Contractor

Lots	Parameter	Description	Frequency	Local	Performance Indicator	Responsibility
	Local employment	Check if there are any workers in vulnerable situations	Continually	Construction site and work fronts	No. of contract workers in vulnerable situations (long-term unemployment, precarious living conditions, female head of household, etc.)	Contractor
		Check that preference is being given to local workers with adequate training	Continually	Construction site and work fronts	No. of local workers	Contractor
	Gender	Check the nº of trainings/ awareness raising on GBV/SAE	Continually	Construction site	Nº of trainings/awareness raising on Gender Based Violence and Sexual Abuse and Exploitation	Contractor
		Check the nº of female employees	Continually	Construction site and work fronts	No. of female employees hired	Contractor
All	Occupational Health and Safety	Identify Non Conformities of health and Safety measures and its resolution	Continually	Construction site, front works and accesses	Number of Non- conformities of Health and Safety Measures identified to protect workers open and closed	Contractor
		Check the nº of trainings/ awareness raising on endemic and STD and Covid 19	Continually	Construction site	Nº of trainings/awareness raising on endemic sexually transmitted diseases and Covid 19	Contractor

Lots	Parameter	Description	Frequency	Local	Performance Indicator	Responsibility
		Check the nº of trainings/ awareness raising on road safety	Continually	Construction site	Nº of training courses on themes related to road safety	Contractor
		Check Nº of environmental incidents/accidents that have occurred	Continually	Construction site, work fronts and accesses	Nº of environmental incidents/accidents that have occurred	Contractor
		Check Nº of incidents/accidents that occurred during the works by category	Continually	Construction site, work fronts and accesses	Nº of incidents/accidents that occurred during the works by category	Contractor
All	Community Health and Safety	Check Nº of complaints from the GRM by workers	Continually	Construction site, work fronts and accesses	Nº of complaints from the worker's GRM (received/answered sealed/closed and open)	Contractor/Supervision
		Check Nº of Non- conformities of Health and	Continually	Construction site, work fronts and accesses	Number of Non- conformities of Health and	Contractor
		Safety Measures identified to protect the local community			Safety Measures identified to protect the local community	
		Check Nº of recorded accidents/incidents involving Project workers and a member of the local community	Continually	Construction site, work fronts and accesses	Nº of recorded accidents/incidents involving Project workers and a member of the local community	Contractor

Lots	Parameter	Description	Frequency	Local	Performance Indicator	Responsibility
		Check N° of complaints from the communities GRM	Continually	Construction site , work fronts and accesses	N°r of complaints from the communities GRM (received/answered sealed/closed and open)	Contractor/Supervision
		N° of records of accidents/incidents involving local community		Construction site, work fronts and accesses	N° of records of accidents/incidents involving local community	Contractor
		Check N° of sessions, participants, themes, papers, tools, materials	Continually	Construction site, work fronts and accesses	N° of sessions, participants, themes, papers, tools, materials	Contractor
All	Emergency Response	Check N° of training/awareness raising sessions on emergency procedures	Continually	Construction site	N° of training/awareness raising sessions on emergency procedures for workers	Contractor
		Check N° of community awareness actions	Continually	Construction site	N° of community awareness actions	Contractor
		Check N° Simulations	Continually	Construction site, work fronts and accesses	N° of accident simulations	Contractor
	Resettlement	Check N° of families and persons affected by the project activities	Continually	Near the construction sites	N° of families and persons affected by the project activities	Contractor

Lots	Parameter	Description	Frequency	Local	Performance Indicator	Responsibility
	Grievance Resolution Mechanim	Check N° of complaints made by employees	Continually	Construction site	Nª. of complaints made by employees	Contractor
		Check N° of complaints made by community	Continually	Construction site and community	Nº of Complaints made by the community	Contractor
Lot 2 Lot 3	Cultural Heritage	Check Nª of complaints degradation cultural values	Continually	Work fronts	Nª of Complaints about degradation of cultural values (received/answered sealed/closed and open)	Contractor

Table 81 Monitoring Plan Construction Phase

Lot	Parameter	Description	Frequency	Local	Performance Indicator	Responsibility
All	Beach maintenance	Profile/volume measures with topographical equipment	Same season each year and with the same tide level. Better after storm season.	Along the Marginal with reference to monitoring stations established	Width of beaches	Port Captancy
	Risk of Inundations	Record of unsual weather related events flooding, damages to infrastructures, properties	Bi- Annual	Along the Marginal		INEA
	Waste Management	Proper waste temporary disposal	Continually	Along the Marginal (litter bins)	No destruction/degradation of litter bins	Àgua Grande District Council
		Proper maintenance of	Continually	Public toilets,	No degradation of infrastrutres	Àgua Grande District

Lot	Parameter	Description	Frequency	Local	Performance Indicator	Responsibility
All		septic tanks		laundry, fisheries	with clean and emptying	Council
		Proper waste collection and transportation to Penha Dump		Along the Marginal	Absence of wastes in ground	Àgua Grande District Council
	Road Safety	Visual observations of road surface conditions	On a continuous basis and especially at times of heavy rain	Along the Marginal	Absence pavement damage	INEA
		Visual observations of signage conditions	Continually	Along the Marginal	Absence of damage to signage	INEA
		Visual observations of the condition of the drainage works	On a continuous basis and specially at times of heavy rainfall	Along the Marginal	Absence of damage caused by drainage	INEA
		Observation of the new infrastructures for fishermen, wash area, playground, bike path, etc.	Continually	Along the Marginal	Absence of damage to the infrastructure created	INEA
	Biodiversity	Replacement of lamps LED low pressure	Continually	Along the Marginal	Lamps replacement	Àgua Grande District Council
		Protection of turtle nesting	Continually	At beaches along the Marginal	Record of turtles nesting and number of eggs relocate	Àgua Grande District Council/ ONG
		Protection and maintenance of green spaces and trees	Continually	Along the Marginal	Maintenance of green spaces and trees	Àgua Grande District Council

Lot	Parameter	Description	Frequency	Local	Performance Indicator	Responsibility
	Water Resources	Water staage system conditions	Continually	Water lines	Absence of obstructions, flooding	INEA
	Resettlement	Follow up the affected families	2-3 years		Nº of families and persons affected with living conditions restored	INEA / Consultant
	Grievances Resolution Mechanism	Check Nº of complaints	Continually		Nº of complaints from the worker's GRM (received/answered sealed/closed and open)	INEA/Consultant

Table 82 Monitoring Plan Operation Phase



17. CONCLUSIONS

The Environmental and Social Impact Assessment has been carried out to assess the overall impacts on Environmental and Social components as a result of construction and operation of Agua Grande Coastal Protection and Reconstruction of the Marginal Road that includes the 3 lots: Lagarto Bay, Ana Chaves Bay and Pantufo Coastline.

The three lots will have positive impacts in terms of adaptation of climate changes (protection of the coastal stretch along the road against erosion and flooding), reduction in greenhouse gases, improvement of connection between the capital and airport and network with national roads EN1, EN2 and EN3, improve mobility and making more attractive the use of non-motorized transports (bicycle and walking), improvement water front for sports practice, and improve work conditions for fishermen with construction of boat workshop and fish market for women and a laundry for washerwomen,

For environmental component design foreseen increase of green spaces areas and planting of trees. For sea turtles nesting in beaches as also considered mitigation measures for construction phase and operation phase avoiding negative impacts and enhance benefits of beach nourishment and continuity of habitats of turtles, that are in risk with climate change.

Some impacts are identified as negative, mostly for construction phase related with noise, air pollution, associated to works construction and movement of heavy vehicles, landscape alteration and limited access and movement on the beaches, sports practices on waterfront. Assuming that the mitigation measures identified in this ESIA are successfully implemented, it will be possible to mitigate most adverse effects associated with the three projects and the classification of majority of impacts after mitigation would be classified as low Significance.

As per the ESIA, the proposed Projects is unlikely to generate negative, very significant permanent impacts, providing that the proposed mitigation measures, monitoring are implemented appropriately. The Project should be allowed to proceed when the process of compensation and relocation of economic activities/livelihoods on and is successfully concluded as per the A-RAP.

REFERENCES

ALBUQUERQUE, C., & CESARINI, D. (2009). Plano de Manejo do Parque Natural do Príncipe.

Alfonso, P., Porteiro, F.M., Santos, S.R., Barreiros, J.P., Worms, J. & Wirtz, P. (1999) Coastal marine fishes of São Tomé Island (Gulf of Guinea). *Life and Marine Sciences*. 17: 65-92

AMBEL, C.C. (2015). *Too big to ignore – truck CO2 emissions in 2030*. A briefing by Transport & Environment

Armah A K, Darpaah G A, Wiafe G, Adomako J K, Quartey S Q, Abotchie C, Ansah F and Fiagbedzi

Bamy, I.L., K. van Waerebeek, S.S. Bah, M. Dia, B. Kaba, N. Keita, and S. Konate. 2010. Species occurrence of cetaceans in Guinea, including humpback whales with southern hemisphere seasonality. *Marine Biodiversity Records* 3:e48.

Belhabib, D. (2015) 'Fisheries of São Tomé and Príncipe, a catch reconstruction (1950-2010)', *Fisheries Bethesda*, 86(2), pp. 6–9. doi: 10.1139.

Belhabib, D., Sumaila, U. R. and Pauly, D. (2015) 'Feeding the poor: Contribution of West African fisheries to employment and food security', *Ocean and Coastal Management*. Elsevier Ltd, 111, pp. 72–81. doi:10.1016/j.ocecoaman.2015.04.010.

Best, P.B., Reeb, D., Morais, M., Baird, A. (1999) A preliminary investigation of humpback whales off northern Angola. Paper SC/51/CAWS33 Presented to the IWC Scientific Committee. May 1999.

Billes, A., Huijbregts, B., Marmet, J., Mounguengui, A., Mamfoumbi, J.-C. & Odzeano, C. (2006)

BirdLife International (2018) BirdLife International – São Tomé e Príncipe Important Bird Areas.

Blumenthal, J. M., J. L. Solomon, C. D. Bell, T. J. Austin, G. Ebanks-Petrie, M. S. Coyne, A. C. Broderick, and B. J. Godley. 2006. Satellite tracking highlights the need for international cooperation in marine turtle management. *Endangered Species Research* 2:51-61

Boisvert, W.E., 1967: Major currents in the North and South Atlantic Ocean between 64°N and 60°S, Tech. Rep. Hydrogr. Off. Wash., TR-193, 92 p.

Bulletin of the Biological Association of Washington. 12: 319-326

CALDEIRA, R. (2005) Estudo petroquímico e geoquímico dos xenólitos e das lavas da ilha de São Tomé (Arquipélago de São Tomé e Príncipe). Tese de doutoramento, Universidade de Lisboa.

CALDEIRA, R. (2006). Estudo petrológico e geoquímico dos xonolitos e das lavas da ilha de São Tomé (Arquipélago de São Tomé e Príncipe). Tese de doutoramento, Universidade de Lisboa: 322 pp.

CALDEIRA, R.; MADEIRA, J.; MUNHÁ, J.M.; AFONSO, R.S.; MATA, J., TASSINARI, C.C. & NASCIMENTO, E. (2003). Caracterização das principais unidades vulcano-estratigráficas da ilha de São Tomé, Golfo da Guiné. *Ciências da Terra (Univ. Nova de Lisboa)*, nºesp. V: A15-A18.

Caracterização das Pescarias Ativas na Zona Sul de São Tomé, Projeto Kike da Mungu,

CARDOSO, J.C & GARCIA, J.S. (1962) Carta de Solos de São Tomé e Príncipe. Mem da Junta de Investigação do Ultramar 39, Lisboa.

CARDOSO, J.C.& GARCIA, J.S. (1962). Carta dos solos de São Tomé e Príncipe. Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar; 2ª série, 39, Lisboa.

Carneiro G., (2011) They Come, They Fish, and They Go: EC Fisheries Agreements with Cape Verde and São Tomé e Príncipe. Marine Fisheries Review 73 (4), 1 -25

CARRASCO, N., H.P.COSTA & R.M.SÉCA (2017). *Plano multi-setorial de investimentos para integrar a resiliência às alterações climáticas e o risco de desastresna gestão da zona costeira de São Tomé e Príncipe*. World Bank Group Document.

Carvalho, J (2008) – Protecção de tartarugas marinhas. Seminário sobre o Turismo e a Education ambiental comunitário. São Tome, Julho 2008

Castro Hernandez, Juan José. (1991). Ecología Trófica de la Caballa (*Scomberjaponicus*) en Aguas del Archipiélago Canario. Tesis por la Universidad de Las Palmas de Gran Canaria.

CAVD (2020) Annual Report of the Counseling Centre Against Domestic Violence

CDM Standardized baseline: "Grid emission factor of São Tomé and Príncipe version 01.0 (ASB0020), based on the proposed new standardized baseline PSB009 "Grid Emission Factor of São Tomé and Príncipe" submitted by São Tomé and Príncipe. https://cdm.unfccc.int/methodologies/standard_base/2015/sb79.html

CDR, (2019) vulnerability analysis, feasibility study and preliminary environmental and social impact analysis. Task 1-3 Volume 1 - Vulnerability Analysis. Ministry of Infrasctrutres, Natural Resources and Environment

CDR, (2019) vulnerability analysis, feasibility study and preliminary environmental and social impact analysis. Task 8- Volume 4- Preliminary Environmental and Social Assessment. Ministry of Infrasctrutres, Natural Resources and Environment

Cotter, J. (2010) Bycatch coordination study: Final Report to the International Commission for the Conservation of Atlantic Tunas, Madrid.

Country Profiles. [Available at: <http://www.geog.ox.ac.uk/research/climate/projects/undp-cp/>]

Cranford, T.W. & P. Krysl. 2015. Fin Whale Sound Reception Mechanisms: Skull Vibration Enables

Currents. [Available at: <http://oceancurrents.rsmas.miami.edu/atlantic/guinea.html>]

De Lima, R et all . 2017. Distribution and habitat associations of the critically endangered bird species of São Tomé Island (Gulf of Guinea). Bird Conservation International 27(4): 455-469.

DGA (1999). Decreto nº 36/99 sobre os Resíduos

DGA (1999). Lei de base nº 10/99 Lei de Bases do Ambiente

DGA (2015). Estratégia Nacional e Plano de Acção para a Biodiversidade 2015-2020 (ENPABII). República Democrática de São Tomé e Príncipe. Ministério das Obras Públicas, Infraestruturas, Recursos Naturais e Ambiente. Direcção Geral do Ambiente.

DIPA, (1994) Revista sectorial da pesca artesanal a São Tomé e Príncipe. ProgrammePour le développement intégré des pêchesartisanales en Afrique de l'ouest (DIPA). Relatorio tecnico No 55. Junho 1994.

DREWES, R.C. & J.A. WILKINSON. (2004). The California Academy of Sciences Gulf of Guinea Expedition (2001) II. Additions and corrections to our knowledge of the endemic amphibians of São Tomé and Príncipe. Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences, ser. 4, 55:395-407.

Fishbase. 2017 Froese, R. and D. Pauly. Editors. FishBase.World Wide Web electronic publication. www.fishbase.org, (10/2021)

Fisheries Committee for the West Central Gulf of Guinea (FCWC) (2012) Nigeria -São Tomé and Príncipe. Available at: www.fcwc-fish.org/ (10/2021)

FOUNTALBERT, C. N. Desramaut & P. Devine (n/date). *Note #15 – Blue Economy and Environmental Resiliency*. COUNTRY ECONOMIC MEMORANDUM for São Tomé and Príncipe - Background Notes

Fretey, J. (2001) Biogeography and Conservation of Marine Turtles of the Atlantic Coast of Africa. CMS Technical Series Publication No. 6, UNEP/CMS Secretariat, Bonn, Germany, 429 pp

Gestão sustentável dos Resíduos Sólidos Urbanos em São Tomé e Príncipe: Contributos da Educação Ambiental - Sustainable Management of Urban Solid Waste in São Tomé and Príncipe: Contributions of Environmental Education.

Global Water Resources Development Plan of S. Tomé & Príncipe, Nov 2009

Godley, B.J., Almeida, A., Barbosa, C., Broderick, A.C., Catry, P.X., Hays, G.C. & Indjai, B (2003) Using satellite telemetry to determine post-nesting migratory corridors and foraging grounds of green turtles nesting at Poilao, Guinea Bissau: Report to project donors. Unpublished Report, Marine Turtle Research Group, School of Biological Sciences, University of Wales Swansea, Swansea, UK.

Gyory, J., Bischof, B., Mariano, A.J. & Ryan, E.H. (2005) The Guinea Current. Ocean Surface

Hancock, J. M. 2019. The sea turtles of São Tomé and Príncipe: Ecology, genetics and current status of distinct species nesting on an oceanic archipelago. Tese de Doutoramento em Biodiversidade.

Hancock, Joana & Carvalho, Hualton & Loloum, Bastien & Lima, Hipólito & Matos, Litoney. (2015). Review of Olive Ridley nesting in São Tomé and Príncipe, West Africa, with new nesting occurrence in Príncipe island. Poster Presentation.

Heileman, S. (2009) Guinea Current: LME #28. Online resource Large Marine Ecosystems of the World.

http://atlas.saotomePrincipe.eu/2_atlasstp_geofisica.htm

<http://avibase.bsc-eoc.org/checklist.jsp>.

<http://worldwildlife.org/ecoregions/at0127>]

<https://ec.europa.eu/clima/policies/transport/vehicles/>

<https://islandbiodiversityrace.wordpress.com/>

<https://ptclimate-data.org>

https://www.aler-renovaveis.org/contents/activitiesdocuments/aler-relatorio-stp-nov2020_8419.pdf

https://www4.unfccc.int/sites/ndcstaging/PublishedDocuments/Sao%20Tome%20and%20Principe%20First/STP_INDC%20_Ingles_30.09.pdf

https://www4.unfccc.int/sites/ndcstaging/PublishedDocuments/Sao%20Tome%20and%20Principe%20First/Updated_NDC_STP_2021_EN_.pdf

Integrated Water Resources Management Implementation Plan, 2017

IPCC (2021) (Intergovernmental Panel of Climate Changes), Climate Change 2021 -The Physical Science Basis.

<https://www.iucn.org>

JONES, M. J., A. FIELDING, AND M. SULLIVAN (2006). Analyzing extinction risk in parrots using decision trees. *Biological Conservation* 15:1993-2007

JONES, P. (1994) Biodiversity in the Gulf of Guinea: an overview. *Biodiversity and Conservation* 3: 772–784.

JONES, P. AND TYE, A. (2006) The Birds of Príncipe, São Tomé and Annobón - An Annotated Checklist. British Ornithologists' Union, Oxford

JONES, P.J.; BURLISON, J.P.; TYE, A. (1991). Conservação dos ecossistemas florestais na República Democrática de São Tomé e Príncipe. Programa para as florestas tropicais.

Kosmos Energy – Galp Energia, 2016. Environmental, Social and Health Impact Assessment in Blocks 5, 6, 11 and 12, São Tomé e Príncipe

Kosmos Energy – British Petroleum, 2018. Environmental, Social and Health Impact Assessment in Block 10 and 13, São Tomé e Príncipe

Krakstad, J.-O., Isebor, C. E. and Alvheim, O. (2006) Surveys of the fish resources of the eastern gulf of Guinea: Nigeria, Cameroon, São Tomé and Príncipe, Gabon and Congo Survey of the pelagic and demersal resources 9 June-20 July 2006. Bergen.

Krakstad, J.O; Alvheim, O; de Sousa, J. D. and T. Iwamoto. 2010. Surveys of the Fish resources of

Longhurst, A.R., 1962: A review of the Oceanography of the Gulf of Guinea. *Bull. Inst. Afr. Noire*, 24, 633-663

LOPES, HUGO MANUEL SOARES (1997) Considerações sobre o Ordenamento do Território.

Low-Frequency Hearing. *PLoS ONE* 10(1): e0116222. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0116222>

MacLeod, C., M. Santos, G. Pierce. 2003. Review of data on diets of beaked whales: evidence of niche separation and geographic segregation. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the UK*, 83: 651-665.

MacLeod, C.D. & Bennett, E. (2006) Pan-tropical spotted dolphins (*Stenella attenuata*) and other cetaceans around St Helena. *J. Mar. Biol. Ass. UK*. 87: 339-344

Maia HA, Morais RA, Siqueira AC, Hanazaki N, Floeter SR, Bender MG (2018). Shifting baselines among traditional fishers in São Tomé and Príncipe islands, Gulf of Guinea. *Ocean & Coastal Management*. 2018 Mar 15; 154:133-42.

MARAPA/DP/FAPP

McSweeney, C., New, M. & Lizcano, G. (2012) São Tomé and Príncipe. UNDP Climate Change

Mean Annual and seasonal directions of the Guinea and Benguela Currents (CGG, 2017)

Ministério das Infraestruturas e Recursos Naturais (2021). *Relatório de inventário de gases de efeito estufa no sector de energia para o período de 2010-2019*. 62 pp

MINISTRY OF PUBLIC WORKS, INFRASTRUCTURES, NATURAL RESOURCES AND THE ENVIRONMENT (2019). *Third National Communication of São Tomé and Príncipe within the UNFCCC*. 248 pp

MUNHÁ, J. M.; AFONSO, R.S.; CALDEIRA, R. & MATA, J. (2002) Estudo Geológico Preliminar da Região Nordeste da ilha de São Tomé (folha nº 2- Ana Chaves). Garcia de Orta (Série de Geologia).

MUNHÁ, J.M. ; CALDEIRA,R.; MADEIRA, J.;AFONSO,R.S.; MATA,J.; NASCIMENTO, E. & PAQUETE, L. (2006b) Folha 2 (São Tomé) da Carta Geológica da Ilha de São Tomé (República Democrática de São Tomé e Príncipe) na escala 1:25.000. Edição do Centro de Geologia do Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical.

MUREAU, C.; REGGNOULT, J.-M.; DERUELLE, B.& ROBINEAU, B. (1987) A new tectonic model for the Cameroon Line, Central Africa.Tectonophysics.

Nelms, S.A: Piniak, W; Weir, C; Godleya, B. 2016 Seismic surveys and marine turtles: An underestimated global threat? Biological Conservation Volume 193, January 2016, Pages 49-65

Nesting of sea turtles in the Gamba complex if protected areas: First monitoring of a nesting beach.

Nieukirk, S. L., Mellinger, D. K., Moore, S. E., Klinck, K., Dziak, R. P., and Goslin, J. (2012). "Sounds from airguns and fin whales recorded in the mid-Atlantic Ocean, 1999-2009," J. Acoust. Soc. Am. 131 (2), 1102-1112.

Notícia Explicativa da Carta Geológica da Ilha de São Tomé (2007) Lisboa

O'Hara, J. and J.R. Wilcox. (1990). Avoidance responses of loggerhead turtles, *Caretta caretta*, to low frequency sound. Copeia 2:564-567.

ON

Pendoley, K. 1997. Sea turtles and management of marine seismic programs in Western Australia

Picanço, C., Carvalho, I. & Brito, C. (2009) Occurrence and distribution of cetaceans in São Tomé e Príncipe tropical archipelago and their relation to environmental variables. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. UK. 89: 1071–1076.

Plano de Implementação de Gestão Integrada dos Recursos Hídricos de S.T.P. São Tomé. (2017)

Plano Global de Desenvolvimento de Recursos Hídricos de S. Tomé e Príncipe. São Tomé e Príncipe. (2009)

PNOT (2020). Plano Director do Distrito de Água Grande.Plano Nacional de Ordenamento do Território. Ministério das Infraestruturas, Recursos Naturais e Ambiente, realizado pelas empresas OFEK aerial photography, Equatorial Partners and Investors, PLMJ and NRV

Popper, A.N., Hawkins, A.D., Fay, R.R., Mann, D., Bartol, S., Carlson, T., Coombs, S., Ellison, W.T., Gentry, R., Halvorsen, M.B., Løkkeborg, S., Rogers, P., Southall, B.L., Zedler, D., Tavalga, W.N. (2014) Sound Exposure Guidelines for Fishes and Sea Turtles: A Technical Report prepared by ANSI-Accredited Standards Committee S3/SC1 and registered with ANSI. ASA S3/SC1.4 TR-2014. Springer and ASA Press, Cham, Switzerland

RDSTP (2013), reference of Cruz et al. 2017. Gestão sustentável dos Resíduos Sólidos Urbanos em São Tomé e Príncipe: Contributos da Educação Ambiental - Sustainable Management of Urban Solid Waste in São Tomé and Príncipe: Contributions of Environmental EducationRefworld São Tomé and Príncipe. Available at: <https://www.refworld.org/pdfid/50659422d.pdf>

Richardson, P.L. and S.G.H. Philander, 1987: The seasonal variations of surface currents in the tropical Atlantic Ocean: A comparison of ship drift data with results from a general circulation model. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 92, 715-724.

S (1997). Traditional and modern perspectives of marine turtle conservation in Ghana Biodiversity Conservation: traditional knowledge and modern concepts (eds. Amlalo DS, Atsiatorne LD and Fiati C), p. 80-87: EPA/MAB/UNESCO.

São Tomé & Príncipe. CRUIS E REPORTS "DR. FRIDTJOF NANS EN" EAF - N2010/5. FAO PROJECT: CCP/INT/003/NOR

São Tomé and Príncipe for humpback whale mother -calf pairs. Abstracts of the 16th Biennial Conference of the Society for Marine Mammalogy, San Diego, California, USA, 12 –16 December 2005.

São Tomé and Príncipe. Demographic Projections: Summary of Demographic Indicators, 2012-2035

São Tomé e Príncipe Transport Sector Development and Coastal Projection Project, The World Bank Group, 2017.

SINAY, L. & R. W. (Bill) Carter (2020). Climate Change Adaptation Options for Coastal Communities and Local Governments. *Climate*, 8, 7

Spalding, M.D., Ravilious, C. & Green, E.P. (2001) World Atlas of Coral Reefs. United Nations Environment Programme World Conservation Monitoring Centre (UNEP WCMC). California, 432 pp.

STP *Intended National Determined Contribution to Climate* (2015),

Teixeira, M. C. N. D'Alva; (2002). ENPAB- Marinho e Costeiro; Monografia sobre a os Ecossistemas Marinhos e Costeiros, produzida por, no quadro do Projecto de Elaboração da Estratégia Nacional e Plano de Acção da Biodiversidade em S.Tomé e Príncipe.

THORHAUG, A. (2009) Botany in Equatorial Guinea, St. Tome and Príncipe. *Plant ScienceBull.* 55.

UNESCO (2014) Safeguarding Precious Resources for Island Communities.

UNESCO (2016) Small Islands Developing States. Available at: <http://whc.unesco.org/en/sids/>

VAZ, H., & OLIVEIRA, F. (2007). Relatório Nacional do Estado Geral da Biodiversidade de S. Tomé e Príncipe. São Tomé e Príncipe: Ministério de Recursos Naturais e Meio Ambiente - Direção Geral de Ambiente.

VeRIF-I (2017). Fisheries liaison report for Kosmos Energy and GALP Energia 3D Seismic Survey – São Tomé 3D Blocks 5, 6, 11 and 12. (30-09-2017)

Wells, S. & Bleakley, C. (2003) A global representative system of marine protected areas. *Marine Region 8: West Africa*.

WWF (2012) Islands of São Tomé e Príncipe of the coast of Equatorial Guinea. [Available at: <http://www.birdlife.org/datazone/country/São-tome/ibas>]